

The Pakistan Decapitation Papers

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

2nd Edition

Dedication

**In memory of all past victims of imperial
mobilization, and to prevent new ones**

Table of Contents

Foreword	1
1. The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military! October 2009	4
2. Letter to Pakistan's Ambassador Hon. Husain Haqqani and Pakistani Scholars, October 28, 2009	18
Attachment: Response to Islamic Supreme Council of Canada's 'Wahabization- Salafization of Pakistan and Muslim Ummah : Fighting the Terrorists But Supporting Their Ideology' October 26, 2009	20
3. Editorial: The First Enemy Is Within – Fourth Generation Warfare October 19, 2009	27
4. Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009	33
5. Financial and State Terrorism Report for May 2009 – News Analysis in Context, May 23, 2009	37
6. Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV : Stupid or Shill? May 15, 2009	58
7. Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'? April 06, 2009	61
8. Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government' April 05, 2009	64
9. Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor – Pakistani Negroes to the rescue! April 03, 2009	67
10. Letter to Editor Dawn: The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out, March 30, 2009	83
11. Editorial President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan March 27, 2009	85
12. The Prized Negroes of Pakistan March 26, 2009	87
13. Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy, March 25, 2009	92
14. The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009	95

15. 'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people! March 21, 2009 (Flashback April 2003)	103
16. OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009	116
17. OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN, March 16, 2009	124
18. Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA, March 15, 2009	127
19. Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality! February 20, 2009	130
20. Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise! February 02, 2009	134
21. Letter to Editor: Response to TimesOnline's mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008	136
22. Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal? December 16, 2008	139
23. Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections December 09, 2008	141
24. No Exits on this Super-Highway! September 30, 2008	148
Addendum: Why Bluff Martial Law? October 03, 2008	152
25. Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008	167
26. Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude, September 10, 2008	173
27. Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee as “Defensive” US Military Action"! June 12, 2008	196
28. From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard! April 26, 2008	200
29. 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” April 17, 2008	206
30. The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes' April 12, 2008	215
31. Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up' March 18, 2008	222
32. Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness? February 19, 2008	234
33. Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto February 09, 2008	240
34. Letters to Editors On their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto! February 08-19, 2009	245

35. Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words! February 04, 2008	257
Addendum: General Aslam Beg, September 21, 2009	264
36. Letter to Editor 'Foreign Policy In Focus': on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' December 24, 2007	267
37. Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security' December 24, 2007	272
Conclusion: Nuclear Security and Hectoring Hegemons, (new, written for this book)	283
38. Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'! Eid Day, December 21, 2007	289
39. Letter to Editor DAWN: The Grand Chessboard, Published December 03, 2007	307
40. Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General, November 30, 2007	309
41. The Re-Gathering Storm, November 24, 2007	340
42. Letter to Geo TV: The Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan – for both the watched, and the watchdog November 17-20, 2007	346
43. Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization! September 1, 2007	352
44. Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central': Orchestration of 'Lal Masjid' – a precursor to 'shock and awe'? July 13-23, 2007	360
45. Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language! April 17, 2007	388
46. Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', December 11, 2008	393
Epilogue	397

سُورَةُ الْفَاتِحَةِ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

- الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ (١) الرَّحْمَنُ الرَّحِيمُ (٢) مَلِكُ
يَوْمِ الدِّينِ (٣) إِيَّاكَ نَعْبُدُ وَإِيَّاكَ نَسْتَعِينُ (٤) اهْدِنَا
الصِّرَاطَ الْمُسْتَقِيمَ (٥) صِرَاطَ الَّذِينَ أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ (٦)
(٦) غَيْرِ الْمَغْضُوبِ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا الضَّالِّينَ (٧)

Foreword

Who in Pakistan has not heard of the famous fable of King Solomon the wise. When presented with two women feuding over a baby, each claiming to be the real mother, the king drew his mighty sword to cut the baby in half to give to each quarrelsome woman. One of them, the real mother, cried out: *“It's hers, it's hers, please give the entire beautiful baby to her, she is the real mother; I don't want half of the dead!”*

Alas, on the face of it, not one among the rulers of Pakistan is the real mother of the Pakistani peoples.

Pakistan has been under the hectoring hegemony's sword the moment the Berlin Wall came down. Almost overnight, with the calculated destruction of the Soviet Union, a new perpetual enemy of mankind was brought to the fore in the continuing game of Hegelian Dialectics to raise a new phoenix of world government from the ashes of the old world order. Various titles as militant Islam, radical Islam, islamofascism, but most often called Islamism to bring it kinship with the earlier enemies of mankind, namely, Fascism, Nazism, and Communism, though not Zionism, Pakistan has been the unrecognized eye of the storm from day one.

The only Muslim country with nuclear weapons, also harboring a ready-made psychological-tribal ethos which makes some of its inhabitants easy recruits for enabling the perpetual World War IV with just the right “tickling”, Pakistan had to be both harvested for fodder, and setup for destabilization and balkanization. The latter not primarily for the purpose which is most apparent, the riches under its soil, but to continue the path of creating World Order.

The previous four decades since the end of World War II until the dismantling of the Soviet Union, saw most of the world held hostage into two partisan camps of two combating nuclear titans. These bastions of civilization and high-morality of course only exchanged blows in proxy warfare upon poorer nations, but primarily used that Cold War as the pretext to run up a phenomenal expense on arms buildup. That was deemed World War III. The moment that ended, World War IV began right away, albeit it remained poorly recognized as such until 9/11. The first barbaric invasion of Iraq, followed by the 13 years of strangulation regimes of

economic sanctions and silent warfare – which notably elicited the famous affirmation from the US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright to the reporting of deaths of half a million Muslim children for a want of medicines ***“We think the price is worth it”*** – set the stage for it.

911 created that shock effect of “New Pearl Harbor” upon the American public to provide the full pretext to the remaining superpower left standing after World War III, to launch its final gambit to entirely overthrow the remaining Old World Order. Thus, the past one hundred and twenty years have seen four World Wars, or their preparations, and in each war, three unusual things transpired: 1) existing world order and existing empire were partially destroyed, to be replaced by a transient world order that was to be an incremental baby-step towards the ultimate agenda of world government, and repeat; 2) no territorial expansion occurred for any warring nation; 3) a private financial oligarchy continually emerged the most victorious, consolidating its gains from each war, and each economic boom-bust cycle, to grow more and more powerful. All warring nations ran up astronomical debts to these financial barons who armed all sides of the manufactured conflicts, and also controlled the monetary policy and currency-issue in each of those nations. The victors, as well as the vanquished. The war debt was administered by the Bank of International Settlement, or BIS for short. Who owns BIS and what do its owners want with world government? Was it foreseeable that Pakistan would be put on the chopping block of the war planners?

The collection of Project Humanbeingsfirst's letters and essays comprising this book examines the latter question, of the predictability of Pakistan's sorry fate. Had it not been for her own cowardly and treasonous rulers alternately cowering and thumping their chests while killing their own civilians in the most barbaric way imaginable; and for a public watching in apathy while waiting for Allah to come save them, it was a fate that was completely avoidable! Who gave the mandate to military dictator General Pervez Musharaf to ally Pakistan with the hectoring hegemonies in the aftermath of 911? At Nuremberg, the rulers of Pakistan would all hang for creating and maintaining an alliance with the aggressor who committed not just war crimes, but ***“the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”*** as was concluded by Justice Robert Jackson, US chief prosecuting counsel at the Nuremberg Military Tribunals. General Pervez Musharaf treated Pakistan as his private inheritance, and the same is being done by his successors, both military and civilian.

It is my hope that in presenting this volume to them, that they might suddenly recall that six feet under, the maggots can't tell the difference. While surely, the soul extractor can!

For gaining a deeper comprehension of the larger context of one-world government in which Pakistan's dismantling is situated, please acquire the “Monetary Reform Bibliography” from Project Humanbeingsfirst's website, or take the online tutorial titled: “The Hegelian Dialectics of Deception Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies, Senseless Warfare, Merchants of Death”.

These essays and letters are arranged in reverse chronological order (for the lack of a better way to present them). All pertain to Pakistan directly, except three overarching ones which are more general: 1) the letter to the Financial Times of December 11, 2008 (Chapter 46), which is included to demonstrate that when the rest of the documents refer to one-world government, it isn't a conspiracy theory of idle schizoids on some LSD trip ; 2) the report of April 26, 2008, From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard (Chapter 28), which is included to succinctly identify the fundamental political science reality behind the “war on terror” ; and 3) the editorial of October 19, 2009 (Chapter 3), on the Pentagon's Fourth Generation Warfare which gives a bird's-eye view of the conspiratorial orchestration of modern history as the forensic backdrop for situating the ongoing World War IV and how to end it. It would be preferable to read these general essays in that order before proceeding to the predictable sorrows of Pakistan and the impediments to its obvious remedies.

This Second Ebook Edition of **Pakistan Decapitation Papers** collects several additional reports and letters, and is suitable for hardcopy pretty-printing.

Source URL for Ebook Second Edition:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/11/pakistan-decapitation-papers-2nd-edition-nov042009.pdf>

Chapter 1

The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!

September 28, 2009 | Revised Nov. 02, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/09/decapitation-of-pakistan.html>

[PHBF Report] Dateline Sept. 28 to Nov. 02, 2009, California, United States

Let me begin this very difficult exposition as a Pakistani citizen (my only citizenship, by choice, despite being a legal permanent resident in the United States for almost three decades) with the question *Who really killed Benazir Bhutto?* [1] I mean who are the prime-movers?

The trigger-pullers are obviously irrelevant and remain faceless. They will surely never be known.

Well, let's read it in Benazir Bhutto's own lucid words which have now been augmented, almost two years later, with the Pakistan's Army Chief of Staff's belated disclosures of September 21, 2009. [2] Why belated? Well, please see these unpublished letters to many Pakistani newspaper editors on their repeatedly perpetuating the fiction of *Who Killed Benazir Bhutto* in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents! All traitors and co-opted errand boys. [3]

The American agenda for Pakistan is not a state-secret. Rather, it is only thinly disguised as perpetually fighting the “insurgents” in a lifetime of war, the World War IV. [4] Whereas, in reality, both the “insurgency”, and the “counter-insurgency”, are entirely designed and fabricated in the USA as part of the evolving tactics of Hegelian Dialectics. They are enacted on the ground by various two-bit errand boys and expert trigger pullers. The already well-known existence of black-ops assassination squads in Pakistan/Afghanistan, known to the local peoples for years as the real prime-movers behind the heinous local terrorist acts, belatedly confirmed by NYT, WP, and NYT, in August 2009. [5] See these two December 2008 reports on the Mumbai

terrorist Act as reportedly orchestrated by **ALI BABA** from his perch in the Hindu Kush. [6] The arrival of the black-ops in the region is not recent, albeit the public disclosures might be.

Starting in the immediate aftermath of 911, and perhaps even earlier, Pakistan may well have become the largest deployment region for the CIA in modern times, both covert (unknown to Pakistani government and secretly working to destabilize Pakistan with false-flag operations), and overt (with Pakistani military's aiding and abetting, in full view of the world, ostensibly fighting the “insurgents”, “Bin Laden”, “Al-Qaaeda”, but in the process mainly “tickling” its own innocent civilians in many a barbaric way). [7]

And since Jundallah got launched to destabilize Iran from Pakistani soil (their “insurgencies”), Baluchistan along with the Pak-Afghan regions have been awash with black-ops, and obviously of course, also with officially recognized US soldiers manning American military bases on Pakistani soil. [8] But these soldiers of freedom were rarely spotted in the streets of major cities before. The following video report of September 08, 2009, therefore portends of ominous whirlwinds imminently engulfing Pakistan: [9]



To put this ominous presence of soldiers of freedom and fortune on Pakistani soil in full black-ops context of NATO and the Western Alliance, of diabolically manufacturing and sustaining the very pretexts *out of uniform* to enable the *in-uniform forces* to continue on with their perpetual mission of fighting World War IV, it is sufficient to look at what is transpiring in IRAQ for lessons to wisely apply to one's own predicament in order to avoid a far worse one.

Fast forwarding past all the initial pretenses of Sadaam Husain being responsible for 911, his WMDs about to destroy America, the Mission Accomplished statement of President Bush, and

the “oops! intelligence failure” statements by the neo-con's own Iraq Study Group after the raping of Mesopotamia and the DNA of its ancient and proud peoples were fait accompli, etceteras, the biggest reason for not withdrawing the US troops from Iraq is continually stated to be the infernal ongoing **INSURGENCY**. Iran, Shias, Sunnis, and Al-Qaeeda are variously blamed for the main cause of America's continued military occupation of Iraq; new “troop-surges” are periodically announced amidst some dissenting consternation willy-nilly expressed in its news media and by its politicians to let the American public know that it is not an easy choice to be making. The Iranian strawman has already been amply unraveled elsewhere. [10] However, witness the following familiar statement of former President George W. Bush on the legend of the new Ali Baba [11] of Mesopotamia, Abu Musab Al-Zarqawi: [12]

“You know, I hate to predict violence, but I just understand the nature of the killers. This guy, Zarqawi, an al Qaeda associate -- who was in Baghdad, by the way, prior to the removal of Saddam Hussein -- is still at large in Iraq. And as you might remember, part of his operational plan was to sow violence and discord amongst the various groups in Iraq by cold- blooded killing. And we need to help find Zarqawi so that the people of Iraq can have a more bright -- bright future.” -- George W. Bush, Press Conference, 1 June 2004

The indefatigable Michel Chossudovsky, citing Bush's afore-quoted statements wrote: *“Zarqawi constitutes Washington's justification for the continued military occupation of Iraq, not to mention the brutal siege of densely populated urban areas directed against 'Al Qaeda in Iraq' which is said to be led by Zarqawi.”* [13]

It is now November 02, 2009 – and the United States is still very much in Iraq. Its own economy is in deep recession, and the free-money printing by the Feds is taking it towards hyperinflation. The world is not only mired in its worst global financial crisis that is seeing the end of Western hegemony in its industrial production capabilities, but is also plagued by a global pandemic, global warming, and an un-ending global war on terror, sinking valuable trillions of dollars which could otherwise have been spent on converting overnight the entire world's six billion population into America's middle class status of the 1960s, while also wiping out much of the developing nations' unbearable debt. That alone would most assuredly have earned the United States the genuine love of the entire world instead of the present shoes thrown at its all powerful president. How remarkably has the world's sole superpower been brought down so pathetically to its knees by the Ali Baba of Iraq that today it cannot even extricate itself from giving a diabolical police-state to its own peoples in the pretext of saving them from the global terrorist!

What sort of idiotic “American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives” agenda, and what kind of asinine quest for “Full Spectrum Dominance” is this? [14] Wow Ali Baba, what magical powers you have of not only so successfully entangling the United States in the Iraqi “quagmire” indefinitely, but of being the prime-mover behind the demise of nation-states to usher in the only permissible solution out of these multifaceted global threats – world government! [15]

Focussing on the pertinence at hand however, what does the Ali Baba of Iraq have to do with the following shocking news reports purveyed in titles which are illustrative enough of the key point: **“Were British Special Forces Soldiers Planting Bombs in Basra?”** September 25, 2005 ; **British “Undercover Soldiers” Caught driving Booby Trapped Car “They refused to say what their mission was.”** September 20, 2005. [16]

Michel Chossudovsky, writing the latter article and displaying his un co-opted integrity, asked the 64-million dollar obvious questions – the same modus operandi being replayed in Pakistan with even more drastic effect, as now the black-ops have been hardened in Iraq on how not to get caught when plenty of patsies can be trivially harvested for the job of “legitimizing Insurgency” [17] – which none appear to be publicly asking in Pakistan:

"The following Reuters report raises some disturbing questions.

Why were undercover British “soldiers” wearing traditional Arab headscarves firing at Iraqi police?

The incident took place just prior to a major religious event in Basra.

The report suggests that the police thought the British soldiers looked “suspicious”. What was the nature of their mission?

Occupation forces are supposed to be collaborating with Iraqi authorities. Why did British Forces have to storm the prison using tanks and armoured vehicles to liberate the British undercover agents?

“British forces used up to 10 tanks” supported by helicopters “to smash through the walls of the jail and free the two British servicemen.”

Was there concern that the British “soldiers” who were being held by the Iraqi National Guard would be obliged to reveal the nature and objective of their undercover mission?

A report of Al Jazeera TV, which preceded the raid on the prison, suggests that the British undercover soldiers were driving a booby trapped car loaded with ammunition. The Al Jazeera report (see below) also suggests that the riots

directed against British military presence were motivated because the British undercover soldiers were planning to explode the booby trapped car in the centre of Basra: ...'

See: **Who is behind “Al Qaeda in Iraq”? Pentagon acknowledges fabricating a “Zarqawi Legend”**, in which the Washington Post of April 10, 2006, in its rare moment of candor – just like the New York Times' ex post facto exposé of April 20, 2008 on the Pentagon using retired Generals as mercenaries for hire to blatantly lie on American television in order to drum public support for the Iraq war [18] – is quoted in full context as follows: [19]

' "The Zarqawi campaign is discussed in several of the internal military documents. **"Villainize Zarqawi/leverage xenophobia response,"** one U.S. military briefing from 2004 stated. It listed **three methods: "Media operations," "Special Ops (626)"** (a reference to Task Force 626, an elite U.S. military unit assigned primarily to hunt in Iraq for senior officials in Hussein's government) and **"PSYOP,"** the U.S. military term for propaganda work..." (WP. 10 April 2006)

The military's propaganda program, according to the Washington Post, has "largely been aimed at Iraqis, but seems to have spilled over into the U.S. media. One briefing slide about U.S. "strategic communications" in Iraq, prepared for Army Gen. George W. Casey Jr., the top U.S. commander in Iraq, describes the "home audience" as one of six major targets of the American side of the war." (WP, op cit.)

An internal document produced by U.S. military headquarters in Iraq, states that "the Zarqawi PSYOP program is the most successful information campaign to date." '

With that precious lesson in *“imperial mobilization”* through sustained PSYOP and manufactured “insurgency” learnt from our brethren Muslim nation of Iraq – where, in retrospect, and in moments of reflection through their daily strife and humiliation, its beleaguered people must surely ponder upon what could they have possibly done earlier, before 1990, during the iron-reign of Sadaam Hussein, and throughout those horrible intervening 13 years of Western hegemonic sanctions, to have avoided this new dismal fate altogether – let's return to Pakistan.

The multimodal approaches to destabilizing, and consequently balkanizing Pakistan under the fabled pretext of its own illusive Ali Baba, “Osama Bin Laden”, have been so transparent, that today, finally, many a retired confession artist are getting in on the act to claim the flag of patriotism. [20] ***Going for hajj after having eaten 900 mice is the favorite pastime of Pakistani praetorian guards.*** I am only waiting for any sitting Pakistani General to rise to that occasion, if it's not already too late! [21] But I am afraid it probably is – see here, here, here, here, and here. [22] The decapitation of Pakistan by Pakistan's finest, wantonly justifying the inglorious 'white man's burden' – the same old 'la mission civilisatrice' under a new name – upon impoverished indigenous shoulders! [23] Even Martin Luther Kings' penetrating description fails to do justice to the scale of calamity in Pakistan: [24]

“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.”

The shameful and criminal dislocation of up to 2.4 million civilians in May of this year was rightly described as “an exodus that is beyond biblical”. [25]



Just as from the USSR's point of view in yesteryear, the “insurgency” against them in Afghanistan was foreign inculcated, entirely fabricated in the USA (as we know today but held as a closely guarded secret then), which thus forced the Soviets to apply counter-insurgency measures, and subsequently, an outright invasion of Afghanistan (read Brzezinski's own statements in *Saving Pakistan*, and watch Brzezinski speak in this video clip devilishly crafting the “insurgency” for the Russians on the Pak-Afghan border); the so called “insurgency” in Pakistan is also calculatingly fabricated, ab initio, in the USA through covert intervention and black-ops. [26] Subsequently, with sufficient “tickling” during the overt counter-insurgency operations, and by astutely harvesting all the cultural cracks and lacunae of the people, the “insurgency” acquires a reactionary life of its own. [27]

That latter stage, as well as on-going black-ops induced wanton acts of terrorism using the pre-“tickled” dupes and patsies as now rapidly transpiring, October 9-12, 2009, NYT, NYT – like the secret and 'officially denied' component of NATO's Operation Gladio in Western Europe of yesteryear which blamed it on the communists to keep an increasingly skeptical public's fear of the then boogiemaster du jour continually alive – are Machiavellianly projected in the news media, by the native informants, by the fabricated dissent-chiefs, and the Mighty Wurlitzer, as **INSURGENCY**. [28] And therefore, it is officially argued, an unarguable *raison d'être* for continuing the barbaric counter-insurgency to implement the writ of the state. This predictably creates a self-sustaining destabilization as both commonsense and political science 101 would inform even an imbecile. The blood-drenched puppetshow so enacted, inevitably affords a compelling pretext to the puppetmasters to justify their own military intervention to “save” the people who are incapable of doing it themselves.

The innocent Pakistan military, not too well-versed in political science or Hegelian Dialectics based Machiavellian state-craft (I presume), in this prelude to NATO forces marching in, is similarly being compelled to take real counter-insurgency measures like the Soviets. Aided and abetted of course by high ranking traitors from within their own ranks, and by their foreign paymasters' militaries (NATO, Blackwater now renamed Xe, and other un-named foreign divisions operating within Pakistan which I call “Jundallah-plusplus” to distinguish them from “Jundallah” which is apparently targeting Iran from Pakistani soil). The simple fact that Pakistan is supplying all the drinking water (bottled by Nestle), and full logistics channel for war-making supplies to NATO in Afghanistan is telling in and of itself. Pakistan is equally responsible for destroying the Afghan society, the Afghan people, and there is no less spilled-blood of innocent Afghani Muslims upon Pakistan's hands over the past 30 years, than upon the United States'.

Pakistani military helped destroy Afghanistan, and they are now helping to destroy Pakistan. No Pakistani civilian I know, including myself, ever authorized the Pakistani military to destroy Afghanistan, or aid the United States in its own hegemonic plans on the Grand Chessboard. Do you know anyone? So from where did they get their mandate? I would rather have clean drinking water in my tap, damn it! What good are the bloody nukes when they become the *raison d'être* for our very destruction in this manner without ever firing a single missile at the drones that are killing our own peoples?

It gives me no pleasure to repeatedly rehearse this footnote to history. What is not already obvious to the Pakistanis? It must surely still occur to many a reasonable military man serving with genuine zeal and honor in the real pivot of power in Pakistan that the end is drawing near. What are they doing idly watching the battle of their lives from the sidelines – when they are not shooting or displacing their own peoples that is? As quoted from a Dawn newspaper column:

“THIS article poses two questions: on the day after US/Nato forces invade and occupy some of Balochistan and Waziristan, what will we say we should have done, and why aren’t we doing it now? Is this far-fetched? ... One hopes that a small group of patriotic officers in Pakistan are also asking themselves what can be done, and why aren’t we doing it now.” [29]

Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! And that's the tortuous déjà vu reality today. [30]

If one is genuinely confused about who is the enemy, whether it's the Taliban, Al-Qaeda, Islamism, Militant Islam, unknown foreign fighters, foreign intelligence agencies, India, Israel, American interests, or the United States' globalist oligarchs hell bent on criminally realizing their one-world government agenda by fabricating and harvesting “*revolutionary times*” across the planet, [31] please spend some time reviewing the book **The Pakistan Decapitation Papers** available from Project Humanbeingsfirst.org [32] Write to me if you are still uncertain about who is behind “tickling” the so called “insurgents” into existence, and why that is necessary in order to fight the lifetime of World War IV with our blood. After all, **“God is on your side”!** [33]



Footnotes

[1] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/part-1-they-dared-to-knock-on-my-door.html>

[2] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

Tehran Times, September 14, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html#Addendum>

[3] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/letters-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>

[4] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

CNN.com April 03, 2003, Ex-CIA director: U.S. faces 'World War IV' by Charles Feldman and Stan Wilson, <http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/04/03/sprj.irq.woolsey.world.war/>

[5] NYT August 19, 2009 C.I.A. Sought Blackwater's Help to Kill Jihadists
<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/08/20/us/20intel.html>

WP August 20, 2009 , CIA Hired Firm for Assassin Program
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/08/19/AR2009081904315_pf.html

NYT August 20, 2009, C.I.A. Said to Use Outsiders to Put Bombs on Drones

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/08/21/us/21intel.html>

[6] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/international-chorus-of-actors.html>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[7] AP September 16-17, 2008, CIA chief: Military strikes offer lessons, by Stephen Manning <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/10/cacheof-usatoday-sept172008-cia-chief-military-strike-offer-lessons-in-tickling-civilians.pdf>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>

The Miami Herald, Oct. 02, 2009, Scores of bodies found in Pakistan's Swat valley By Saeed Shah, McClatchy Newspapers <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/10/cacheof-miamiherald-oct22009-bodies-found-in-swat-valley.pdf>

[8] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/ap-covertwar-imperial-mobilization.html>

Los Angeles Times April 13, 2008, Bomb blast in Iran mosque kills 9 http://www.boston.com/news/world/middleeast/articles/2008/04/13/bomb_blast_in_iran_mosque_kills_9/

'Bombings are rare in Iran, but insurgencies have been blamed for some deadly bomb attacks in recent years. In February 2007, a car loaded with explosives blew up near a bus carrying members of Iran's Revolutionary Guard, killing 11 of them. In 2006, blasts killed nine people in Ahvaz near the Iraq border. Iran alleges that the United States, Israel, and Britain are behind the upsurge in militant activity and says it has intelligence to support the allegation.' -- LA Times, April 13, 2008.

[9] Russia Today September 08, 2009, 'Contractors in Pakistan: are troops next?' Interview with Wayne Madsen <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=182Pa8zKTuQ>

[10] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/warningamerica-nuking-iran-imminent.html>

Project Humanbeingsfirst Press Release <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/pr-full-spectrum-alliances-may152008.html>

[11] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[12] Global Research, June 11, 2004, Who is Abu Musab Al-Zarqawi? By Michel Chossudovsky
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=MIC20050611&articleId=201>

[13] Global Research, April 18, 2006 Who is behind “Al Qaeda in Iraq”? Pentagon acknowledges fabricating a “Zarqawi Legend” by Michel Chossudovsky
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=CHO20060418&articleId=2275>

[14] Zahir Ebrahim, Prisoners of the Cave, 2003, Chapter 1
<http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-1.html>

[15] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

Project Humanbeingsfirst's Tutorial: The Hegelian Dialectics of Deception – Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies, Senseless Warfare, Merchants of Death <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/anatomy-of-modern-lies-pakistanishills.html>

[16] Global Research, September 25, 2005 Were British Special Forces Soldiers Planting Bombs in Basra? Suspicions Strengthened by Earlier Reports, by Michael Keefer
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=KEE20050925&articleId=994>

Global Research, September 20, 2005 British “Undercover Soldiers” Caught driving Booby Trapped Car “They refused to say what their mission was.” by Michel Chossudovsky
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20050920&articleId=972>

[17] Project Humanbeingsfirst Press Release <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/pr-whats-to-be-done-pakistan-sept222008.html>

[18] NYT, Sunday, April 20, 2008, Message Machine: Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon’s Hidden Hand - A PENTAGON CAMPAIGN Retired officers have been used to shape terrorism coverage from inside the TV and radio networks. By DAVID BARSTOW
<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/04/20/us/20generals.html>

See its pertinent deconstruction in Zahir Ebrahim, 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” and nuclear attack on Iran-Pakistan <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

See Project Humanbeingsfirst's A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>

[19] Global Research, April 18, 2006 Who is behind “Al Qaeda in Iraq”? Pentagon

acknowledges fabricating a “Zarqawi Legend” by Michel Chossudovsky
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=CHO20060418&articleId=2275>

[20] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

Press TV September 14, 2009 Ex-Intel officer discloses US plans for Pakistan, exclusive interview of Pakistan's former ISI Chief General Hamid Gul to Press TV
<http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=106141§ionid=351020401>

'US officials "want to go for Pakistan's nuclear assets. They are inching close to those nuclear assets day by day," he added. When asked about Washington's long-term goal in Pakistan, the former Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) said that the United States wants to keep the country destabilized.' -- Press TV Sept. 14, 2009.

This is the same General Gul turning on his own patrons after he had fully assisted them in “giving to the USSR its Vietnam war” from Pakistani soil. An African proverb says: you need a very long spoon to sip with the devil.

Tehran Times September 14, 2009, Blackwater involved in Bhutto and Hariri hits: former Pakistani army chief http://www.tehrantimes.com/index_View.asp?code=203224

'TEHRAN - Pakistan's former chief of army staff, General Mirza Aslam Beg (ret.), has said the U.S. private security company Blackwater was directly involved in the assassinations of former Pakistani prime minister Benazir Bhutto and former Lebanese prime minister Rafik Hariri.' -- Tehran Times Sept. 14, 2009

Why was this General muted when all the specious reports were being so boisterously promulgated by the Mighty Wurlitzer's propaganda machinery both in the West and in Pakistan's own newspapers? See the many **Letters to Editors on Perpetuating the Fiction of who killed Benazir Bhutto** by Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/letters-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>

[21] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>

[22] UK Telegraph September 27, 2009 US threatens to escalate operations inside Pakistan
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/asia/pakistan/6237185/US-threatens-to-escalate-operations-inside-Pakistan.html>

The News, Friday, September 25, 2009 More drone strikes possible in Pakistan
http://www.thenews.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=24694

Antiwar.com September 24, 2009 US Mulls Increasing Drone Strikes in Pakistan - Will

Pakistan Escalation Come With Afghan Escalation? by Jason Ditz,
<http://news.antiwar.com/2009/09/24/us-mulls-increasing-drone-strikes-in-pakistan/>

Antiwar.com September 27, 2009 US Threatening to Attack Major Pakistani City of Quetta - Will US Drone Strikes Move From Rural Pakistan to Baloch Capital? by Jason Ditz
<http://news.antiwar.com/2009/09/27/us-threatening-to-attack-major-pakistani-city-of-quetta/>

Uruknet.info September 24, 2009 U.S., NATO Poised For Most Massive War In Afghanistan's History, By Rick Rozoff writing for Stop NATO
<http://uruknet.com/index.php?p=m58262&hd=&size=1&l=e>

[23] Zahir Ebrahim <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/09/decapitation-of-pakistan.html>

Thaindian News October 5, 2009 US pullout from Afghanistan would be 'disastrous': Musharraf, http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/south-asia/us-pullout-from-afghanistan-would-be-disastrous-musharraf_100256418.html

The Grand Chessboard by Zbigniew Brzezinski,
<http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119973.pdf>

[24] A Testament of Hope: The Essential Writings and Speeches of Martin Luther King (Jr.), pg. 307 <http://books.google.com/books?id=k8uPHtrU8BsC&pg=PA307>

[25] Project Humanbeingsfirst Press Release <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/pr-statement-on-pakistan-may262009.html>

UK Independent, Sunday, 31 May 2009, In Pakistan, an exodus that is beyond biblical - Locals sell all they have to help millions displaced by battles with the Taliban By Andrew Buncombe
<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/in-pakistan-an-exodus-that-is-beyond-biblical-1693513.html>

[26] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>

Video clip of Zbigniew Brzezinski http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god_is_on_your_side.wmv?attredirects=0

[27] BBC News, Islamabad, October 02, 2009 Pakistan in video beating probe By Syed Shoaib Hasan http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/8287264.stm

AP, Video appears to show Pakistan army abuses
<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/10/cacheof-ap-video-appears-to-show-pakistan-army-abuses-oct022009.pdf>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/pak-geniuses-or-native-informants.html>

[28] NYT October 9, 2009 Latest Pakistan Bombing Seen as Warning to Government
<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/10/10/world/asia/10pstan.html?hp>

NYT October 12, 2009 Car Bomb Kills at Least 41 in Restive Region of Pakistan
http://www.nytimes.com/2009/10/13/world/asia/13pstan.html?_r=1&hp

Article: NATO's secret armies linked to terrorism? 2004, by Daniele Ganser
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/GAN412A.html> ; **Book:** NATO's Secret Armies.
Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe, 2004 by Daniele Ganser
<http://www.amazon.co.uk/NATOs-Secret-Armies-Operation-Contemporary/dp/0714685003> ,
free PDF available online ; **Video:** BBC Documentary Timewatch, 3 episodes, aired on BBC Ch
2, June 1992, available online on googlevideo.

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/05/letter-to-hamid-mir-geo-tv-may152009-stupid-or-shill.pdf>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/newsflash-terrorism-may2009.html>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/letter-paul-craig-roberts-rebuttal.html>

Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>

[29] Cited in Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

[30] Epilogue in The Pakistan Decapitation Papers, echoing the immortal words of Patrick Henry, March 23, 1775, <http://www.law.ou.edu/ushistory/henry.shtml>

[31] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[32] Zahir Ebrahim, **The Pakistan Decapitation Papers** <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/foreword-pakistan-decapitation-papers.html>

[33] Video clip of Zbigniew Brzezinski http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god_is_on_your_side.wmv?attredirects=0

Chapter 2

Letter to Pakistan's Ambassador Hon. Husain Haqqani and Pakistani Scholars

October 28, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/letter-pak-ambassador-scholars.html>

Dear Ambassador of Pakistan Hon. Husain Haqqani, Dr. Pervez Hoodbhoy, Dr. Ayesha Siddiqi, and Directors at the Islamic Supreme Council of Canada

Salaam Alekum,

I would most respectfully like to draw your kind attention to the appended perspective which cites your respective scholarship, and in the case of the named organization (hitherto quite unknown to me), of a Mr. Abul Hassaan but circulated in that organization's name.

As an important government functionary, and also concerned scholars and/or plebeian citizens of Pakistan watching our beloved nation disintegrate by forces which are far more powerful than each one of us individually, we would surely like to acutely comprehend how to collectively arrest the descent of our nation from its planned dismemberment. What is it that ails Pakistan? Is it the mosque, the mullah, the military, the politician, radical Islam, or “imperial mobilization”?

Hon. Ambassador Husain Haqqani, you had indeed so very perceptively observed in June 2008 while speaking to a group of riled up concerned citizens in Washington DC, and which I have subsequently taken under considerable advisement after reading about it in the newspapers: ***“Foreign relations are not discussed in poetry, ... Saddam Husain’s last speech was also full of poetry but it could not save him or his nation.”*** (Dawn, June 29, 2008)

It is precisely that grotesque bit of truism so forthrightly uttered by you which also compels me to write this letter. I have indeed appreciated your straightforward candor Mr. Ambassador, and I hope that you, as well as others addressed here, will also appreciate mine. Being only of limited acumen and of largely plebeian traits, I pray that you might overlook whatever faults that might exist in my prose, and directly address its substance.

FYI: This letter is being sent to news media outlets.

It is also archived here: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/letter-pak-ambassador-scholars.html>

The perspective appended below is also published here: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/fightingterrorists-butsupportingideolog.html>

And just in case this letter ends up in your junk mailbox, I will also be re-emailing it from my private MIT address. I apologize in advance if you should see it twice.

Thank you.

Best wishes,

Zahir Ebrahim
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org
California, United States.

Attachment

Response to Islamic Supreme Council of Canada's 'Wahabization- Salafization of Pakistan and Muslim Ummah : Fighting the Terrorists But Supporting Their Ideology'

October 26, 2009 | Revised Nov. 03, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/fightingterrorists-but-supportingideolog.html>

There is an article circulating on email among Muslims written by a Mr. Abul Hassaan of the Islamic Supreme Council of Canada with a very informative title. I would like to respond to that article publicly since I believe it is of much pertinent interest to unraveling current affairs and the justification du jour for the perpetual 'war on terror' as its equally informative subtitle betrays: ***“Fighting the Terrorists But Supporting Their Ideology”***. The emailed article is appended below.

I responded to the article to a fellow Muslim in this way as soon as I had read the exposition:

*“Interesting, except that the analysis of causality is incorrect. Other aspects of history are only mostly right, but not entirely - that you'd know of course. His sentiments are laudatory, and his heart is in the right place. However he is not political science literate. That's why he got the most important part of analysis wrong. He posits it as blowback, inadvertence, or due to greed. **Try manufacturing terror in order [to] fight terror in a WW IV, using the Salafi/Whahabis indoctrinaires to fabricate fodder for it.**”*

This morning, October 26, 2009, I received a request for evidence. I would like to offer that evidence from my own ample prior writings which sufficiently elaborate upon the aforementioned short note in case anyone is interested in acutely understanding why the disease has been unfortunately mis-diagnosed – even though, it all sounds so perfectly correct. These writings are based on my experiences as a justice activist since 2001 and I boldly preface my

response in the artistic rendering of a playwright's perceptive words of Socrates during his trial for his many “heresies”:

“Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.”

For immediate pertinence to Pakistan and for acutely comprehending the “insurgency” being manufactured, please see The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military! Revised Nov. 02, 2009, after Hillary Clinton's visit to Pakistan and her “vigorous” questioning by the public:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/decapitation-of-pakistan.html>

Please see the following analysis for pertinent data on why “Islamofascism”, “militant Islam”, and other similar Daniel Pipes' preferred appellations du jour have little to do with the 'war on terror':

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/war-on-terror-not-about-islamofascism.html>

The footnotes [2] [3] and [5] in that aforementioned analysis – circa April 2003 I might add – are particularly noteworthy:

[2] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/responseto-how-gop-policestate.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/warningamerica-nuking-iran-imminent.html#Al-Qaeda-operatives-who-look-western>

[5] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/they-dared-to-knock-on-my-door.html>

Especially, please see Michael Springman's testimony cited in [2] above as a visa officer in the US Embassy in Saudi Arabia – it is far more than is captured by Mr. Abul Hassaan's naive statement: *“interference in the affairs of Muslim countries”*.

The well written article by Mr. Abul Hassaan of the Islamic Supreme Council of Canada, implies that the ahle-Saud is an independent entity which the hegemons shrewdly harness. It is not. It is their own creation and they actively sustain it by both hard (military occupation) and soft (proxy client-states) means. The hegemons also deliberately sustain and fuel that hideous

ideology of Wahabi/Salafism to continually re-sow and re-harvest the *“doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment”* (Zbigniew Brzezinski's words), which the article does accurately convey however. The fact that *“Saudi petro dollars”* are only in proxy service to their masters' voice is no state-secret.

But the article grossly misdiagnoses the blood-drenched katputli tamashas (puppetshows) being enacted in our nations. The article unfortunately betrays its author's lack of knowledge of diabolical political science when he writes: *“the suicide bombings and killings of innocent civilians must be a bigger concern for all Muslims.”* The author apparently knows nothing of Hegelian Dialectics, or Machiavelli, nor has he perhaps enjoyed the Starwars episode **“Revenge of the Sith”**. He is mostly mainstream of “dissent” in his perception and articulation of the problem-domain.

Thus, Mr. Abul Hassaan will notably find some things in common with another Pakistani, the distinguished physicist, Pervez Hoodbhoy, in writings such as **“Between Imperialism and Islamism”** (cached)¹ despite their obvious differences in personal religious persuasions (Hoodbhoy is a 'leftist' atheist). Similarly, there is key commonality with notorious gadfly of Pakistan, the former Director of Naval Research for the Pakistan Navy, Fellow of many a worthy Western institution, widely published essayist, Dr. Ayesha Siddiqa, in writings such as **“Between Military and Militants”** (cached)²; and with Pakistan's own neo-con Ambassador in Washington, Hudson Institute Fellow, Hon. Husain Haqqani's book **“Pakistan: Between Mosque And Military”** (CFR's pitch, neo-con's Commentary Magazine's review, chapter1, cached)³. They of course, each have their own cheering fans among the colonized Pakistanis, are routinely applauded in the West, published by the Council on Foreign Relations' Foreign Affairs, invited to give talks at famous Western think-tanks, and all carry some grain of truth. And all, without exception, personally benefit from their narratives by promulgating the empire's own axioms. And none of them ever tell the entire story. As the famous late essayist and behavioralist Aldous Huxley had insightfully observed:

“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”

I believe that the disease is improperly diagnosed when all one sees are only independent pirates and marauding emperors in a **“Clash of Fundamentalisms”** – like another famous Pakistani

gadfly to power, Tariq Ali notably penned in 2003. To my mind, they, perhaps only inadvertently (to be charitable), lend credence to Daniel Pipes when he so audaciously proclaimed (cached)⁴: ***"[It is] Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians"***. And also only add to the vulgar propagandist's⁵ purported analysis of ***"What Went Wrong: The Clash Between Islam and Modernity in the Middle East"***.⁶ I invite the reader to read my version of **"Between"**, and my equitable distribution of **"fascism"**:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/between-imperialism-islamofascism.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>

Therefore, based on the aforementioned analyses, it follows that the cure that is identified in Mr. Abul Hassaan's otherwise notable article, is a cure, I am sure, to something, but not for the first-cause of disease that plagues humanity today: ***"Unless the Pakistani government brings back Ahle Sunnat Wal Jama't into the mosques and supports them, the elimination of fanatics and extremists will be impossible."***

It is of course arguable that government meddling in religion, any religion, is a good thing. To my mind, it is a recipe for abuse of religion to create a preferred social order for the interests of the ruling oligarchy. That is entirely the history of Islam, and of all religions for that matter. Whose version of religion, or Islam, should a government legislate or support? And what happens to other citizens who believe differently? Isn't a government that is agnostic on matters of individual personal faith a fairer choice for all its citizens rather than it legislate someone's else faith upon everyone else? Islamic states, like the Jewish state, somehow haven't produced any on the ground realities that one might point to as the zenith of civilization worthy of emulation, at least in modernity, despite all the lofty Ten Commandments on paper. But that commonsense too isn't immediately pertinent to unraveling the causality which actually governs modernity to a large measure. Religion becomes a red herring when personal beliefs entirely govern thought – as is often the case – for analyzing political science based modernity which deftly harnesses it. The evidence is empirical: Zionism, Christian Zionism, Militant Islam, RSS, Secular Humanism, Atheism, the list is quite long, and rather obvious.

Please see Project Humanbeingsfirst's exposition of Modernity Simplified:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/faq2008.html#Modernity-Simplified>

and the evidence for it:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

The recent editorial of October 19, 2009 further attempts to coherently put it all together in the broadest context possible, within which, I believe as an engineer turned activist turned social-scientist, is situated the planting, germinating, and harvesting of "militant Islam":

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/editorial-enemy-within-4th-gen-warfare.html>

Mr. Abul Hassaan's article is of course entirely worthy in its spirit of identifying Muslims' own cracks and lacunae which are continually harvested – and have been so throughout the ages – and his analogy with "**Khawarij**" is apropos (to the extent that it goes). I further appreciate his keen desire for introspection and for searching for causes which make us so gullible. Indeed, since time immemorial.

But the respected author grossly misperceives, like almost every Muslim I know, the difference between gardeners and weeds. Focussing on weeds, no matter how eruditely, is inconsequential if the diabolical gardeners who secretly water it without revealing their role (wit Brzezinski "God is on your side")⁷, and often also manufacture it (wit Zionism, Islamism)^{8,9}, are not dealt with first. Their 'ubermensch' mind will always cultivate or synthesize newer varieties as deemed necessary for "imperial mobilization". The problem is not the weeds. The problem is their gardeners. These "weeds" do not grow to this level of social and political penetration all by themselves. They are nurtured and harvested for an agenda, often times as red herrings. While the spectators' attention is focussed on the weeds' attention-grabbing plays in the left-field, the real game goes on in the right-field!

The excellent book "**Dying to Win**", subtitled: "**The Strategic Logic of Suicide Terrorism**" by Prof. Robert A. Pape, 2005, lays to rest, by empirical examination of data, some myths about suicide bombings, including that it is primarily religiously motivated. It lends credence to the empiricism that it is a political statement when genuine. And I have argued that patsies and disgruntled victims whose tabula rasa has been shattered within seconds before their very eyes, lend themselves to astute political harvesting by the Machiavelli. One can at least harvest ten in every ten thousand. Tortuous religious beliefs only facilitate in that project. And so does bombing peoples to smithereens, taking over their homes, lands, desecrating their mosques, whatever is sacred to them, etc. Brzezinski quite successfully employed this harvesting once

before in yesteryear, and it is being repeated again.

Indeed, in 2007, I had challenged two Pakistani Generals (very recently retired ones of course, as serving ones don't seem to want to spend 3-1/2 hours over lunch exclusively being interlocuted by a plebeian) that I could craft for them any suicide bomber to their specification of ht., wt., eye color, sex, and even size of the unmentionables. One of them had surprised me by responding: ***"Zahir you are asking too much, I can do it for \$2000"***. Please see:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

Lastly, my latest book available online as an Ebook, a compilation of my essays and letters on the predictable travails of Pakistan, puts the manufactured '**Terror Central**' in full global context. Of particular attention is the July 2007 report titled **Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**. The 2nd edition suitable for hardcopy printing will be available on Halloween Day 2009:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/foreword-pakistan-decapitation-papers.html>

Conclusion: The aforementioned body of evidence proves that 'militant Islam' in modernity is a diabolically harnessed political effect, not a first-cause. That, while it is true that Muslims, like many other cultures and peoples, including Jews, Christians, Hindus, (leaving anyone out is purely unintentional), can surely benefit from some reformation from within to discard their abhorrent cultural and bigoted baggages – struggles that must surely be waged in every generation as the march of “civilization” appears to have continuous hystereses – but only when its external gardeners have been boldly neutered. Or, at least simultaneously neutralized as commonsense dictates. **And not before.** The respected author, Mr. Abul Hassaan, has got the causality wrong.

The article by Mr. Abul Hassaan, exactly as received in this scribe's inbox, is [cached at]:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/10/project-humanbeingsfirst-responds-to-fighting-the-terrorists-but-supporting-their-ideology.pdf>

Footnotes:

[1] Pervez Hoodbhoy, <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/10/cacheof-pervez-hoodbhoy-between-imperialism-and-islamism.pdf>

[2] Ayesha Siddiq, <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/10/cacheof-ayesha-siddiq-between-military-and-militants.pdf>

[3] Husain Haqqani, <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/10/cacheof-husain-haqqani-pakistan-between-mosque-and-military-ch01-final.pdf>

[4] Daniel Pipes, <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/11/cacheof-daniel-pipes-world-renowned-expert-on-islam-its-not-clash-of-civilizations-its-a-clash-between-civilized-world-andbarbarians.pdf>

Source <http://www.danielpipes.org/4264/its-not-a-clash-of-civilizations-its-a-clash-between>

[5] Noam Chomsky's knighting of Bernard Lewis: ***“we know he's just a vulgar propagandist, not a scholar”***, in interview to Evan Solomon of CBC, Part 2 of 2, segment starting minute 4:35 to 5:59, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bieFwutoqvA>

The obvious question which arises is: those who shill the same doctrines as Bernard Lewis – all those fabricated Manichaeic “Betweens” – are they just as vulgar propagandists for the same reason? What do you think?

[6] Bernard Lewis, What Went Wrong: The Clash Between Islam and Modernity in the Middle East

[7] Zbigniew Brzezinski, Video http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god_is_on_your_side.wmv?attredirects=0

[8] Zionism <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letter-to-dalitvoice-which-god.html>

[9] Islamism <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/04/open-letter-to-daniel-pipes.html>

Chapter 3

Editorial: The First Enemy Is Within – Fourth Generation Warfare

October 19, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/editorial-enemy-within-4th-gen-warfare.html>

Over the years I have read many publicly available Pentagon documents, going all the way back to what were earlier classified and later made available either through FOIA or natural declassification cycle.

Before I make my relevant point – let me cite an example.

When I learnt, from Chomsky initially, and subsequently reading the originals, of George Kennan's doctrine of outspending the Communists and that they would naturally collapse soon enough, that document is the 1948 Policy Planning PPS-23, I was taken aback. That PPS-23 had formed the underpinnings of what later became the Truman Doctrine that had held the world hostage for over 4 decades – at the brink of annihilation! Or so I, and almost everyone on planet earth have been led to believe. So, we, of the proverbial dissent-space, have all dutifully critiqued the “*Military-Industrial Complex*” of America and remained in awe of President Eisenhower's candid labeling of it; the very same President who also dutifully carried on the baton of the Cold War from President Truman, embarking on the largest 'peace-time' military and civil defense spending spree in the United States probably in its entire inglorious history of bloodshed up to that time.

That flaming-torch of the Cold War was continually carried on by every single American President for four decades. When PPS-23 was declassified, like flies drawn to a dead carcass, the many historians and moralists of empire laughed their way to their bank rehearsing it in their narratives. Not one of them, to my knowledge, decided to donate the proceeds of their pedantic

works to the poor victims of four decades of proxy-warfare against the Communists, the last one, and still ongoing, being Afghanistan.

How does one cast the aforestated public knowledge from which the 'mainstream' of dissent-space in the West is largely constructed (or orchestrated), into the actual tortuous reality which is not as well known, that Communism (like Nazi Socialism and Zionism) was itself created and abetted by the Anglo-American banksters who also financed both the American and Soviet "*Military-Industrial complex*" through deficit spending, sticking the compound-interest payments on the borrowings from the future to the American tax-payer?

If this comes as a shocking revelation, see the works of W. Cleon Skousen, Antony Sutton, Eustace Mullins, G. Edward Griffin, the all American first and second generation rather rare truthful analysts since World War II, or the ample third generation analyses of this scribe available at Project Humanbeingsfirst website, which casts it pertinently to current affairs du jour. The fact that Zionism too is the brainchild of the same banker oligarchs is perhaps the most closely guarded truth in plain-sight among the dissent-space. The name Rothschild seldom occurs on their lip, even though, the official seed upon which the state of Israel is founded, the Balfour Declaration, is addressed to that name.

Going from gullibly naïve-green Chomsky student from the late 1970s where 'empire' was the baddy – which was in itself an eye-opener from the mainstream version among the thoughtful where 'empire' mainly suffered the tyranny of its good intentions, its 'la mission civilisatrice' – to the eye opening independent research into who runs the empire through the Hegelian Dialectics of opposites and fabricated enemies, has been quite a journey of shocking discovery for this scribe. Despite the slight digression, it is important to note as an aside, that once having arrived at that destination, it has become enormously difficult to explain it to those in the mainstream, including this scribe's friends, who haven't even taken the first baby-step to become aware that there is even a reality outside the 'cave' (see the Preface and Introduction to the book 'Prisoners of the Cave' available at Project Humanbeingsfirst website). But let's continue on.

The latter – the role of the secretive oligarchy rooted in the international banksters which far surpasses the egregious impetus for superpower hegemony of the 'errand boys' who periodically replace each other in the White House, is something Noam Chomsky has never written about to my knowledge (and if he has, I'd be happy to eat crow), but so many 'lesser' people have, including yours truly based on information uncovered through independent research – makes George Kennan's entire PPS-23 now look like an elaborate ruse to direct the Pentagon's

Generals into buying into the reality of the fabricated enemy. Like Henry Kissinger had once stated, something to the effect:

“Military men are just dumb stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy.”

So back to 2001 – 2009. Is anything much different today? Or does history traverse in cycles when it is being run by an oligarchy with shared aspirations?

After all, **“Hegemony is as old as mankind.”** While Zbigniew Brzezinski tried to divert attention from the oligarchy – himself being an 'errand boy' for it – by exclusively apportioning that common ethos of all chauvinists to the abstraction of ***“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”*** without actually defining what or who is the America whose ***“Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives”*** he putridly outlined, the truism is directly applied to the oligarchy which actually owns and operates that sole superpower and is using it to achieve its own private, un-elected, un-publicly sanctioned, world government agenda.

The unvarnished reality is that the 'War on terror' is another fabrication, 911 was an inside job like operation Canned Goods of 1939, and fighting the Fourth Generation War, World War IV, is the sine qua non for the one-world government agenda of the same oligarchs. These matters have been amply dwelled upon elsewhere (see <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>).

If that indeed be the case, and I not only believe it to be so, but have staked my past 8 years of unrelenting but entirely futile efforts on that predicate, the article ‘Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage’ (also 'The Pentagon’s Blueprint' by Steve Perry) describes a cleverly disguised truth within a lie!

We know of lies within lies, but truth within lies has more potential to create believable absurdities. And if you can convince people of absurdities, you can also get them to commit atrocities in the name of *“either you are with us or with the terrorists”*.

There is today, and has been for at least a hundred plus years, only one primal common global enemy of mankind which manufactures, aids and abets, cultivates and sustains, all the local ones. The Pentagon, the White House, the Congress, all work for it. It created Pakistan through the Round Tables; it sanctioned and funded the Zionist agenda since its very inception and created Reform Judaism to bring the flock to their Promised Land by hook or by crook; it created the Bolshevik Revolution by funding the enemies of the Tzar and looting all of Russia's

wealth; it funded Nazi Socialism and then funded its opponents to destroy it; and it created China's Communist Revolution by propping up an unknown Mao Tse Tung. It also moved all of America's production and industrial infrastructure to China and replaced that real wealth with its ill fated financial sector and its tortuous instruments of fictitious wealth that has now manufactured the global Financial Crisis. That enemy today, the misanthrope of all humanity, the only one that has profited from all the wars of the twentieth and this century and all the boom and bust economic cycles acquiring the deeds to almost all hard properties on the planet while growing itself into greater and greater combines with each bust, is now ready to bite the hand which has fed it.

Unless that common global enemy and its overarching agenda is kept properly in focus, official reports like the one cited above only create red herrings to distract attention from it.

One thing I have learnt studying the foreign policy of nations for now almost 30 years, is cynicism. Real secrets, real doctrines, and real strategies and tactics, are always kept “Top Secret”. No one in the right mind is going to reveal their secret weapons to the enemy and pending victims. There is always an agenda in all “information leaks” and purported “Pentagon's Joint Vision 2010/2020/2030” documents. The proof of that, that real secrets are always closely guarded to the chest, is that the evidence and circumstances surrounding Abraham Lincoln's assassination 150 years ago – notice we aren't taking JFK, RFK, MLK, or even 911 new pearl harbor – are still classified Top Secret!

So what they make public, in a convoluted way that simple minds like ours un-attuned to the complexities of Machiavelli and the demonic principles of conquest by way of deception can't fathom, is whatever they really want us to believe. Sometimes it has grains of plain-truth, other times half-truths, outright lies, and truth layered upon core-lies or false-axioms. In the above report for instance, they really want us to believe that there is a really un-fabricated enemy who attacked the United States on 911 – the core-lie – the consequent by-product of which is this new Fourth Generation warfare which they describe with much candor. Just as in PPS-23, they really wanted us to believe that they are fighting the real enemy, the Soviet Union – a core-lie – which throughout its existence since the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, had entirely relied on the American tax-payer to sustain it! Un-freaking un-believable? Not if one understands that dialectical deception is the key principle behind it all.

This is far more complex and sophisticated, requiring long term planning, logistics, and execution, than what any two-bit tin-pot dictator in any third world country is capable of.

The “Mighty Wurlitzer” does its thing and us gullibles of the world continually fall for it. Please google that or look for it at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Just look at the description of the Fourth Generation war, as quoted in the cited article:

“The fourth generation battlefield is likely to include the whole of the enemy’s society....a goal of collapsing the enemy internally rather than physically destroying him. Targets will include such things as the population’s support for the war and the enemy’s culture....In broad terms, fourth generation warfare seems likely to be widely dispersed and largely undefined; the distinction between war and peace will be blurred to the vanishing point. It will be nonlinear, possibly to the point of having no definable battlefields or fronts. The distinction between ‘civilian’ and ‘military’ may disappear... Targets may be more in the civilian than the military sector.”

The targeted victim will already be demoralized by simply reading it! That is psy-ops 101. With that as the backdrop, what should one get out of this type of warfare whose signs are empirical in the dead bodies of Pakistanis and Palestinians and Iraqis and Lebanese and from Afghanistan to Yugoslavia and which needs no documentary revelations?

What is new that is not already covered in the 2500 year old “Art of War”?

No – the purpose is to disillusion the victim by its overwhelming 'shock and awe' impact upon all of one's senses.

And therefore, with “Mir Jaffer” and “Mir Sadiq” running all our nations, and without whom these strategies wouldn't have a prayer of succeeding, **the first enemy is the one within who enables this all.**

Let's not lose sight of that enemy. Even in the United States, its own first enemy responsible for its calculated and premeditated downfall is the one within.

This enemy has only one agenda. And that must remain our combined focus. We take out the root, the diseased tree and all its branches will die a natural death! There may be some hysteresis, and we may hasten its extinction somewhat, but only after its roots have been neutralized. And not before.

Conclusion: Each society and nation-state must work on getting rid of its own Mir Jaffers and Mir Sadiqs, and for those living in the West, that simply means Benedict Arnolds and the seduction of its many a treacherous Delilah. These silly documents, and all their games of demonic warfare, will fall on its face.

Thank you

Chapter 4

Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan

May 26, 2009

URL <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/pr-statement-on-pakistan-may262009.html>

[PHBF, California, Tuesday, May 26, 2009] On the inauspicious occasion of Pakistan Army's full-spectrum military onslaught upon its own citizens in the Tribal-Belt of Pakistan, Project Humanbeingsfirst issued the following critical analysis of **Pakistan's 'war on terror'** in its monthly terrorism report for May 2009 (<http://tinyurl.com/pakarmyterror>).

The Pakistani military is repeating the same genocidal mayhem as it did in East Pakistan to secede it into Bangladesh. Now it is once again at its best for further balkanizing Pakistan at the behest of its paymasters. There is apparently always some very good justification for practicing the 'war on terror' upon civilian populations.

To put matters in urgent overarching context, two crucial points. Firstly, according to the Reuters report of May 17, 2009: ***“The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.”*** A rag-tag bunch of bare-foot illiterate Taliban giving the world's fifth largest standing army ***“intense exchanges of fire”*** is only as burlesque as this report of July 23, 2007 in the New York Times of ***“drug smugglers”*** holding off the fully armed and trained elite Iranian military. Headlined ***“Drug Smugglers Kill 11 Iranians in Elite Corps”***, it stated:

TEHRAN, July 22 [2007] — Eleven members of the Revolutionary Guards have been killed in clashes with drug smugglers in southeast Iran near the border with

Pakistan, a state-run news agency reported this weekend. Nine others were wounded. The clashes occurred Thursday in a mountainous area in southeastern Sistan and Baluchestan Province after drug smugglers ambushed a group of Revolutionary Guards, the Fars News Agency reported. **The drug smugglers left without casualties, the news agency said.** The province has also been a major gateway for drug traffickers from Pakistan and Afghanistan. Iran has dug a trench at the border. But it has said that more than 3,300 security personnel have died since 1979 in the fighting with drug smugglers. The region is also home to a large ethnic group of Baluchis who are Sunni Muslims. A majority of Iranians are Shiites. The Revolutionary Guards have been the target of attacks before. In February, a car loaded with explosives blew up in front of a bus carrying Revolutionary Guards, killing 11 and wounding 34. Iran has linked insecurity in the region to a militant Sunni group known as Jundallah, led by Abdolmalek Rigi. The authorities have said Mr. Rigi has links to Al Qaeda and is a drug trafficker.'

Note that *“The drug smugglers left without casualties,”* after inflicting heavy fatalities on Iran's Elite Army. The same way that a rag-tag bunch of illiterate Taliban are now holding off the elite Pakistan Army, and that too after surviving 8 years of intense bombardment by NATO and American forces. A super-human bunch of *“drug-smugglers”* aren't they, and quite a super-human bunch of antediluvian “Talibans”! In any other epoch, their nom de guerre surely would have been “Ali Baba”, and their formidable weapons of world-conquest their magical flying carpets. See the detailed deconstruction of this super-human “Ali Baba” smugglers who can hold Iran hostage in “Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization”’.

In Pakistan's case, the only rational explanation for “Ali Baba's” formidable prowess in the 21st century based on the empiricism of political-science, the historical record of the hectoring hegemons, and the self-evident reality in the right-field while the public is kept distracted in the left-field, is that NATO and American black-ops are fighting the Pakistan Army to depopulate the region in a prelude to de-nuking and re-partitioning Pakistan. Additionally, to continually create the well-known 'Strategy of Tension' in order to keep the fear of the boogiemans of 'militant Islam' alive in the Western public's imagination for its own “imperial mobilization” agenda (see BBC-2 Timewatch 1992 documentary on Operation Gladio, pt1, pt2, pt3 to learn how the fear

of communism was kept alive in Western Europe).

Pakistan Army is apparently entirely complicit in this criminal agenda of Pakistan's destabilization and de-nuking. They are participating in manufacturing the so called 'militants' ab initio, entirely in cahoots with the Pentagon's black-ops, and then fighting the marvelously fabricated and infinitely re-supplied enemy at the behest of their paymasters. Only a few in the top echelon of high-command have to be compromised. The military discipline among the sheepish-ranks, typically the canon-fodder, and the unquestioning 'unity of command' among the officers, automatically do the rest. The Western funded machinery of civilian NGOs, the Mighty Wurlitzer's assets in the newsmedia, and the intelligence apparatus further take care of the public discourse by manufacturing both consent and dissent to lend 'respectability' to the boogiemaster of 'militant Islam'.

Otherwise, I find it hard to believe that the world's fifth largest standing military would be so incredibly smart and sophisticated in being able to indigenously build Pakistan's atomic weapons arsenal despite the world's opposition, and yet simultaneously be so stupid, ignorant, and criminal against their own peoples such that they couldn't fathom this entirely self-evident reality on 'the Grand Chessboard'. Treason is writ large all across Pakistan – for without the help of Pakistan's own Negroes and mercenaries, the state could not have been put on the dismantling-block so trivially! See “Open Letter to a Pakistani General”. **What is not already obvious here?**

This brings to the urgent second point. According to the same Reuters report which was headlined “**Pakistan urges civilians to flee from Swat**”, U.N. Refugee agency stated: “*The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes,*”. The history of how Zionistan was systematically depopulated through Zionist terror of its 700,000 to one million indigenous inhabitants is annually commemorated by the surviving Palestinians in their tormented living memories, between 4-8 million of whom are now living in Diaspora and in refugee camps. That history hasn't yet become ancient history. It was again lamented as the 61st Nakba on May 15, just a few days ago. These Pakistani refugees, I fear, may similarly never be able to return – for a new country is being constructed as we speak. Just like the Biharis were left stranded when Pakistan was first Balkanized for the creation of Bangladesh, we now have another palpable monumental crime against humanity under orchestration during Pakistan's

second Balkanization. From Lal-masjid in Islamabad in the summer of 2007 which adorned Pakistan the label of 'Terror Central' by George W. Bush, to this spring of 2009 under Barack Obama, an entirely transparent continuous script that I am now hoarse rehearsing.

Who is listening? Who has the power to intervene to stop these Supreme War Crimes against humanity?

For further analysis in full context of fast-breaking world events laden with deception and purveyed by mighty statesmen and mercenaries, please contact the undersigned.

Thank you.

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

contact person: Zahir Ebrahim

URL PDF <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/05/pr-statement-on-pakistan-may262009.pdf>

Chapter 5

Financial and State Terrorism Report for May 2009 – News Analysis in Context

May 23, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/newsflash-terrorism-may2009.html>

Financial and State Terrorism May 2009 News Analysis in Context

Last Updated Saturday, May 23, 2009

“What is not already obvious here?” -- A Plebeian

**“Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.”
-- Socrates**

Terrorism May 2009

The American War on Pakistan – my home!

More than 1.17 million people have fled the fighting in the Swat valley [AFP], May 17, 2009

'Britain's Sunday Times newspaper reported that the military could move into Pakistan's semi-autonomous tribal areas after the current offensive in the North West Frontier Province (NWFP). "We're going to go into Waziristan, all these regions, with army operations," the paper quoted Asif Ali Zardari, Pakistan's president, as saying. "Swat is just the start. It's a larger war to fight." '

Pakistan urges civilians to flee from Swat, May 17, 2009

"I appeal to the people of Mingora and other parts which are under aggression, as soon as they get an opportunity, the curfew is relaxed, they should come out," Interior Ministry chief Rehman Malik told reporters. "Those leaders, those commanders, who are controlling the Taliban, obviously we're going to hit them. We're not going to spare them," he said. "You'll hear good news soon." **Malik said more than 1,000 militants had been killed in the offensive**, which followed the collapse of a peace deal which Washington had criticised. **The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.** The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, **has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes, the U.N. refugee agency said.'**

War Crimes and Tragedy unfolding in Pakistan as the World watches the spectacle, May 09, 2009 – Link

Pakistan Swat refugees seek help, May 09, 2009 – Al Jazeera video

Al Jazeera English calls Zalmay Khalilzad a "***prominent American Muslim***" instead of a **Prominent American Neocon** – at minute 1:40 (see analysis below):

'The government's hardened stance, and its apparent willingness to tackle them is being commended by one prominent American Muslim [Zalmay Khalilzad]'



Desperation in Pakistani hospitals, refugee camps, reports AP, May 09, 2009 3:08 PM -0800 GMT (PST)

'MINGORA, Pakistan – Civilians cowered in hospital beds and trapped residents struggled to feed their children Saturday, as Pakistani warplanes pounded a Taliban-held valley in what the prime minister called a "war of the country's survival." Warplanes and troops killed dozens of entrenched militants Saturday in the assault on northwestern Swat Valley, the army said. The offensive has prompted the flight of hundreds of thousands of terrified residents, adding a humanitarian emergency to the nuclear-armed nation's security, economic and political problems. Desperate refugees looted U.N. supplies in one camp, taking blankets and cooking oil.'



I have simply run out of words – but not curses. The Pakistani military is repeating the same

genocidal mayhem as it did in East Pakistan to secede it into Bangladesh. Now it is once again at its best for further balkanizing Pakistan at the behest of its paymasters.

To put matters in urgent overarching context, two crucial points. Firstly: ***“The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.”*** A rag-tag bunch of bare-foot illiterate Taliban giving the world's fifth largest standing army ***“intense exchanges of fire”*** is only as burlesque as this report of July 23, 2007 in the New York Times of ***“drug smugglers”*** holding off the fully armed and trained elite Iranian military. Headlined ***“Drug Smugglers Kill 11 Iranians in Elite Corps”***, it stated:

TEHRAN, July 22 [2007] — Eleven members of the Revolutionary Guards have been killed in clashes with drug smugglers in southeast Iran near the border with Pakistan, a state-run news agency reported this weekend. Nine others were wounded. The clashes occurred Thursday in a mountainous area in southeastern Sistan and Baluchestan Province after drug smugglers ambushed a group of Revolutionary Guards, the Fars News Agency reported. **The drug smugglers left without casualties, the news agency said.** The province has also been a major gateway for drug traffickers from Pakistan and Afghanistan. Iran has dug a trench at the border. But it has said that more than 3,300 security personnel have died since 1979 in the fighting with drug smugglers. The region is also home to a large ethnic group of Baluchis who are Sunni Muslims. A majority of Iranians are Shiites. The Revolutionary Guards have been the target of attacks before. In February, a car loaded with explosives blew up in front of a bus carrying Revolutionary Guards, killing 11 and wounding 34. Iran has linked insecurity in the region to a militant Sunni group known as Jundallah, led by Abdolmalek Rigi. The authorities have said Mr. Rigi has links to Al Qaeda and is a drug trafficker.'

Note that ***“The drug smugglers left without casualties,”*** after inflicting heavy fatalities on Iran's Elite Army. The same way that a rag-tag bunch of illiterate Taliban are now holding off the elite Pakistan Army, and that too after surviving 8 years of intense bombardment by NATO and American forces. A super-human bunch of “drug-smugglers” aren't they, and quite a super-human bunch of antediluvian “Afghanis”! In any other epoch, their nom de guerre surely would have been “Ali Baba”, and their formidable weapons of world-conquest their magical flying carpets. See the detailed deconstruction of this super-human “Ali Baba” smugglers who can hold Iran hostage in “Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial

Mobilization”.

In Pakistan's case, the only rational explanation for “Ali Baba's” formidable prowess in the 21st century based on the empiricism of political-science, the historical record of the hectoring hegemons, and the self-evident reality in the right-field while the public is kept distracted in the left-field, is that NATO and American black-ops are fighting the Pakistan Army to depopulate the region in a prelude to de-nuking and re-partitioning Pakistan. Additionally, to continually create the well-known 'Strategy of Tension' in order to keep the fear of the boogieman of 'militant Islam' alive in the Western public's imagination (see BBC-2 Timewatch 1992 documentary on Operation Gladio, pt1, pt2, pt3 to learn how the fear of communism was kept alive in Western Europe).

Pakistan Army is apparently entirely complicit in this criminal agenda of Pakistan's destabilization and de-nuking. They are participating in manufacturing the so called 'militants' ab initio, entirely in cahoots with the Pentagon's black-ops, and then fighting the marvelously fabricated and infinitely re-supplied enemy at the behest of their paymasters. Only a few in the top echelon of high-command have to be compromised. The military discipline among the sheepish-ranks, typically the canon-fodder, and the unquestioning 'unity of command' among the officers, automatically do the rest. The Western funded machinery of civilian NGOs, the Mighty Wurlitzer's assets in the newsmedia, and the intelligence apparatus further take care of the public discourse to lend 'respectability' to the boogieman of 'militant Islam'.

Otherwise, I find it hard to believe that the world's fifth largest standing military would be so incredibly smart and sophisticated in being able to indigenously build Pakistan's atomic weapons arsenal despite the world's opposition, and yet simultaneously be so stupid, ignorant, and criminal against their own peoples such that they couldn't fathom this entirely self-evident reality on 'the Grand Chessboard'. Treason is writ large all across Pakistan – for without the help of Pakistan's own Negroes and mercenaries, the state could not have been put on the dismantling-block so trivially! See “Open Letter to a Pakistani General”. **What is not already obvious here?**

This brings to the urgent second point: *“The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes, the U.N. refugee agency said.”* The history of how Zionistan was systematically depopulated through Zionist terror of its 700,000 to one million indigenous inhabitants is annually commemorated by the surviving Palestinians in their tormented living memories,

between 4-8 million of whom are now living in Diaspora and in refugee camps. That history hasn't yet become ancient history. It was again lamented as the 61st Nakba on May 15, just a few days ago. These Pakistani refugees, I fear, may similarly never be able to return – for a new country is being constructed as we speak. Just like the Biharis were left stranded when Pakistan was first Balkanized for the creation of Bangladesh, we now have another palpable monumental crime against humanity under orchestration during Pakistan's second Balkanization. From Lal-masjid in Islamabad in the summer of 2007 which adorned Pakistan the label of 'Terror Central' by George W. Bush, to this spring of 2009 under Barack Obama, an entirely transparent continuous script that I am now hoarse rehearsing. **Who is listening? Who has the power to intervene to stop these Supreme War Crimes against humanity?**

The feeble Muslim masses, the prime victims of “imperial mobilization”, of course answer “Allah”. Typically caught between “Allah” and the daily-grind, they will all too eagerly fill the great mosque in great hope, but not the streets to break their chains of voluntary servitude. But that “Allah” in the Muslims' own most cherished Holy Book – which is usually to be found on the topmost shelf in most Muslim homes throughout the world only to be dusted down for annual rehearsing during the Month of Fasting, and at funeral rites and the likes – unequivocally asserts: *“Verily never will Allah change the condition of a people until they change it themselves.”* (Qur'an 13:11).

The most despicable part in all this however is that the 'educated' Muslim elite are far worse, to the extent of being criminal! They are the “Prized Negroes of Pakistan”. A variant of the 'Negro' has been supplied by every Muslim nation to be sure, but Pakistan's stand head and shoulders above all. This 'enlightened-moderation' generation which General Pervez Musharraf bequeathed to his beloved Pakistan for which he himself wrote the Requiem Mass, is even more aiding and abetting in this fabricated genocidal 'war on terror'. They deliberately fail to recognize that it is a manufactured war of “imperial mobilization” calculatngly being waged through the deception of the manufactured boogiemans of 'Islamism' that variously shows up as 'Al Qaeda', 'Osama Bin Laden', and 'Taliban'. From the Pakistani military killing its own innocent civilians, to the supposedly Muslim-media, Muslim-NGOs, Muslim-civil society, Muslim-analysts, Muslim-begummaats ('high-class' English-enabled ladies as the ones you see protesting the Taliban in the Al Jazeera video), and all and sundry 'secular humanists' et. al., all echoing the same mantras of 'radical Islamists' and 'war on terror' without understanding who is cultivating the 'weeds'. All ever ready to dance the 'Negro' at the white man's whistle!

Reading the above missive, a young Pakistani columnist replied when I suggested to her to

explore that passage in her own witty column in Pakistan's largest English language daily: *"Zahir Sahab, Having been a victim of the radical Islamist harassment, I am one of the most vocal opponents of all things that combine religion and politics. I personally find your theory a little thin and as I am not convinced, I most definitely will not discuss it. I am one of those English enabled women who were out on the streets protesting against Talibans and I will continue to do so. Regards,"*. I had failed to impress upon my young friend that "[combining] of religion and politics" began at the Rand Corporation, the American Enterprise Institute, and the CFR before she was born. Indeed, it is the infernal crossroads where political-science and god have intersected since time immemorial (see April 2009 Terrorism Report).

Unwilling to look beyond the 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow-imagery) which Pakistanis experience daily, it has become their tortuous reality – much like the absurd Queen and the Mad Hatter became Alice's reality in her Wonderland. At least, it was only an absurd dream for Alice – she could wakeup from it and go on home to the safety of normal-reality. For the Pakistanis, it has become a blood-drenched nightmare from which there is unfortunately no awakening, no other home to run to. Please see the short dialog in book VII of Plato's Republic, where, like the Pakistanis, for the Prisoners of the Cave 2500 years ago, ***"the truth [was] literally nothing but the shadows of the images."***

The literati of Pakistani elite not seeing the hand of political Machiavelli who has spun this absurdity on Pakistan for its own imperial mobilization agenda, and who is so devilishly cultivating and harvesting our pathetic cracks and lacunae, is unforgivable. And precisely these educated people, at least some among them well-intentioned idealism-driven patsies with foreign degrees, others outright mercenaries, all too predictably get space in Pakistan's mainstream press and newsmedia whose owners, needless to say, are merely a tune to be played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' for manufacturing consent.

The exemplar 'Negro' circus clown of Pakistan contributing to that manufacturing of consent and dissent is Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV. The following letter captures this lauded journalist's role in clothing the straw-boogieman of "imperial mobilization", Osama Bin Laden. Watch his wonderful performance at the Commonwealth Club in San Francisco, April 01, 2009. He may have actually stolen a march on other Pakistani Negroids for the Nobel Peace Prize:



Now watch the tag-team of incumbent President Zardari (quite emphatically), and the late former Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto (perhaps in a Freudian slip), contradict Hamid Mir on Osama Bin Laden:





But now watch Benazir Bhutto quite amicably agree with Hamid Mir – and of course also with her beloved husband who only carries forth his late wife's categorical imperatives to save Pakistan from the *very petri dish of international terrorism* – on the core sacred-cow axioms of empire. Namely, that Al-Qaeeda is a mortal threat to the United States, and to Pakistan, and that she can save them both with 'democracy':

“Ladies and gentlemen, I plan to return later this year to Pakistan to lead a democratic movement for the restoration of democracy. I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism. A democratic Pakistan that would help stabilize Afghanistan, relieving pressure on NATO troops.” (transcript)



And finally, watch the Italian journalist Giulietto Chiesa narrate of a confidential presentation made by CSIS to the *Commission of the European Parliament for Security and Defense* in the summer of 2005, wherein the 'superman' Osama Bin Laden claimed the fictional destruction of NATO HQ in Brussels! The video analysis also shows that this remarkable 'Ali Baba' got younger and stronger between 2001 and 2007. An elixir of youth for which his 'official biographer and confidante', Mr. Hamid Mir, would surely have the recipe. And perhaps like Goebbels and Göring, also a cyanide tablet hidden away in some cavity?



“In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies”

(Slide: **CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004)**

“We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb.”

“Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments.”

“Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen.”

“All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless.”

“American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen.”

“Then a parliamentarian finally said: *Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place.*” (Transcription from documentary 'ZERO' by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org)

Un-surprisingly, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, the man behind President Obama, the architect of 'the Grand Chessboard' and the Executive Director of the Trilateral Commission, the one who gave to the “USSR its Vietnam War” by manufacturing Osama Bin Laden, is also the Counselor and Trustee of CSIS ([cached here](#)).

In their overzealousness to 'save Pakistan' of course, none of our Pakistani Negroes, those mentioned above as well as those in opposition (see Open Letter to Nawaz Sharif and Aitzaz Ahsan) and in the military (see Open Letter to a General), sought to categorically assert that it was the United States that had criminally invaded and decimated Afghanistan and Iraq against all international laws, never mind against all moral laws and civilized decency! None of them had apparently heard of the Nuremberg Military Tribunals either where the United States chief prosecuting counsel had so moralistically lambasted the Nazis:

“If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us. ... The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes, ... the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”. (Robert H. Jackson)

Nor did they question their masters what business was it of Pakistan “*relieving pressure on*

NATO troops”, which to begin with acquired no divine right to invade and occupy other countries regardless of their self-proclaimed **“primacy and geostrategic imperatives”**, never mind commit the heinous and barbaric atrocities upon civilian populations which need no rehearsal here.

All of that is blatantly missing in the eloquent condemnation of terrorism and the glorification of democracy emanating from the poisonous lips of the perfect Negroes of Pakistan – the kiss of death if there ever was one! A more truer statement hasn't been uttered in modernity:

“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro. The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.” (Martin Luther King).

What a fruitful realization of Lord Macaulay's colonial vision of manufacturing a Negro ruling-class in the sub-continent who have indeed been completely transformed *“from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro”*:

“We must at present do our best to form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.” (Thomas Babington Macaulay, 2 February 1835 'On Indian Education')

All of which leads us to the Anatomy of Modern Lies – **the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception** – the Technique of Infamy being employed by both the masters and their Negro slaves:

- ♦ **Invent not one, but two (or more) opposing lies, and keep the unsuspecting people busy debating which of them is true.** (The 'Technique of Infamy', exposition attributed to Ezra Pound)

- ♦ **From the clash of opposite constructions, a greater whole is germinated towards the desired outcome (The Hegelian Dialectics)**
- ♦ **When the opposites don't exist or don't clash naturally, it is fabricated and the clash engineered, entirely stage-managed on both sides to piece-meal synthesize the desired hidden agenda – raising a new phoenix from the ashes left behind by the controlled clash of the opposites (The Hegelian Dialectics of Deception applied to modern statecraft, familiar to most as fake-competition to reel in customers, or fake-managed-fights as in WWF wrestling benefiting its owners regardless of who wins or loses)**

Keep people's attention distracted on the deadly puppetshows and dazzling imagery in the left-field while the even more monstrous deeds are accomplished in the right-field. All one has to do to catch sight of the real game, is to slightly turn one's head! A blunder which Benazir Bhutto made of not looking 'tous-azimuth' when she was fully capable of such a modest movement (see The Nation, May 18, 2009).

A gentle turning of the head like this courageous Young Turk is attempting to do – but inevitably also being held back by the same invisible-power to only acutely naming *“the shadows of the images”*:



That modest head-turning, 'tous azimuth', is the sole purpose of Project Humanbeingsfirst. The reality of President Obama's real game being played out in the right-field is here. The reality of Pakistan's democracy in the right-field, which Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV forgot to narrate in his otherwise exuberant descriptions of **“Ali Baba”** in the left-field before his spellbound American

audience at the Commonwealth Club of California, is here.

Not to be outdone by the secular-humanist Muslim literati and Pakistani Negroes among its ruling-elite, Al Jazeera in the first video above called Dr. Zalmay Khalilzad “*one prominent American Muslim*” instead of **one Prominent American Neocon**. The patsy-maker of the Afghani peoples who along with his mentor Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, relished in the opportunity under Presidents Jimmy Carter and Ronald Reagan of “*giving to the USSR its Vietnam War*” during 1979-1988, and is now giving both Afghanistan and Pakistan a **second “Vietnam War”** under Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama. Exhibit A of my 2003 book “Prisoners of the Cave” documents Dr. Khalilzad's endorsement of all the Neocon's planning to decimate Iraq. Zalmay Khalilzad is a signatory to at least the following documents, which is on public record: PNAC Statement of Principles, June 13, 1997 along with Donald Rumsfeld, Dick Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz et. al.; PNAC Letter to President Clinton on Iraq January 26, 1998; CPSG Letter to President Clinton February 19, 1998; PNAC Letter to Gingrich and Lott on Iraq May 29, 1998.

Where is the rehearsal of all this not-too-distant a memory in that Al Jazeera English report? Is Al Jazeera incompetent? No – anything but incompetent. Rather, it is a very competent component of a vast messaging system.

Like the entire newsmedia in the world, Al Jazeera too, only works for the same 'Mighty Wurlitzer'. While they relish showing all the Muslim dead bodies to the Muslim world to further inflame us, they still maintain the core-narratives of empire. This video is proof-sufficient of Al Jazeera television being yet another instance of the nuanced Hegelian dialectics of deception being expertly played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' du jour. See Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO to appreciate the global reach and sophistication of the 'Mighty Wurlitzer', and its meaning.

Chicken Ala Carte – video



No words are required. The cost of war and 'Jesus' below say it all.

Jesus has come in May to Afghanistan – video



US Soldiers in Afghanistan Told to “hunt people for Jesus... so we get them into the kingdom”



“Military officials at Bagram are caught on tape urging US soldiers to evangelize in the Muslim country”, writes Jeremy Scahill in his rebelreport. This is after 'Jesus' was already sent to the 'infidels' in Iraq in April 2003 by Franklin Graham, and even earlier with the “Algebra of Infinite Justice” to Afghanistan in October 2001. This newly rejuvenated mission of the 'Witness for Jesus' to the Muslims already stretches across the Hindu Kush mountains into Pakistan. Thank you 'Jesus'!

The West may cherish this 'saving', but the 'saved' never do: ***“Shouting “Death to America” and “Death to the Government”, thousands of Afghan villagers hurled stones at police yesterday as they vented their fury at American air strikes that local officials claim killed 147 civilians.” ‘Jesus’ of course further explained the ‘mercy mission’ of “sustained bombardment in which three villages were pounded to pieces”:***

'A claim by American officials, which was repeated by the US Defence Secretary Robert Gates yesterday in Kabul, that the Taliban might have killed people with

grenades because they did not pay an opium tax is not supported by any eyewitnesses and is disproved by pictures of deep bomb craters, one of which is filled with water. Mr Gates expressed regret for the incident but did not go so far as to accept blame. The US admits that it did conduct an air strike at the time and place, but it is becoming clear, going by the account of survivors, that the air raid was not a brief attack by several aircraft acting on mistaken intelligence, but a sustained bombardment in which three villages were pounded to pieces.'

Profiting from 911: A made for television thriller that launched World War IV – video



Who can know precisely how many different interlocking cults are masterminding and implementing this genocidal control of humanity for the full spectrum control of the world. It was far easier when Chengez Kahn was piling up heads. Suffice it to even assert without speculation, all entirely empirically, that 911 was the globalists' own catalyzing *new Pearl Harbor* for “imperial mobilization” which itself was only the phase-one of their overarching agenda for 'one-world government'. The corporate profiteering from it is simply the icing on the cake in the best mold of capitalist wisdom offered by the swashbuckling Captain Rhett Butler to the naïve young Mrs. Hamilton in *Gone With The Wind*: **“Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.”**

Profiting from 911 is an irrelevant red herring unless it is efficaciously pursued legally, for short-selling with insider-knowledge, as the above documentary narrates, is indeed a federal crime. The sequel to this extensive documentary (Ring of Power) takes a bold and provocative look at the 'Black Nobility' of Europe who comprise the controlling arm of International central

banking, and all of whom in turn appear to have interlocking and controlling interests in the 38 corporations which directly benefited from these insider-trading transactions on 9/11. This illegal insider-trading can potentially, at least in theory, nab all the banksters for conspiracy by progressively roping everyone in, just as tax-evasion nabbed the murderous Chicago gangsters. See “Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them?”, and “Splitting the Sky – 9/11: Follow The Money”.

But the crimes committed legally are orders of magnitude more monumentally criminal.

The theft of trillions of dollars from American tax-payers' future generations in bailout largesse to the private global banks – all done legally by the Act of Congress. Just as it was the legal Act of Congress in 1913 that stole America's ability to coin its own money interest-free when the good legislatures gifted the Federal Reserve System to the international banksters. And it was indeed the legal Act of Congress which trumped America's Constitution when it created UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INC. – A LEGAL CORPORATION – in 1871, situated in its own private corporate city-state called WASHINGTON DC. What's a few tens of billions of dollars skimmed off the top through illegal insider trading compared to this naked grand theft of an entire nation and its peoples, legally hawking all their future generations in perpetual debt to private financiers who so Orwellianly boast on the United States Treasury website: *“The United States debt, foreign and domestic, was the price of liberty.”*

That debt, as of 05/11/2009, is: **11,260,454,652,131.26** – I think some might read that as 11.26 Trillion dollars. That number does not include the 7.7 to 12.8 trillion dollars in bailout-handouts legally gifted to the shysters by the same United States Congress in recent months (see November 2008 Terrorism Report). The gratuitous interest payment on that astronomical cumulative debt, which comes entirely out of the average American wage-earning tax-payer's pockets, goes into the deep bank vaults in the City of London through the magic of modern finance. That free-money continually filling the coffers of the international banksters then equates to political, social, cultural, academe, military, industrial, media, financial and corporate power. The wielders of such immense, almost infinite power then control the front-faces of the political world through its many tax-exempt foundations and policy-drafting institutions like the CFR and the RIIA, and thus control the world. What name to give to such legal graft? St. Augustine of Hippo had the following apt time-worn description for it:

“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but

because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.”

And one can witness the imperial circus-clowns playing the fool as if they really don't know what's up with the Godfathers of the 'legit' crime-syndicate families who, instead of breaking the laws to rob like gangsters, now make the laws to their liking to plunder legally as banksters:



The narrator of the 911 documentary Core of Corruption, rather straightforwardly mused why so few people, since time immemorial, have appreciated such grand-larceny on the high-seas that is conducted *“to the sound of trumpets”*:



'Throughout the Ages, it has always been understood, that those in power, seek more control. Whether it's religious expansion, imperial expansion, colonial

expansion, military expansion, it's about taking over land and valuables, declaring control, indoctrinating the people into your system of beliefs. Good men judge the world by the way they live it themselves. **Evil men greatly depend on good men to believe this – because they manipulate, take advantage of, oppress, and loot, all the honest men.'**

On that scale of imperial-crimes *“to the sound of trumpets”* today, all pale in comparison to what was done – and is continually being done while the world spectates – to Muslim nations to induce the *“birth pangs of a new Middle East”*.

A million Iraqi and Afghani mothers are living testimony to that mayhem. It requires no speculations, theories, philosophies, detective mystery hunts, or documentaries. Their blood – and I won't let anyone forget it including those who exclusively pursue “impeachment”, “911”, and “murder of 3000 Americans”, while neglecting to include in their charge sheets the decimation of entire nations in furtherance of the 'one-world government' agenda of the ruling oligarchs – is directly upon American public's hands. The polity voluntarily waved **“United We Stand”** to **“Shock and Awe”**, instead of bringing down their war-mongering government and all its puppetmasters. The democracy who proudly elect their leaders and support their troops while they scoff at the Nazis and the Third Reich on their **“Banality of Evil”**. All the *perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten* these blood-soaked hands, even if the newsmedia, narratives, and the politicians will. See America's Shame.

As culpable as the American public's apathy is though, the superlative Pakistani Negroes are now cheerleading the same cataclysmic visitation upon their own innocent Pakistani civilians at the hands of their own military in the name of fighting the same boogiemane of 'Islamism' – an unfathomable crime for which, the benign word **“Shame”** can't even capture that **“banality of evil”** of having taken on the *white man's burden*:



- ### -

This report may also be read in an emailable digest format

Previous report: Financial Terrorism April 2009

Digest Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009

Previous report: Financial Terrorism March 2009

Previous report: Financial Terrorism January–February 2009

Previous report: Financial Terrorism November–December 2008

Previous report: Terrorism November-December 2008

Chapter 6

Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV : Stupid or Shill?

May 15, 2009

URL <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/05/letter-to-hamid-mir-geo-tv-may152009-stupid-or-shill.pdf>

To: hamid.mir@geo.tv

From: Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Date: Fri, May 15, 2009 at 12:56 AM

Subject: Are you aware that war on terror is fake? That talibans are cultivated weeds?

Dear Mr. Hamid Mir,

I watched your performance at the Commonwealth Club of April 1 2009. It is so endearing that I have featured it on my website. The following is a brief excerpt from this month's terrorism newsletter. I thought I'd share it with you because that description of the 'Negro' is unfortunately you. I am very sorry.

Your persistently clothing the straw-boogieman of “imperial mobilization” – Osama Bin Laden - only shows you to be either a simpleton reporting on the 'katputli tamashas', or a western intelligence asset playing the tune dictated by the Mighty Wurlitzer. You willingly do not wish to see puppetmasters – for nobody can be that stupid. I am writing you in the hope that I am mistaken on all counts and there is a simpler explanation to all your omissions.

Thank you for your time,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

begin excerpt

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/newsflash-terrorism-may2009.html>

The most despicable part in all this however is that the 'educated' Muslim elite are far worse, to the extent of being criminal! They are the “Prized Negroes of Pakistan”. A variant of the 'Negro' has been supplied by every Muslim nation to be sure, but Pakistan's stand head and shoulders above all. This 'enlightened-moderation' generation which General Pervez Musharaf bequeathed to his beloved Pakistan for which he himself wrote the Requiem Mass, is even more aiding and abetting in this fabricated genocidal 'war on terror'.

They deliberately fail to recognize that it is a manufactured war of “imperial mobilization” calculatingly being waged through the deception of the manufactured boogieman of 'Islamism' that variously shows up as 'Al Qaeda', 'Osama Bin Laden', and 'Taliban'.

From the Pakistani military killing its own innocent civilians, to the supposedly Muslim-media, Muslim-NGOs, Muslim-civil society, Muslim-analysts, Muslim-begummaats ('high-class' English-enabled ladies as the ones you see protesting the Taliban in the Al Jazeera video), and all and sundry 'secular humanists' et. al., all echoing the same mantras of 'radical Islamists' and 'war on terror' without understanding who is cultivating the 'weeds'. All ever ready to dance the 'Negro' at the white man's whistle! Reading the above missive, a young Pakistani columnist replied when I suggested to her to explore that passage in her own witty column in Pakistan's largest English language daily:

“Zahir Sahab, Having been a victim of the radical Islamist harassment, I am one of the most vocal opponents of all things that combine religion and politics. I personally find your theory a little thin and as I am not convinced, I most definitely will not discuss it. I am one of those English enabled women who were out on the streets protesting against Talibans and I will continue to do so. Regards,”.

I had failed to impress upon my young friend that “[*combining*] of religion and politics” began at the Rand Corporation, the American Enterprise Institute, and the CFR before she was born. Unwilling to look beyond the 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow) which Pakistanis experience daily, it has become their tortuous reality – much like the absurd Queen and the Mad Hatter became Alice's reality in her Wonderland. At least, it was only a dream for Alice – she could wakeup from it and go on home.

For the Pakistanis, it has become a blood-drenched nightmare from which there is no awakening, no other home to go to. The literati of Pakistani elite not seeing the hand of political Machiavelli who has spun this absurdity on Pakistan for its own imperial mobilization agenda, and who is so devilishly cultivating and harvesting our pathetic cracks and lacunae, is unforgivable.

And precisely these educated people, at least some among them well-intentioned idealism-driven patsies with foreign degrees, others outright mercenaries, all too predictably get space in Pakistan's mainstream press and newsmedia whose owners, needless to say, are merely a tune to be played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' for manufacturing consent.

end excerpt

Chapter 7

Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'?

April 06, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/pak-geniuses-or-native-informants.html>

In reference to the recent girl flogging video emerging in the mainstream Pakistani newsmedia, an alternate and even more insightful perspective on this can be gleaned by watching George Lucas' Star Wars episode "**Revenge of the Sith**". It is available on DVD.

Some of the dialogs and events appear to be plagiarized right out of the reality-script du jour!

One might well ask if it is art mimicking life, or life imitating art.

It is not clear to me what I can write, say, or do, such that the superfluity of Pakistani genius will come to appreciate the fact that it is the **Balkanization of Pakistan** (<http://tinyurl.com/ctdbps>) which is being orchestrated, by creating an enemy so evil, so barbaric, that it not only threatens the entire western civilization by having orchestrated 911, and possibly new 911s, but even threatens Pakistan's nuclear weapons, and therefore, requires physical intervention by NATO Armies gathering on Pakistan's borders.

It is immaterial if the video is real, concocted, theatrical, or enacted by paid mercenaries, or whether calculatingly controlled patsies enacted this barbaric antediluvian 'katputli tamasha' just as their parents fought in Zbigniew Brzezinski's Afghan War as the "**moral equivalents of our founding fathers**".

There is only one overarching direct beneficiary of it. That beneficiary was outlined by Douglas J. Feith, former Undersecretary of Defense for Policy, in his Hearing before the Senate Armed

Services Committee on February 14, 2002 in the aftermath of 911.

Explaining the rationale for the Department of Defence 2002 Nuclear Posture Review, he summarized the overarching reasons for **“new thinking”** by the United States as the unchallenged sole superpower in the following words:

'A half a century ago, in the midst of the Cold War, Prime Minister Winston Churchill noted in the House of Commons the “sublime irony” that in the nuclear age, “safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.” The Cold War is long over and new approaches to defense are overdue. As President Bush has stated, **“We are no longer divided into armed camps, locked in a careful balance of terror....Our times call for new thinking.”**

In essence, and as has been empirically evident over the past seven years, what Douglas Feith was arguing before the United States Congress in the euphemistically disguised verbiage of “new thinking”, was that the “careful balance of terror” must now be replaced by unfettered and uninhibited unilateral terror!

As his intellectual mentor Zbigniew Brzezinski had previously argued during the Clinton era in 1997, fighting in far-away lands is quite **“uncongenial to democratic instincts”**, as the **“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”** makes **“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”**

Brzezinski had also accurately predicted in 'The Grand Chessboard', that **“... as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.”**

Therefore, a commensurate lifetime of “War on Terrorism” was architected against a well formulated never-ending enemy – the “islamofascists” – in a Machiavellianly seeded doctrine of the “Clash of Civilizations”. Bernard Lewis had artfully constructed that bit of magic in Foreign Affairs magazine in 1990 as the **“irrational ... roots of Muslim rage ... [which] is no less**

than a clash of civilizations”. In the aftermath of 9/11/2001, it became the self-fulfilling policy of the overtly exuded foreign policy calculus of the United States, and was continually replenished by more priceless doctrinal state-craft from the mighty pen of Bernard Lewis, like ‘Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror’! And of course, the doctrinal flames are still fanned periodically by the various circus clowns of empire, like the printing of offensive cartoons by a confrere of Daniel Pipes. It egregiously insulted the Prophet of Islam to further stimulate a reaction among the Muslims that could only be classified as “[not even] a **Clash of Civilizations [but a] Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians**”.

Viewed from this doctrinal prism of the hectoring hegemons, the video comes to make more sense. It is to re-justify that Daniel Pipes’ statement quoted above.

For a more in-depth analysis see:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/between-imperialism-islamofascism.html>

That report contains 37 citations, which if conscientious Pakistanis were to diligently follow up on, they’d stop spending their time narrating the mantras of empire, and start focussing on the prime-movers behind the scenes which enable, fund, aid and abet it all for the construction of **“one-world’ government”** – the words of David Rockefeller.

Since none dare refute what I have stated, for it is entirely in the handwritings of the hectoring hegemons themselves, and further matches the grotesque empirical reality which has been unfolding before our eyes over the past 8 years, persisting in parroting the empire’s **“doctrinal motivation”** towards its **“new thinking”** and making it **“Our War”**, only implies either native informant fools, or treasonous geniuses at the helm of affairs of the nation. One hardly cares which, except at Nuremberg, for both end up being purveyors of vile propaganda and falsehoods.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America

Chapter 8

Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government'

April 05, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/phbf-final-push-for-world-govt.html>

Dateline Sunday April 05, 2009

Pakistanis, while completely overwhelmed dealing with the despicable suicide bombings across Pakistan, while grieving burying their dead, and while perpetually confused by the ubiquitous shills bleating 'Islamofascism', 'Talibans', 'Al-qaeda', et. al, might watch this short video:
[<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f1bjnkOqT8k>]



and this short video: [<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3254488777215293198>]



and perhaps read the Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', to finally grasp what the buildup in Afghanistan and those *“revolutionary times”* rapidly being manufactured in Pakistan are really all about. But a Pakistani saying it perhaps doesn't carry all that much weight with other Pakistanis. Our Negroes rather hear it directly from a 'Ferangi' telling us what ails us. If that's also the case for you, the ordinary plebeian, try this analysis from a patriot in common cause: **“Darkness Renewed: Terror as a Tool of Empire”**, written by Chris Floyd.

There is an old tradition among all nations and societies that is *“as old as mankind”*, certainly as old as *“hegemony”*. As I recall, it is to hang one's traitors. A new tradition has also been constituted in the modernity du jour to deal with all existential threats to one's nation. That is the glamorously striking protocol quite ceremoniously accorded to 'Enemy Combatants' in bright orange!

Those in Pakistan who are participating in the construction of the New World Order, some by acts of commissions, like our distinguished leaders, politicians, and military; and others by acts of spreading vile propaganda of 'Islamofascism', 'Talibans', 'Al-qaeeda', et. al., through clever omissions and disinformation in their public promulgation and discourses, like our newsmedia, journalists, NGOs, internet-ranters, and academic thinkers alike, well, are they traitors to the Pakistani nation, or are they patriots of the NWO oligarchs?

Do the dead, and soon to be dead, victims in Pakistan care if their murderers are heroes of the New World Order and will surely be awarded for their infernal services by the Queen (or King)?

Seems to me, the path for the peoples of Pakistan, the victims, to deal with our traitors is really

very clear. That path of “1776” was only lightly tread by Nawaz Sharif for some ineffectual 'katputli tamasha', and then, apparently, abandoned as an afterthought for some 'higher purpose'.

Chapter 9

Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor – Pakistani Negroes to the rescue!

April 03, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/between-imperialism-islamofascism.html>

Islamofascism, militant Islam, radical Islam, suicide bombers, jihadis, et. al., occupy the mind of not just the beleaguered Pakistani suffering its categorical imperatives, but also the Western mind worrying about the end of their modern Western Civilization at the hands of some antediluvian 'Ali Baba' barbarians. [1] In fact, Daniel Pipes had put it thusly: ***“[It is] Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians.”*** [2]

While it is expected that the purveyors of ***“Imperial Mobilization”*** [3] will try to sell the burden of their *'la mission civilisatrice'* to the barbarians, it is always a bit inexplicable that the barbarians should, in every generation, young and old, man and woman, also sell the same to their own 'sheep to the slaughter' – except of course if one recalls the perceptive wisdom of Dr. Martin Luther King, whence, the colonized Negro trivially ***“changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.”*** [4] Even having understood that tortuous colonizing effect which synthesizes voluntary servitude, I am still filled with consternation when I come across Pakistani Negroes pitching the 'white man's burden'. In an empirical modernity when even distant reality is visible to all and sundry, the astute observation of MLK is no consolation: ***“The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”*** [ibid.]

Take for example, the recent article “Suicide attacks – religious flair!” [5] by a relatively unknown Pakistani *“freelance journalist”* [usually also a cover for intelligence agents, assets

and *sayanim*] which stated: “*Radical forces in Pakistan have given a new dimension to suicide attacks in today’s environment by intermixing it with religion and collective tasks. Religious flair concept is borrowed from freedom fighters engaged mostly with US or Israeli security apparatus in Palestine or Iraq*”, and went on to analyze the construction of this “*new dimension*”.

This colonists' conceptualization of manufactured reality, borne entirely of seeding circuses of “***doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification***” [6] for the benefit of its own Western peoples, as well as for blinding the pending meals to their own slaughter under the Hegelian butcher's knife, is endemic throughout the mainstream newsmedia in Pakistan. And of course, it is also systemic everywhere else, wherever the “Mighty Wurlitzer's” [7] suzerainty reigns supreme [8]. In this essay I take the bull by the horn and cleave it asunder, yet again – for the 'Negro' disease continues to plague the 'untermenschen' and shows no sign of being contained, never mind eradicated.

The cited article is quite illustrative of fabricated narratives which attempt to give reality to the 'Unbirthday party' of tortuous “Islamofascism” while entirely omitting to recognize its deliberately manufactured roots to create the pretexts for fighting the lifetime of “World War IV” [9], and therefore, its omissions – the cardinal sin of the vulgar propagandists – cannot be taken lightly. Inadvertent or calculated is immaterial, because, as was duly noted by one more skilled and insightful on matters existential, its utility in modernity to manufacture consent remains unsurpassed:

“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.” (Aldous Huxley)

The grotesque fact of the matter is that the following PBS video clip of Zbigniew Brzezinski from 1980, and the February 18, 1980 Time Magazine's description of what the jihadist American National Security Advisor was doing at the Pak-Afghan border “**Selling the Carter Doctrine**”, are in action triple-replay today in some Hegelian variations:

“God is on your side”



The transcription of that one-minute video clip of not too distant past is revealing of America's covert role in making patsies of the 'untermenschen' without any moral compunction:

News voice over 1980: *“US National Security Advisor Brzezinski flew to Pakistan to set about rallying resistance. He wanted to arm the Mujahideen without revealing America's role. On the Afghan border near the Khayber Pass, he urged the Soldiers of God to redouble their efforts”*

Brzezinski 1980: *“We know of their deep belief in God, and we are confident that their struggle will succeed. That land over there, is yours, you'll go back to it one day, because your fight will prevail, and you'll have your homes and your mosques back again; because your cause is right; God is on your side.”*
[enthusiastic clapping by the Mujahideens]

Brzezinski 1990s in the studio speaking to the PBS interviewer: *“... [garbled] coordinated with the Pakistanis will be to make the Soviets bleed, for as much, as long, as possible.”*

Surely, the learned “freelance journalist” does not work for the RAND Corporation as a shill for the New World Order, like all the other two-bit '**native-informants**' from Pakistan, to not know of such blood-soaked modus operandi for waging war by way of deception?

Surely, the “freelance journalist” is herself not so co-opted as to not realize that when she imaginatively alludes to the “Indian” hand like the Pakistani newsmedia and the ISI routinely parrot: *“Or some external elements, like Indian spy agencies protecting their interest, and*

utilising local hands for logistics and support in orchestrating suicide attacks in urban parts of the country”, that a diabolical '**Jundallah-plusplus**' is operational in Pakistan with full cooperation from Pakistan's own military apparatchiks?

Or is it genuinely way past the wit of all Pakistani columnists, purported scholars, lauded think-tankers, career foreign service bureaucrats, military intelligence, and indeed the entire highly paid Pakistani newsmedia, to realize that these manufactured covert-ops are funded by NATO and Pentagon black-ops dollars, and doing to Pakistan from her own soil with suitcases full of dollars, precisely what the CIA-ISI tag-team covertly did to the USSR from the same “PAK” soil not too long ago?

Suitcases full of cash and cultivated “*well-placed bureaucrats*” for orchestrating covert operations is an old phenomenon in Pakistan as even candidly admitted by a former Director of the ISI in his 1995 memoirs “Profiles of Intelligence” [10]. As an insider to the intelligence apparatus, he observed of the history of American Interventionism in Pakistan:

'Essentially, the US policy configurations vis-a-vis Pakistan have been that of a “master” and not of a “friend”. Oscillating between persuasion and coercion, the US tends to employ all available means to keep Pakistan under watch, pressure and diplomatic subjugation. At times, it has used the 'carrot and stick' of aid, and at others, lashed out threats of economic strangulation or declaring Pakistan a terrorist state.

Pakistan's geostrategic position, nuclear capability, agricultural and technological potential, as well as the Islamic ideological base are matters of vital concern to US policy makers. The US will not and cannot allow Pakistan to govern her own affairs. While Pakistan was still in its infancy, the American hawks pounced upon and hijacked our national interests by building up an exaggerated threat of the former Soviet Union's expansionist designs against Pakistan and their so called 'mad' drive to the warm waters. ...'

Having been trivially made patsies once by selling Pakistan's military the “strategic-depth” snake-oil enticement, the American oligarchs have invented the new boogiemane to make patsies of the Negroes once again with some new snake-oil of their “benefit” in the New World Order, for Pakistanis are entirely eager to dance to the tune of the 'white man' regardless of the song. The Director of the ISI further noted of the covert-ops penetration (in Pakistan) by the CIA:

'The CIA is known for adopting various covert and overt means to undermine the integrity of other countries for achieving their own objectives and furthering their 'nefarious' designs. It is equipped with colossal material resources and its men are canny and ruthless in executing their assignments. Their methods in madness include:

a) Espionage and penetration in all areas of interest like defence, foreign affairs, science/technology, developmental programmes, economy, education, and politics. b) Propaganda, disinformation campaigns, subversion, terrorism, psy warfare, assassinations, blackmail, bribes, coercion and intimidation. ...

j) Install CIA agents as presidents, prime ministers, ministers, generals and senior advisors, etc.' (pages 20 – 22)

Therefore, as existential proof of the State itself deceptively abetting such covert-ops in Pakistan today, is simply examining what the already 'well-outed in the Western mainstream' terrorist outfit named '**Jundallah**' is doing to beleaguered Iran, our next door Muslim neighbor, even as we speak, and again from the same “PAK” soil, and yet how it is plainly getting away with it, really beyond the sensible wit of rational man to make logical deductions from?

Are these geopolitically driven orchestration of events, while closely spaced in time for which no hard receipts and confessionals can be found until after fait accompli, but which are altogether quite transparently being orchestrated on the Grand Chessboard, really so hard to fathom? Surely not! Please see for instance “Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization’”. [11]

Pakistan today is truly the “*petri-dish of international terrorism*” as was stated by the late Benazir Bhutto at the Council on Foreign Relations on August 15, 2007 [12] before she ventured to return to Pakistan with their overt blessings. But that unfortunate source of terror is the despicable State itself, and the equally despicable Western apparatus which fully controls and funds it as a subservient client-state. The erstwhile twice-leader of Pakistan and the scion of a worthy-name simply neglected to mention that fact as she graced the 'radical Islamists' – the state's own construction – with that lofty aphorism thinking that's what the rulers of the world wanted to hear. The same blunder is being made by Nawaz Sharif and all the others in Pakistan.

The Pakistani newsmedia therefore, is also following the diktats of “wisdom” du jour. Thus it is

unsurprising that the perspective developed in the article by the “*freelance journalist*” would also characteristically omit any mention of the tortuous set-up for the deliberate orchestration of the balkanization of Pakistan [13] with the devilish connivance of the state's own fifth columnists. The history of clever deployment of “*doctrinal motivation*” through a high degree of “*intellectual commitment*” to craftily re-synthesize “*God is on your side*” for illiterate and aggrieved patsies has been so cleverly omitted, that one might think such Machiavellian concepts don't, and cannot, exist in West's highly ethical modernity (sic!).

While no one is surely perfect and all-knowing, especially when it comes to the complex deception laden, Hegelian dialectics driven “*imperial mobilization*” agendas for 'one-world' government [14], perhaps all who wish to pay lip service to concern for humanity and eagerly pick up the mighty pen to defend it against tyranny, might spend some useful time first researching how “*imperial mobilization*” is actually conducted with false-flag operations seeding the enabling pretexts, lest they inadvertently lead others astray. They might delve into how NATO intelligence conducted 'Operation Gladio' for creating and sustaining the 'Strategy of Tension' in Western Europe in order to keep the fear of the barbaric 'communists taking over' perpetually alive in the mind of the European public. Many a wanton terrorist act (purportedly) by NATO intelligence, were blamed on their own manipulated patsies like the Red Brigade and the boogiemans then in vogue, the godless armed to the teeth with nuclear weapons “communists”. [15]

And today, it is the fully god-imbibed, but supposedly even more barbaric armed to the teeth with box-cutters “islamofascists”. The play of Hegelian dialectics is so superbly orchestrated that no conventional mind can reach the zenith of its moral depravity. The seeds of which, interestingly so, were devilishly re-planted by Bernard Lewis in 1990 right after the demise of the communist USSR, when he coined the mantra “**Clash of Civilization**” for the same Council on Foreign Relations to which Benazir Bhutto continually paid homage throughout her career.

Bernard Lewis, the “*vulgar propagandist*” (as knighted by Noam Chomsky in a video interview on CBC, December 9, 2003, see part-2 [16]), seeded this devilish mantra in CFR's Foreign Affairs in 1990 thusly, in order to re-harvest the previously celebrated Brzezinski appendage now left adrift after the satisfactory conclusion of the ten year Afghan War. The bleeding dissolution of the USSR for which both Brzezinski [17], and the judeofascist American Enterprise Institute from where George W. Bush had “*borrowed twenty [of its] finest minds*” [18] to wage the new lifetime of 'war on terror', had entirely taken full unshared-credit. [19]

“In 1990 Bernard Lewis, a leading Western scholar of Islam, analyzed 'The Roots of Muslim Rage,' and concluded: 'It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both. It is crucially important that we on our side should not be provoked into an equally historic but also equally irrational reaction against our rival.' ” (Samuel Huntington in Clash of Civilization).

Only eleven years later, that 'Muslim rage' was catastrophically enacted on the international scene – a ***“catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor”*** [20] – supposedly by an islamofascist 'Ali Baba' [21] named 'Bin Laden' [22] to re-enable ***“imperial mobilization”***. The distance between seeding mantras and its harvesting does not seem to be a very long epoch in the scientific modernity du jour when only “Prisoners of the Cave” [23] abound in astronomically large numbers.

This isn't rocket science, only political science. A state-craft perversely seeded in the atheistic “Noble Lies” of the Straussian 'Übermensch' [24]. ***“Hegemony is as old as mankind”*** [25] is their sole 'bible', and ***“one-world government”***, their sole imperative [26]. Their calculus of global primacy principally entails Machiavellianly seeding ***“revolutionary times”*** all across the ***“global zone of percolating violence”*** [27] – the ***'war on terror'*** [28] – while simultaneously precipitating the global financial collapse to make ***“an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece”***. [29] The devil's apprentices have cleverly perceived of a gullible mankind bred on 'bread and circuses', that, ***“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times.”*** [30] Any people will accept under times of stress, turmoil, uncertainty, and war, what they wouldn't under peaceful times. The best way to transform a people, a society, or a world, is to plague them with a lifetime of warfare [31].

The incremental fait accompli inducing baby-steps towards full spectrum transformation of the planet into a world government, unfortunately includes the deadly balkanization and de-nuking of Pakistan. It is part of the long-running genesis-to-genocide death-rebirth cycle of repeatedly raising the phoenix from the grotesquely burnt ashes of humanity. Only a catastrophic destruction of the existing order can lead to the ultimate New World Order of the globalists: an infernal global police state. As connivingly argued by Bertrand Russell, ***“It seems to follow that***

a world government could only be kept in being by force,” [32]. All the world wars of the twentieth century were incrementally transformative towards this very globalists' agenda, and the World War IV that we are unfortunate to be living through as the generation caught **“Between Two Ages”** [33], is intended to induce the grotesque *“birth pangs”* for the devil's bastard child.

To ensure that not one iota of the preceding paragraphs was ever treated as mere philosophical gibberish by the super-learned of the planet, an exquisite Western Negro unabashedly summed up her white man's blood-stained agenda on how labor-pains are to be induced across the raped *“global zone of percolating violence”* in these delectable words:

“What we're seeing here, in a sense, is...the birth pangs of a new Middle East and whatever we do, we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East, not going back to the old one.” (U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, July 21, 2006)

With all the empirical evidence of Western barbarianism seen in Afghanistan and Iraq, and the surfeit of doctrinal evidence of the latest 'white man's burden', only a fool, or a treasonous mercenary would deny or ignore the American shenanigans in Pakistan, Iran, and in the *“global zone of percolating violence”*. As noted elsewhere on Project Humanbeingsfirst's website, while sensibly trying to talk Pakistani military out from perversely contributing to our own treasonous demise by our military bombing our own peoples to smithereens, when I had gratuitously suggested to some newly retired Pakistani Generals that I could trivially construct a suicide bomber to their precise specification, of ht, wt, sex, and other unmentionable body-part specification for less than a certain amount of dollars to make the palpable point of how easy it was to manufacture “jihadis” after you have shattered their tabula rasa and created an ambiance of sustained “jihadist” indoctrination over the past 30 years, I had been stunned when one of them had immediately remarked, something to the effect: ***“Zahir you are asking too much – I can do it for much less, around 2000 dollars”***.

After having patiently listened to me rant non-stop for over three hours on how Machiavellian political theology runs the modern world, the mighty military men (Ret. with full honors I hasten to add) of Pakistan had silently departed, having first agreed with me that the suicide bombings in Pakistan weren't very difficult to fabricate under the present manufactured triumvirate climate of deprivation, indoctrination, and civilian-killings, that these suicide attacks were not a native part of our historical-cultural-sociological-makeup, and that it had suddenly

cropped up in Pakistan only in the aftermath of 911. They however left hanging, the plaintiff's obvious begging question, why persist in acts which only create more of that?

The real issue is not that the suicide bombings are fabricated, or how they are fabricated and inculcated as an expression of political dissatisfaction (see for instance 'Dying to Win – The Strategic Logic of Suicide Terrorism' by Robert A. Pape, 2005), but WHO is manufacturing this abhorrence at the top of the compartmentalized chain of command! That isn't very hard to answer either. Simply ask cui bono!

For anyone to pretend that the blatant agenda for the balkanization of Pakistan by the United States of America – the self proclaimed hectoring hegemons [34] – is not the crucial prime-mover behind Pakistan's calculated destabilization with these wanton acts of terror that are entirely reminiscent of 'Operation Gladio' even to the extent of rapid blame attribution to the 'communists' du jour, i.e., the 'Islamofascists', is either foolhardiness, or outright treasonous. While a fool can surely be educated, and being one is hardly a crime, the fair tradition of dealing with traitors in all societies demands that the treasonous be hanged without mercy. The moral lessons of modernity further stipulate that this occur only after administering the full rites of the 'Enemy Combatant' protocol. Any Pakistani to still be perpetuating America's fabricated mantras as **“Our War”** after what the world has blatantly witnessed in Iraq, can only be of the latter kind. Indeed, before coming to power, Mr. Zardari had eagerly asserted, echoing his late wife's sentiments, as also Pakistan military's and its politicians' and newsmedia's aspiration:

'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war' (
Daily Times, February 17, 2008, 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari')

For one given to much rational cynicism, the sole intent of this vulgar propaganda today appears to be for putting Pakistan's military back in the driving seat for the much desired 'unity of command' that was lost when America's favorite posterchild braving the line-of-fire, General PM, fell into disfavor. The terrorist act in Lahore, as was also noted by dictatorshipwatch.com editor [35], suggests precisely that calculated highest order purpose, of manufacturing sympathy for the previously maligned local bad-guys in order for the elected politicians to officially hand control back to the 'unity of command' of the military as the lesser of all evils without any resistance from the public.

And while I too believe that Pakistan's nuclear-armed military today (assuming they haven't already been disarmed) still holds the infernal key to saving Pakistan through rational and

independent-minded realpolitik – as noted in this 2007 Open Letter to Pakistani General [36] – that courageous act of putting out the deliberately lighted fire cannot happen while the **'arsonists are running all the fire brigades in town'!**

It must be obvious to anyone that it is rather trivial today to curry favor from the ruling elite – become their shill and bleat the mantra of 'Islamofascism', delve deeply into some arcane aspects of it but keep that very axiom intact. One will surely get noticed eventually, and perhaps acquire a chair at the Hudson, or get employment at the RAND. Minimally, one will get invited to speak at JINSA and Heritage, get published in mainstream news, and variously earn tangible and intangible benefits. And if one would rather play dissent to win over the odd rabble rouser and 'malcontent', composing something like “Between Imperialism and Islamism” (as Pervez Hoodbhoy did in the Himal Southasian, October-November 2007 issue), will surely lead to invitation at the 911 memorial in New York to speak to 'Muslim-terrorism'.

In either case, whether participating in manufacturing consent among the gullible masses, or dissent among the 'malcontent' [37], so long as one keeps intact the core-axioms of empire – which today happens to be the narratives of 'Islamofascism' – in these hard times when the military-industrial complex is emerging as the largest and the only superfunded global employer for its war-making global police-state agenda, which of course also includes vulgar propaganda for both Orwellian and Huxleyan imposition of forced and voluntary servitude, it's surely a rational move to join empire. One can, at least, finally earn a decent living when only joblessness and despair surrounds one. After all, one has to feed the family first, before one can fight the good fight.

Perhaps Project Humanbeingsfirst.org and all those upholding the same categorical imperatives, ought to do the same. We are surely wasting our valuable time and our life going against the grain and standing up to the threats of Hemlock – when we can simply become the favored peoples of our rulers! Okay, perhaps the skin-color for some might get in the way. But surely, that can be made up by the “virtue” of empire also acquiring the remaining un co-opted type-3 people ***“who critically examine ... and judge accordingly”*** on their payroll (see Mein Kampf, vol 1, ch 10, pg 240, for Hitler's classification of populations). Imagine all the riches.... **all of which we shall surely take with us to our grave to bribe the hungry maggots and entice the proverbial Soul Extractor.**

Footnotes:

[1] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections, December 09, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[2] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes, April 03, 2007, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/open-letter-to-daniel-pipes.html>

[3] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, The Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives, Basic Books, 1996, pg 36, full quote: “*Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.*” <http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119973.pdf>

[4] **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan, March 26, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/prized-negroes-of-pakistan.html>

[5] **Nadia Khan** [nom de plume?], Suicide attacks – religious flair!, April 02, 2009, Dictatorshipwatch.com, <http://tinyurl.com/cc6naz>

[6] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Op. Cit., pg 212. Full quote: “*More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.*”

[7] **WILLIAM SCHAAP**, attorney, expert witness on media disinformation under sworn court testimony, full statement: “*When you read the books about the history of the CIA, one of the heroes was the first man in charge of media operations, a man named Frank Wizner. And they referred to his organization as the Mighty Wurlitzer. And there's this image of this guy sitting at one of those giant organs, you know, with seventeen keyboards and you're playing this -- sort of like The Phantom of the Opera in that scene, and there was the guy running the CIA media operations all around the world. And he really was because every single city of any size on earth, he had some employee who was -- supposedly worked for a newspaper or a magazine or a radio station or a wire service, and they could get stories anywhere.*” Video at: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bbnxsPgcsH0&feature=Playlist&p=BA69081DC9C0AE84&index=0> ; Also see **Zahir Ebrahim**, A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>

[8] **Carl Bernstein**, THE CIA AND THE MEDIA, http://carlbernstein.com/magazine_cia_and_media.php ; **Richard Keeble**, Hacks And Spooks,

http://www.medialens.org/alerts/06/060303_hacks_and_spooks.php

[9] **Charles Feldman and Stan Wilson**, Ex-CIA director: U.S. faces 'World War IV', April 03, 2003, CNN, full statement: *'Former CIA Director James Woolsey said Wednesday the United States is engaged in World War IV, and that it could continue for years. In the address to a group of college students, Woolsey described the Cold War as the third world war and said "This fourth world war, I think, will last considerably longer than either World Wars I or II did for us. Hopefully not the full four-plus decades of the Cold War." He said the new war is actually against three enemies: the religious rulers of Iran, the "fascists" of Iraq and Syria, and Islamic extremists like al Qaeda. Woolsey told the audience of about 300, most of whom are students at the University of California at Los Angeles, that all three enemies have waged war against the United States for several years but the United States has just "finally noticed." "As we move toward a new Middle East," Woolsey said, "over the years and, I think, over the decades to come ... we will make a lot of people very nervous." It will be America's backing of democratic movements throughout the Middle East that will bring about this sense of unease, he said. "Our response should be, 'good!'" Woolsey said. '*

[10] **Brigadier Tirmazi**, Profiles of Intelligence, 1995, excerpted in Zahir Ebrahim, Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!, February 04, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

[11] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization', April 13, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/ap-covertwar-imperial-mobilization.html>

[12] **CFR Transcript**, A Conversation With Benazir Bhutto, August 15, 2007, NY. Introduced by CFR President RICHARD N. HAASS as follows: *"It is, for me, a personal pleasure to welcome back to the Council on Foreign Relations an old friend of mine and someone who is familiar to many of you in this room and knows well this organization, the former prime minister of Pakistan, Benazir Bhutto."* The full quote of Benazir Bhutto: *"I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism."*
<http://www.cfr.org/publication/14041>

[13] **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan, March 21, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

[14] **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government, September 25, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[15] **Daniele Ganser**, NATO's Secret Army: Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe, 2005, <http://www.scribd.com/doc/274458/NATOs-Secret-Army-Operation-Gladio-and-Terrorism-in-Western-Europe> ; **Daniele Ganser**, Operation Gladio, Interview, <http://www.911blogger.com/node/2582> ; **Daniele Ganser**, Secret Warfare: Operation Gladio and NATO's Stay-Behind Armies, Introduction Overview, http://www.buurgerwelle.de/pdf/secret_warfare_and_natos_stay_behind_armies.htm ; **Daniele Ganser**, Secret Warfare: From Operation Gladio to 9/11, EIR Interview, April 08, 2005, http://www.danieleganser.ch/assets/files/Inhalte/Interviews/Zeitungsinterviews/pdf_05/EIR_Interview_Gladio_and_911_08.04.05.pdf ; **Chris Floyd**, Sword Play: Attacking Civilians to Justify "Greater Security", <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/FLO502B.html> ; **Webster G. Tarpley**, 9/11 Synthetic Terror, 4th edition, 2007 ; **Philip P. Willan**, Puppetmasters: The Political Use of Terrorism in Italy, 2002 ; **Timewatch**: Operation Gladio, BBC Ch 2, 3-part Documentary, June 1992, available online.

[16] **Noam Chomsky**, Interview with Evan Solomon on CBC, **pt1**: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=10rTPSSmOFw> **pt2**: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bieFwutoqvA>

[17] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, 1998 interview to French magazine Le Nouvel Observateur, translation by William Blum, <http://www.counterpunch.org/brzezinski.html>

[18] **George W. Bush**, 26 February 2003, speaking to AEI: *"Some of the finest minds of our nation are at work on some of the greatest challenges to our nation. You do such good work that my administration has borrowed twenty such minds. I want to thank them for their service."*

[19] **AEI history**, under the heading "AEI's Diamond Jubilee, 1943-2003", at <http://aei.org>, full statement: *"The 1980s were great years for AEI's ideas but troubled years for the institution itself. President Ronald Reagan appointed several dozen AEI scholars and fellows to his administration and to federal judgeships, where they helped him to achieve monumental improvements in economic, regulatory, and legal policy and to deploy the more assertive foreign policy that dispatched Soviet Communism by decade's end."*

[20] **PNAC Report**, Rebuilding America's Defenses, 2000, full context: *“Until the process of transformation is treated as an enduring military mission – worthy of constant allocation of dollars and forces – it will remain stillborn”*, page 58 ; *“Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor”*, page 51.

[21] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Op. Cit., <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[22] **Zahir Ebrahim**, 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” and nuclear attack on Iran-Pakistan, April 17, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

[23] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Prisoners of the Cave, 2003, <http://prisonersofthecave.org/>

[24] **Leo Strauss**, see Shadia Drury's Interview with Danny Postel, Noble lies and perpetual war: Leo Strauss, the neocons, and Iraq, http://www.opendemocracy.net/faith-iraqwarphilosophy/article_1542.jsp ; to appreciate the sublimity of the atheist's genius mind which makes it a Nietzschean judeofascist superman, also see **Zahir Ebrahim**, Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letterto-dalitvoice-which-god.html>

[25] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Op. Cit., pg 3, opening sentence of the book.

[26] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', December 11, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[27] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Op. Cit., map pg 53.

[28] **Zahir Ebrahim**, From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!, April 26, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

[29] **Richard N. Gardner**, The Hard Road To World Order, Foreign Affairs, CFR, April 1974, full quote: *“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William*

James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."
<http://www.thepowerhour.com/articles/HardRoadtoWorldOrder.pdf>

[30] David Ben Gurion

[31] Norman Dodd, Congressional Investigator, interview disclosure to G. Edward Griffin, The Hidden Agenda of Tax Exempt Foundations for World Government, full statement regarding what was uncovered during the 1953-1954 Congress sanctioned investigation by the Reece Committee in the 1908 minute books of the Carnegie Endowment for Peace: *'We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a specific question, which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion. The question is: "Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?" And they conclude that no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.'*
<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8605813744843314322> ; also see full excerpt in **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government, November 23, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/monetary-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[32] Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society, Unwin 1952, pg 37,
<http://books.google.com.pk/books?id=IZ3miaHwjDUC&printsec=frontcover>

[33] Zbigniew Brzezinski, Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era, Viking, 1970, http://www.takeoverworld.info/Zbigniew_Brzezinski__Between_Two_Ages.pdf

[34] PNAC, author's field in "Rebuilding America's Defences",
<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2007/12/hectoring-hegemons-pdf.jpg>

[35] Abid Jan, Lahore Attack: One in the many steps towards making Pakistan another Afghanistan, editorial, March 30, 2009, <http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2009/03/30/lahore-attack-one-in-the-many-steps-towards-making-pakistan-another-afghanistan.html>

[36] Zahir Ebrahim, Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General, November 30, 2007, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>

[37] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science, Jun 01, 2008,
<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

Chapter 10

Letter to Editor Dawn: The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out

March 30, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/letter-dawn-prized-negroes-speakout.html>

Monday, March 30, 2009

Apropos of this morning's DAWN article **“Wave of attacks in Pakistan imperils state’s future”**, one observes the following shills for the proverbial, as well as literal white man:

Hasan Askari:

'These groups want to paralyse the system of state in order to have greater freedom to pursue their ideological and political agenda inside and outside Pakistan,' he said. 'An isolated Pakistan will be easily overwhelmed by terrorists, which the world should not allow them to do.' Hasan Askari said.

Tauseef Ahmed Khan:

'Such attacks again prove that all the outside world's security fears about Pakistan's lack of governance are true,' said Tauseef Ahmed Khan, an academic at Karachi's Urdu University. *'These repeated attacks show total failure on the part of the government's law enforcement agencies and intelligence agencies. Pakistan's future is at massive risk,'* he said.

The Unelected Minister:

Interior ministry chief Rehman Malik hinted that home-grown militant groups were behind Monday's raid. ***'Who is supporting them? Who is giving them weapons? Everyone knows these banned organisations, namely Lashkar-i-Jhangvi, Lashkar-i-Taiba (LeT) and Jaish-i-Mohammad,'*** he told a private television channel.

And no doubt the white man is delighted with his marvelous band of Negroes:

'What we need to do is try and help the Pakistanis understand these groups are now an existential threat to them and we will be there as a steadfast ally for Pakistan,' US Defence Secretary Robert Gates said on Sunday.

The white man's burden is amicably being carried by our best water boys!

There is absolutely no shame among our learned of the pen – what can one expect of those carrying the shill in a sieve?

The Prized Negroes of Pakistan will resolutely see Pakistan to its very end (<http://tinyurl.com/ddr8p8>).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America

Chapter 11

Editorial President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan

March 27, 2009 | Updated April 12, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/phbf-editorial-march272009.html>

Imagine for a moment, if one were looking at the world Through the Looking Glass, and saw Alice discussing with the Queen how best to curb the insurgency of the Dormouse?

In a short space it is simply not possible to convey to “Prisoners of the Cave” that Machiavellian controllers are manipulating their reality.

The unvarnished reality of the controllers themselves is that 'War on Terror' is fiction, a fabrication, for “imperial mobilization”, which in turn is a fiction to seed the “revolutionary times” along the 'arc of crisis' throughout the “global zone of percolating violence” in order to create conditions which may only be ameliorated under one-world government.

To understand all this – one has to begin ab initio and start reading the political philosophy and documents of the hectoring hegemons themselves.

To begin with, see: “**The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan**”

[<http://tinyurl.com/dayafterpakistan>]

The only rational and moral solution for Pakistan is to **DISENGAGE** from the American Agenda.

There isn't much time left for the Prized Negroes of Pakistan to revert their allegiances back to their own kith.

The Obama Deception is all pervasive, and the Obama team has even dropped the 'war on terror' rhetoric – as re-confirmed by the ongoing DRONE ATTACKS in Pakistan and Afghanistan, the Weapons of Choice in Fighting Qaeda to manufacture more JIHADIS! “The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan” is so palpably visible that only fools and shills will continue to bleat Alice's 'War On Terror' instead of America's War on Pakistan!

Chapter 12

The Prized Negroes of Pakistan

March 26, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/prized-negroes-of-pakistan.html>

“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro. The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.” (Martin Luther King).

I cannot but help completely agree with the greatest Pakistani physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy whose unsurpassed political brilliance routinely penetrates all that ails Pakistan. He is once again quoted in the foreign press, in this instance in the New York Times of March 25, 2009, in their Mighty Wurlitzer's neurolinguistic programming piece **“U.S. Weighs Sharif as Possible Partner”**, astutely observing:

“Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,” said Pervez Hoodbhoy, a physicist and a critic of current government policies. *“He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency. What we need is a leader.”*

The fantastic points of agreements I have with prodigy scientist Pervez Hoodbhoy are entirely captured in that one short passage. It is quite an honor for me to have such a distinguished

Pakistani physicist reflect my own humble contentions which no instrument of the patricians will otherwise ever bother to quote or cite, for a lowly plebeian can seldom find a place-setting at their high Tea Parties:

1: “Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,”

Undoubtedly, the Pakistani society was galvanized by Nawaz Sharif's catalyzing chutzpah to finally overcome their years of apathy to courageously assert: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore.*** Felicitations to the Pakistani society were noted in the Open Letter to Aitzaz Ahsan of March 16, 2009 [1].

2: “He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency.”

Indubitably, ***“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”***

Pervez Hoodbhoy's insightful lament on silence about “*what matters most*” I am sure, principally stems only from his idealistic concerns of its propagandistic impact on social discourse as expressed by Aldous Huxley above, and therefore, must also include all pertinent omissions of crucial significance, including those noted in the OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009 [2]:

- a) never asserting that stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories is your mandate;
- b) never asserting that Pakistan military's job is to defend the nation and its peoples from external threats and not to wage war upon its own innocent peoples, men, women, and children, at the behest of, and payment from, those threatening the country's very existence;
- c) never asserting that the 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion;
- d) never asserting that 911 was a false-flag operation to create the pretext for a “New Pearl Harbor” to enable pre-planned “imperial mobilization” enroute to 'one-world' government;

e) and most importantly, never unequivocally asserting that this is NOT PAKISTAN'S WAR and that we must DISENGAGE NOW!

3. “What we need is a leader.”

Agreeing with Pervez Hoodbhoy once again in what is palpably a universal truth, the dire urgency for unco-opted national leadership before the existential question of **“To be or not to be”** is unequivocally answered by the hectoring hegemon on their terms, is unapologetically spelled out in The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009 [3].

The fact that these remarkable three points of agreement are not insignificant for the future of Pakistan, is demonstrated by the same New York Times article which further elaborated on how Machiavelli is to be employed by the native-informants to harness the public's sentiments in order to credibly foster the American Agenda:

'Maleeha Lodhi, a former Pakistani ambassador to the United States, said Washington's suspicions of Mr. Sharif might actually be helpful. *“He is sufficiently distanced from the United States to be a credible partner in the eyes of Pakistanis,”* she said.'

Not to have the emerging leader be outshined by a mere former ambassador, the New York Times also cites Mr. Nawaz Sharif as voluntarily being part of the American equation provided all his buttons are pressed in the right order:

'Mr. Sharif, in a recent interview, emphasized the similarities between the approach he would take toward militancy and that currently being discussed in Washington, including separating the Taliban, whose members can be talked to, from Al Qaeda, whose adherents cannot.'

And to doubly ensure that any newly installed legal maestro wouldn't be an impediment to the American Agenda in Pakistan, the New York Times further notes what those right buttons might be:

'Aitzaz Ahsan, the leader of the lawyers' movement, said it would not be difficult for the United States to work with Mr. Sharif. On March 15, the Sunday of the protest, Mr. Ahsan accompanied Mr. Sharif in a two-and-a-half-ton, bulletproof Land Cruiser, as the men were swamped by crowds.'

Their time together, Mr. Ahsan said, revealed an important characteristic about Mr. Sharif that Washington should know. *“He’s about personal relationships,”* he said. *“If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains.”*’

Indeed, ***“If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains”*** to foster the white man's agenda.

Meanwhile, the illustrious Pakistani press, itself guilty of Pervez Hoodbhoy's lament on silence on what matters most, unforensically report in their usual stenographer style on the two pathetic sides of the same counterfeit coin here [4] and here [5], irredeemably proving once again, what colour the imperial god of Pakistan's rulers really is. Little is left to the imagination, and in no less measure than in the construction of White House puppets [6] in the United States, to congenitally join at the hip, the unglamorous fate as well as possible redemption, of both nations' peoples.

Lord Macaulay [7] would be immensely proud of his creation for surely he could not have possibly imagined his enduring colonizing success when he hath proclaimed:

“We must at present do our best to form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.” (Thomas Babington Macaulay)

This 'brown Negro' has now permanently metamorphosed ***“from [being] the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.”***

The only way to prove this observation obsolete is to stand up to the white man's burden, you prized Negroes of Pakistan!

Footnotes

[1] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-mar162009.html>

[2] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-nawaz-sharif-mar172009.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

[4] The News, March 26, 2009, US weighs Nawaz as partner in Pakistan,
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=21149

[5] The News, March 25, 2009, Zardari may meet Holbrooke as Haqqani dashes to Dubai
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=21142

[6] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

[7] Thomas Babington Macaulay, Minute of 2 February 1835 'On Indian Education'
<http://shelterbelt.com/ARCHIVE/macaulayminutes.html>

Chapter 13

Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy

March 25, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/letter-3points-of-agreement-hoodbhoy.html>

Wednesday, March 25, 2009

I cannot but help completely agree with the greatest Pakistani physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy whose unsurpassed political brilliance routinely penetrates all that ails Pakistan. He is once again quoted in the foreign press, in this instance, this morning's New York Times in their Mighty Wurlitzer's neurolinguistic programming piece **“U.S. Weighs Sharif as Possible Partner”**, March 25, 2009, astutely observing:

“Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,” said Pervez Hoodbhoy, a physicist and a critic of current government policies. “He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency. What we need is a leader.”

The three fantastic points of agreements I have with prodigy scientist Pervez Hoodbhoy are entirely captured in that one short passage. It is quite an honor for me to have such a distinguished Pakistani physicist reflect my own humble contentions which no instrument of the patricians will otherwise ever bother to quote or cite, for a lowly plebeian can seldom find a place-setting at their high Tea Parties:

1: “Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,”

Undoubtedly, the Pakistani society was galvanized by Nawaz Sharif's catalyzing chutzpah to

finally overcome their years of apathy to courageously assert: *I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore.* Felicitations to the Pakistani society were noted in the Open Letter to Aitzaz Ahsan of March 16, 2009 (<http://tinyurl.com/dcovnf>).

2: “He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency.”

Indubitably, *“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”*

Pervez Hoodbhoy's insightful lament on silence about “*what matters most*” I am sure, principally stems only from his idealistic concerns of its propagandistic impact on social discourse as expressed by Aldous Huxley above, and therefore, must also include all pertinent omissions of crucial significance, including those noted in the OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009 (<http://tinyurl.com/c5vpfu>):

- a) never asserting that stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories is your mandate;
- b) never asserting that Pakistan military's job is to defend the nation and its peoples from external threats and not to wage war upon its own innocent peoples, men, women, and children, at the behest of, and payment from, those threatening the country's very existence;
- c) never asserting that the 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion;
- d) never asserting that 911 was a false-flag operation to create the pretext for a “New Pearl Harbor” to enable pre-planned “imperial mobilization” enroute to 'one-world' government;
- e) and most importantly, never unequivocally asserting that this is NOT PAKISTAN'S WAR and that we must DISENGAGE NOW!

3. “What we need is a leader.”

Agreeing with Pervez Hoodbhoy once again in what is palpably a universal truth, the dire urgency for un co-opted national leadership before the existential question of “*To be or not to be*” is unequivocally answered by the hectoring hegemons on their terms, is un-apologetically spelled out in The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009.

The fact that these remarkable three points of agreement are not insignificant for the future of Pakistan, is demonstrated by the same New York Times article which further elaborated on how Machiavelli is to be employed by the native-informants to harness the public's sentiments in order to credibly foster the American Agenda:

'Maleeha Lodhi, a former Pakistani ambassador to the United States, said Washington's suspicions of Mr. Sharif might actually be helpful. "He is sufficiently distanced from the United States to be a credible partner in the eyes of Pakistanis," she said.'

Not to have the emerging leader be outshined by a mere former ambassador, the New York Times also cites Mr. Nawaz Sharif as voluntarily being part of the American equation provided all his buttons are pressed in the right order:

'Mr. Sharif, in a recent interview, emphasized the similarities between the approach he would take toward militancy and that currently being discussed in Washington, including separating the Taliban, whose members can be talked to, from Al Qaeda, whose adherents cannot.'

And to doubly ensure that any newly installed legal maestro wouldn't be an impediment to the American Agenda in Pakistan, the NYT further notes what those right buttons might be:

'Aitzaz Ahsan, the leader of the lawyers' movement, said it would not be difficult for the United States to work with Mr. Sharif. On March 15, the Sunday of the protest, Mr. Ahsan accompanied Mr. Sharif in a two-and-a-half-ton, bulletproof Land Cruiser, as the men were swamped by crowds.

Their time together, Mr. Ahsan said, revealed an important characteristic about Mr. Sharif that Washington should know. "He's about personal relationships," he said. "If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains." '

Indeed, ***"If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains"*** to foster the American Agenda.

Thank you.

Chapter 14

The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan

March 21, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

Dateline Saturday March 21, 2009, California, United States of America

This morning I was surprised to find in DAWN, Pakistan's largest English language daily, the following opinion by Mr. Arshad Zaman titled 'Why aren't we acting now?', which began:

“THIS article poses two questions: on the day after US/Nato forces invade and occupy some of Balochistan and Waziristan, what will we say we should have done, and why aren’t we doing it now? Is this far-fetched? ... One hopes that a small group of patriotic officers in Pakistan are also asking themselves what can be done, and why aren’t we doing it now.”

It is high time that DAWN started publishing subject matter that isn't all 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow) narratives, and on matters which aren't already fait accompli so that something can still be done about them. I had only yesterday emailed some regular DAWN columnist the following note:

Dear [DAWN columnists],

“Take a look at the Dawn of this morning – I captured this snapshot as evidence – not one item here suggests that 'war on terror' is fiction. Not one columnist questions the axioms of empire. Are they all co-opted, mental midgets, or simply savants? How can they be

shocked back into reality from their non-stop Mad Tea Party 'United We Stand' unbirthday party celebrations?"

I sent that quoted observation to someone and since two of you are prominently displayed on Dawn's front page today, and you Mr. ... in the inner columns page, as your well-wisher and one who has learnt from all of you, I would like to ask you [whether you] are really aware that the 'war on terror' is a fiction? Or that, [whether] the patricians would wish nothing better than we the plebeians simply amuse ourselves to death on katputli tamashas?

Those who participate in enacting/contributing to [these puppetshows] through commission or omission – what's your opinion about them?

See here, [1] here, [2] and here [3] for how the more sophisticated among the vulgar propagandists work.

Why should you (inadvertently) be part of that con-game? You are too upright to wage a propaganda war on your own peoples.

Please see the [last] reference to appreciate the import of your omissions – for, in a war crimes court, such as at Nuremberg, Justice Robert H. Jackson, the Chief prosecutor for the United States, hath famously stated: ***“The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany”***. My website contains sufficient analysis and material for anyone who might wish to not be condemned on their vacuous ***“I didn't know”*** charge some day. And if you know, and also have column space – something I don't have, and Dawn/News/Nation/NYT/LAT et. al., never publish anything I send them – it should be interesting to see your defense for your omissions.

End [note to DAWN columnists]

Well, it is greatly heartening to read Mr. Zaman's oped this morning. To avert the 'day after' question, that mere fact that it has been raised in this fashion is surely the beginning of an auspicious new dawn in Pakistan. Mr. Arshad Zaman is even more prescient in his analysis than he has humbly let on. Before I fully endorse his conclusions, please permit me to flesh out the bigger picture a bit further. It has all been stated before – but not in Pakistan's newsmedia.

On February 19, 2008, in the aftermath of Benazir Bhutto's assassination, I had observed in my article “Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?”:

Thus perhaps it is better to continue wishing upon the well and not examine Kosovo's independence yesterday at the hands of NATO that was immediately accepted, never mind aided and abetted, by the United States and the EU after NATO and UN forces had been invited in on a 'peace mission' with a UN resolution in 1999. There is certainly no reason to fear Baluchistan – sharing similar grievances and step-sisterly treatment – meeting a similar 'independence' along similar pretexts that will initially invite NATO in to come 'save us' from the 'Taliban' and the 'loose nukes' about to fall into their inglorious hands! The next step – repartition, as examined in the wakeup call. At that time, the repartitioning of Pakistan will make as much sense, and will garner as much world sympathy and support, as Serbia's partition today.

This is the great slight-of-hand devilish power of the New World Order – make things so bad for the peoples through state-sponsored terrorism and the '*war on terror*' which legitimizes any inhumanity and any level of destruction including nuclear attacks on non-nuclear nations, that the terrorized peoples will rush to the State (or the world's Policeman) seeking mainly only their security, willingly giving up anything and everything in return including their inalienable Rights as Human Beings First! Far fetched? That is how the Americans and their brethren in the EU and the UK have lost their “*essential liberties*”. For the Global South, while the modus operandi remain the same, the baby-steps are mere 'pawn' moves on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Study the geostrategic game of the 'hectoring hegemons' with the imperialist's mind and its doctrines, and the baby-steps become obvious. Keep solely focussing on each baby-step as it unfolds by sheer 'happenstance', and the accurate predictions of the next baby-steps appear clairvoyant!

The newly elected team (and their next legates) will surely ensure that Pakistan's pathetic '*descent into oblivion*' transpires, as by their own admission, they accept that the fabricated '*fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war*'.

None other than America's favorite son's prophetic words appear to be of most relevance in describing this phenomenon of the 'Negro' that has been transpiring

in this nation since its 'wretched' inception:

*“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, **and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.** The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”* (Martin Luther King).

On April 17, 2008, I re-emphasized in my article 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization”, the same point:

The abominable shared fates that unite Iran (“Bush and Iran, again”, WSJ April 15, 2008), and Pakistan, from President Bush calling Pakistan “*Terror Central*” in 2007, to this week, April 13, 2008, 'clairvoyantly' asserting that “*If another September 11 style attack is being planned, it probably is being plotted in Pakistan, and not Afghanistan*”. And as already noted in its March 29, 2008 heads-up warning to America by Project Humanbeingsfirst (“Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!”), when such a “*planned*” attack transpires, it “*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*” (Bush, Feb. 13, 2008). That heads-up warning also suggested creating a new peoples institutional barrier against the wanton pursuit of “*imperial mobilization*” that is otherwise almost trivially enabled by any “*new Pearl Harbor*” (“How to derail 'imperial mobilization'”). Simultaneously, a rational preemptive self-defense strategy to further deter such Machiavellianly orchestrated “*'defensive' US military action*” (Brzezinski, Feb. 1, 2007) was also spelled out for the Pakistani ruling elite by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its December 21, 2007 wakeup call (“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard!'”).

It is evident that the Pakistani leadership is entirely co-opted into systematically suiciding that nation by its prancing about at the “*unbirthday party*” with the

“Mad Hatter” for the past eight years. Today it appears entirely natural that the United States should just walk right in to 'save' the Pakistanis from the 'radical islamists'. This was quite unimaginable just a few years ago, but every grotesque bomb blast, every few dozen peoples killed in it, every act of extreme violence, political violence, demonstrations, and uncertainty created by 'loose nukes' mantras, culminating in the grotesque assassination of Benazir Bhutto, now makes it the most natural next step for the *“truly global superpower”*. A deliberate orchestration of *“revolutionary times”* in Pakistan to make *“what is inconceivable in normal times possible in revolutionary times”*.

'Why' is rather obvious once again. But for those who do not bother to study the *“primacy”* craftsmanship of the 'hectoring hegemons', it is about the repartitioning of Pakistan to primarily create an independent and geostrategically significant 'Baluchistan' nation – much like Kosovo's orchestrated independence from Serbia – while finally de-nuking Pakistan! This is only the phase-1 of the repartition plan through violently induced *“birth pangs of a new Middle East”*, whereby, *“whatever we do we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East not going back to the old one.”* (Rice, July 21, 2006)

See for instance, the Bernard Lewis Plan for the New Middle East, or the similar Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Peters' map for the New Middle East, in order to understand what *“pushing forward”* looks like in the minds of the 'hectoring hegemons'. The key point to note is not the precise new boundary lines, or its merits, **but that there should be any new boundary lines forcibly drawn by anyone other than willingly by the peoples who live in these regions!**

On September 20, 2008, the day of the shockingly heinous terrorist act upon the Pakistani peoples at the Marriott Hotel in Islamabad, I wrote in an urgent appeal to the Pakistani news media **“WHAT'S TO BE DONE”**:

For Heavens' sake peoples of Pakistan and the World: stop blaming India's RAW, Jihadis' Taliban and Al-Qaeeda, etc., as the prime-movers of this new atrocity on the Pakistani peoples. Misdiagnosing a systemic disease is a sure protocol for never finding its cure!

The destabilization of Pakistan has needed a confluence of patsies and mercenaries. A patsey or dupe is one who strongly believes in what he/she is

doing, but is deftly controlled by puppetmasters. A mercenary is one who sells his/her allegiance to the highest bidder at any moment in time. The suicide bombers and cultivated “jihadis” of the likes that Pakistan has never seen in its entire history before, are patsies. The Pakistani ruling-elite are the mercenaries. Between the two, Black-ops and aid dollars have been well spent in Pakistan!

... That is all the reality there is to this new spate of terror in my city in Pakistan – a further excuse for more premeditated, pre-planned, devilishly orchestrated American Intervention in Pakistan until they take over the entire Tribal Belt in order to be in closer proximity to China, and break-off Baluchistan as a new independent neo-liberal 'Gulf State'. The dismemberment and de-nuking of Pakistan is the larger agenda; and Mr. Zardari – like his distinguished predecessor – is the new 'decider' of that agenda.

And “tickling” the terrorists into existence, as CIA Director Michael Hayden observed of CIA's modus operandi: *“We use military operations to excite the enemy, prompting him to respond. In that response we learn so much,”*. When the victims and their survivors are thus sufficiently mentally “tickled” with the loss of their loved ones under the world's mightiest superpower's barbaric “*shock and awe*”, and expertly already doctrinally primed with the long-running “*god is on your side*” jihad to seed the response, the patsies are cleverly armed and guided through Pentagon's Black-ops local handlers' hierarchy to their targets. Sometimes even running false-flag operations this way by setting up diversionary patsies, while the often precision oriented and more devastating terrorist act is directly controlled.

This is the modus operandi to ab initio create the terrorist acts. Once created, the organs of the state, the military, the police, the intelligentsia, the media, the pundits, all naturally focus on the patsies and the victims! Because that is all they see before their un-forensic co-opted eyes. And the Americans send in their military advisors to take-on the menace of these militants before these “jihadis” can take over Pakistan's nuclear weapons and threaten the entire world!

This is how the Americans got into Vietnam too! It begins with pretexts to send in military advisors, with willing complicity of the mercenary rulers already

deftly foisted upon the nation for that very purpose – to extend the invitation!
Our picturesque Tribal Belt has already become Vietnam for its victims.

Finally, immediately in the aftermath of the shockingly heinous terrorist act upon the Indian peoples in Mumbai in November 2008, I wrote an urgent appeal to the shocked world in the Letter to Editor dated December 05, 2008, titled “The Real Terrorists”:

The atrocity in Mumbai last week, and the bizarre data that is emerging, will make more sense if one stops viewing this heinous terrorist act from the traditional Indian-Pakistan lens. It is urgent that people in both nations begin to appreciate what's at stake so that each may initiate proper self-defense against accurately identified hidden dangers from the overt 'katputli tamashas'.

To appreciate it, please study the methods of Rand Corporation, CFR, Zbigniew Brzezinski, et. al., and acquire an understanding of the notion of world-government. **Political science runs the world, and the children of Machiavelli are deeply rooted in waging war by way of deception – a game of conquest “as old as mankind”.**

From the East India Company to Free Trade to the War on Terror – all enablers of pretexts for *“imperial mobilization”* and *“full spectrum dominance”*.

In the West, typically, the smartest students study humanities and social sciences, and the think-tanks as well as the Pentagon are populated with scores of PhDs in political science and history. What do you think they do there? What do you think they do at the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, and the Carnegie Endowment for Peace? How about at CFR and RIIA?

They are united in one common global agenda – world government. And they get there by shrewdly employing the overarching political science concept articulated by David Ben Gurion *“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”!*

And Mr. Arshad Zaman's conclusions therefore are right on the money:

“To conclude, then, there are good reasons to believe that a US-Israel-India axis is in pursuit of a coordinated plan to balkanise militarily consequential

Muslim states (next Pakistan, then Iran — the order reversed by Musharraf's weak military policies); 'secure' Pakistan's nuclear weapons; support Baloch irredentism not only to open a corridor both for logistic support of its troops in Afghanistan and for export of Central Asian crude oil, but also to weaken Iran and Pakistan in the long-term; coerce the Pakistan Army into a civil war (advocating suppression of the Taliban by force in Pakistan, while admitting the failure of exactly this policy in Afghanistan); and further consolidate its hold over civilian leadership by creating the kind of financial dependency that would allow it to control 'democratic' elections, and to annul their results if they were unfavourable (as Israel did with Hamas)." (DAWN, March 21, 2009)

I am grateful to DAWN, that even though they regularly never publish any material I send them except for the maiden letter of December 03, 2007, titled "The grand chessboard" which had also carried similar warnings, they have finally, and very courageously I might add, published my perspective through the pen of another rational analyst. I thank them both for their moral service to Pakistan at great risk of offending the rulers of the world.

Footnotes:

[1] Zahir Ebrahim, OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-mar162009.html>

[2] Zahir Ebrahim, OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-nawaz-sharif-mar172009.html>

[3] Zahir Ebrahim, LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles? <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/resp-larouche-disinfo-systems-redux.html>

Chapter 15

'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!

March 21, 2009 (Flashback April 2003)

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/war-on-terror-not-about-islamofascism.html>

Dateline Saturday, March 21, 2009.

The following report (excerpted) was published by Prisonplanet last week [1]:

Police Trained Nationwide That Informed Americans Are Domestic Terrorists

Written Friday, March 13, 2009 by Paul Joseph Watson, Kurt Nimmo & Alex Jones

'Law enforcement across the country are being educated that informed Americans who know their rights are dangerous and that cops are their enemy.

The MIAC report specifically describes supporters of presidential candidates Ron Paul, Chuck Baldwin, and Bob Barr as “militia” influenced terrorists and instructs the Missouri police to be on the lookout for supporters displaying bumper stickers and other paraphernalia associated with the Constitutional, Campaign for Liberty, and Libertarian parties.

The MIAC report does not concentrate on Muslim terrorists, but rather on the so-called “militia movement” and conflates it with supporters of Ron Paul, Chuck Baldwin, Bob Barr, the so-called patriot movement and other political activist organizations opposed to the North American Union and the New World Order.

Police are educated in the document that people are anti-abortion, own gold, display an assortment of U.S. flags, or even those that talk about the film *Zeitgeist*, view the police as their “enemy” and conflates them with domestic terrorists like Oklahoma City bomber Timothy McVeigh, Olympic bomber Eric Rudolph and other domestic militia groups who have been charged with plotting terrorist attacks.

However, the conflation of banal sectors of society such as people who own gold, fly flags, display bumper stickers or who support mainstream political candidates such as Bob Barr, and the guilt-by-association smear that they are likely to be dangerous and potential terrorists, is a staggering alarm bell which indicates police are being trained that ordinary Americans, not radicalized Mexican race hate groups or Al-Qaeda suicide bomber cells, are the number one domestic threat in the war on terror.

Indeed, the MIAC report is just the latest in a series of similar threat assessment documents that list average American citizens as dangerous extremists and potential terrorists.

We discovered that similar propaganda was being disseminated from the very top in September 2006 when it was revealed that the Bush administration had been targeting “conspiracy theorists” as terrorist recruiters.

President Bush himself gave speeches about a White House “strategy paper” that formed “an unclassified version of the strategy we’ve been pursuing since September the 11th, 2001,” that takes into account, **“the changing nature of this enemy.”** ‘

Indeed, **“the changing nature of this enemy”!** As already footnoted in 2008, [2] [3] the following is what I had presciently written in my maiden book *Prisoners of the Cave*, Chapter 5, [4] in April 2003, as bombing of Iraq was in full “*shock and awe*” and the FBI had thoughtfully “*dared to knock on my door*” [5] instead, chasing down all the brown-skin “Muslim terrorists” in town.

Extending the Empire

Written April 2003 by Zahir Ebrahim

Begin Excerpt

So now that we have launched the imperial adventure, how do we stay the course? How do we prevent the good conscionable people from rising up when they learn the truth through what will invariably leak in from foreign press and other alternate media?

Well, start curtailing civil liberties, one at a time, for if we do it all at once, people might rise up and object too loudly - much like that frog who can escape from sudden boiling water but not from gradually heated water raised to a boiling point over time. So how to curtail civil liberties in stages and present a persistent danger to enable it?

Invent a fifth column and declare a perpetual war against them. Invent the TIPS hotline and set neighbor against neighbor, creating a climate of fear and nervousness, requiring more laws to find the culprits. The media totes the line, and people go along. Machiavelli take notes!

So now we have our internal enemy to scare the people with. How about that external enemy? Don't we need both perception of threats to successfully mobilize the public for an imperial adventure and contain dissent? For **“Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”** is the gospel according to ZB.

Brilliant! Create an axis of evil deemed to possess such weapons of mass destruction that people would forget about their own country's immense store of the most deadly and vile weapons of mass destruction, invent 'fictitious facts' and 'fictitious linkages' and 'fictitious reports' and present them to the UN Security Council and to the American public, and try to rally a 'coalition of the coerced' to prosecute the 'fictitious war' to prevent any 'fictitious future threats'.

Now after 22 days of sustained bombing the already impoverished Iraq, a country that has lived through hellish 12 incredibly long years of devastating sanctions and bombed out industrial and civil infrastructure from the first Gulf war, no weapons of mass destruction are found. So just in case before someone is thoughtful enough to ask where are those touted and much feared Iraqi weapons of mass destruction, and to find the next pretext to attack the next new country in the new axis of evil (now that Iraq has been flagged with the stars and stripes), the war Secretary Rumsfeld comes out and says **“all of these weapons have been smuggled into Syria!”** And the media dutifully informs us as if it has been eye witnessed by Rumsfeld himself!

How about if one alleges that all of these WMDs have been smuggled into Rumsfeld's closet? Would the media report that? In fact there is far more evidence for looking into Rumsfeld's

closet because he was seen shaking the hands of Sadaam Hussain as far back as 1984, whereas the Syrian leadership has since 1978 been politically at loggerheads with Baghdad, ever since Sadaam came to power. They only did limited trading between 1997 - 2002 under the supervised UN's oil for food program (source DemocracyNow), and the current Syrian president only took office in July 2000 after his predecessor died. There is no empirical evidence of collusion between the two countries, nor has any been presented as the rhetoric against Syria is ratcheted up. But evidence of course is immaterial, because the real goal is to keep making up pretexts.

The pretext to go to war on Iraq itself was as phony as a child telling a lie about the cookie jar when the crumbs are all over his clothes - except in this case it is a grown up General trying to annihilate an entire people by his deceit. Much has been written about the absence of any linkage between 9-11 and Iraq, the fake reports and fake and plagiarized evidence that the Secretary of State waved in the UN Security council that was collected from the Ph.D. thesis of a student from data 12 years old, or the aluminum tubes and what not. All put to a lie by the UN experts testimony Hans Blix et al., Scott Ritter, Dennis Halliday, Hans Von Sponeck, all of whom repeatedly stated that not only has Iraq been disarmed, but it does not even possess adequate means for self defense, the 12 long years of sanctions having taken its massive inhuman civilian toll. In the first 8 years of the sanctions alone, 1.2 million died, including 567,000 - 750,000 children according to the UN. When Madeleine Albright, Clinton's Secretary of State was asked about the horrible price the children of Iraq were paying because of the sanctions with more than 5000 dying each month, she had remarked **“we think the price is worth it”**. Muslim babies are worth it? And that from a Jew who cry over their own and vow never again?

Why are criminals like that not challenged in the media and are allowed to rule the 'free world'? Why does the obsequious world watch silently? Has the entire planet been castrated? With the rise of “modernity” and the inter-linking of economies and destinies of peoples, it is far easier to annihilate and destroy than it has ever been in the history of the planet. And we call this progress of the Western civilization! Progress that is aimed at the conquest of the Orient!

See the UN reports compiled by Ramsey Clark in “the children are dying - The impact of sanctions on Iraq”, and look at those pictures of young babies and children, victims of the barbaric economic sanctions and DU munitions. Or hear Barbara Lubin, Executive Director of MECA (Middle East Children's Alliance) describe her eyewitnesses account of misery and suffering visited upon the Iraqi children due to lack of simple medicines over the past 12 years!

The US bombed Iraq's entire civilian infrastructure, against the international conduct and rules of war where civilian facilities are protected from destruction. In a 1999 Wall Street Journal article,

“After eight years of enforcing a no fly zone in northern [and southern] Iraq, few military targets remain. 'We're down to the last outhouse,'”*5

Now look what Protocol 1, Part IV, Section 1, Chapter 111, Article 54 of the Geneva Conventions 1977, to which the United States is a signatory, and hence obligated to implement according to the laws of its own Constitution, states:

“Starvation of civilians as a method of warfare is prohibited. It is prohibited to attack, destroy, remove, or render useless objects indispensable to the agricultural areas for the production of foodstuffs, crops, livestock, drinking water installations and supplies, and irrigation works, for the specific purpose of destroying them for their sustenance value to the civilian population or to the adverse Party, whatever the motive, whether in order to starve out civilians, to cause them to move away, or for any other motive.”

So it is not enough that America is patently guilty of heinous war crimes against the civilian population of Iraq in her disingenuous attempts to contain Sadaam Hussain that she herself installed and actively supported for decades, now she maintains that a totally devastated bombed out nation is such a threat to her that it must be invaded? The sole superpower in the world that has an annual defense budget of \$400 billion, ten times the size of its nearest potential challenger, is so scared that she even feels threatened by a totally devastated people? Come on, I have a bridge I would like to sell you! One of administration's own George Tenet, the Director of CIA, testified before Congress about Iraq's threat level to the US: almost zero, unless Iraq is attacked first. Iraq's own neighbors repeatedly stated they are not threatened by Iraq.

But so little rational and factual discussions made it into the mainstream TV coverage, forget any follow-ups or analysis, and never mind raising the fundamental question why should Iraq be disarmed when Israel poses the larger threat in the Middle East, as testified by all its neighbors, and is known to possess ~200 - 300 nuclear weapons? The discussions on television news programs always, always revolved around “how” to attack Iraq, the pros and cons of various gee-whiz methods, and never around “why” to attack Iraq. The morality of hitting a severely and deliberately weakened opponent who did nothing to you, who cannot defend itself because you deliberately disarmed it of even its self defense capacity, and hitting with a “Shock and Awe”

campaign of cruise missiles and long distance bombers on cities populated with innocent men women and children, is never raised. Have cowardice and immorality only become words in a dictionary never to be uttered? Not a word about this is to be heard from any of the champions of freedom who support this war. And war it ain't, but a slaughter of sitting ducks, except that it is people and their properties and their histories. "Slaughter on Iraq" is a better moniker.

It is also mind boggling that the administration can be so arrogant in their power, that they don't even want to take the time to lie properly – the US public is in their pocket, the media is in their pocket, and the world does not matter since they wield the biggest sticks. Several US policy analyst even openly argue that the UN structure is antiquated because it was made at a time when the world power was shared by the victors of WWII, and does not take the new realities of a single global superpower into account.

Hence note the exemption that US has claimed for itself from the International court of justice, any crime it commits on the world scene it is exempted from prosecution for it. Any charges, if someone may be so bold to make, have to be referred back to the US courts. How convenient that the perpetrators should try themselves!

It is all there, in black and white and color, many snippets of it sometimes even present in the mainstream media. But with no one to follow up, analyze, dissect, and assimilate the widely spread out information, provide historical context, question official assertions presented as evidence, and journalist all vying with each other to get in bed with the military for that first shot at made for TV story, and the 15 second attention span of the TV audience systematically dumbed down over the past years, the real story is quietly allowed to die away. Whereas the media was fixated by former President Clinton's personal fantasy world with weeks of sustained sensationalistic coverage about stains on dresses, no one wants to dig into the real "fiction" being perpetuated on the entire American people, and indeed on the entire world. Michael Moore was brazen enough to point out this "world of fiction" so eloquently even in the brief 45 second Oscar acceptance speech he gave for his "Bowling for Columbine" documentary, in front of a TV audience of a billion viewers. The entire world probably cheered, but most in the audience booed him.

If the poor performance of the mainstream news media is not evidence of their direct (and not just inadvertent) collusion in orchestrating and culminating this **"Slaughter on Iraq"**, then I don't know what constitutes evidence. Not only are they complicit in war crimes against the people of Iraq, but because of the fact that they are charged with a specific charter under the

Constitution to monitor the centers of power in order to safe guard the proper functioning of democracy and for which they are offered the protection of free speech, they are also guilty of subverting democracy itself. Hence guilty of treasonable offense against their own nation, the people of America. This theme of their culpability permeates the book because of the singular importance of their role in a country like America, where the public is not only constitutionally empowered to make or break administrations, but has in practice demonstrated their ability to eviscerate malignant tumors from their midst when properly informed.

So now, with the media's active connivance at not telling the true story, the State has succeeded in creating both an internal and an external threat to scare the public into rallying around the flag: "United We Stand". Just as ZB quite candidly stated, is required to get the people in a democracy to tow the line! But you be the judge!

Wow, even ZB might not have imagined such a brilliant execution. Or did he? As cited earlier, he is known to have taken credit for the fall of the Soviet Union by **"giving to the USSR its Vietnam War"** in Afghanistan at the expense of devastating an entire nation without much compunction. Also see his NSC Memorandum No 46, where he argues on how and why to prevent any alliance of the blacks in America and the African nations from developing, to gain further insight into the thinking that goes behind making empires. Perhaps he might be next in line for the Nobel Peace Prize, the former President that he worked for already got his award where no one thought of asking the former President about the blood of Muslims upon his hands for signing off on "giving to the USSR its Vietnam War" in Afghanistan.

The fictitious Fifth Column: Islam under attack

Yes this also explains why all of a sudden, we see an entire sacred religion along with its billion plus followers being systematically demonized, misunderstandings perpetuated, and a climate of fear created around them. While there has always been some bias in covering Islam by the Western media, especially in the US media as documented by Edward Said in "Covering Islam", there was never this vitriolic virulence that we see today. Through confluence of interests, the extreme right-wing Evangelical Christian coalition being a major backer of the Republican Party and their present influence in the White House being considerable, had one of its leaders easily come out accusing the noble prophet of Islam as a terrorist and other unmentionable name callings. No pundit in the mainstream media even raised their customary "anti-Semitic" slogans to protest this outrage that I am aware of - perhaps they are not aware that the Prophet of Islam is also a Semite! Or is it only certain kinds of anti-Semitism they are against?

And great, inflame the passions of the masses in the Muslim countries by abusing their sacred Prophet. When they take out protest processions and burn a few effigies and flags, then we can conveniently show those images on all mainstream media and label them as those "barbaric and terrorist" Muslims - and extract our PR mileage that these Muslims are not developed like us Westerners, it is okay to kill them. Nothing new here, standard US army issue for dehumanizing your enemy so that it becomes easier to tolerate and indeed perpetuate their subjugation, humiliation, and exploitation in the oldest colonial style known to man - then we incredulously ask "why do they hate us"?

There is now a sustained and deliberate attack against Islam and Muslims by the Christian far right in the US. People like Franklin Graham – who works for Reverend Dr. Marion “Pat” Robertson of the 700 club often seen on CBN television spewing out hateful messages of his own against the Muslims – openly call Islam a **“very wicked and evil religion.”** While these bigoted Christian fanatics might believe so, and perhaps privately shared these tortuous views in the past amongst themselves, the public utterances of these derogatory islamophobic rhetoric betray the primacy of their arrogance. Namely, that now, since they are in power in the White House controlling the reins of the world's only superpower, let's also redraw the religious map of the Muslims while they were redrawing their political and cultural maps, as their new found 'la mission civilisatrice' in a revived 'Crusade'. The inadvertent slip of labeling this fictitious "war on terrorism" as a “Crusade” by George Bush, and one of the battle field monsters in the US military arsenal being called the "Crusader", are telling signs of the psychology and alliances of the “civilized” barbarians unloading their 'white mans burden' from 20,000 feet upon the defenseless Iraq and Afghani Muslims. Franklin Graham was subsequently invited to the Pentagon to lead a Good Friday service despite strong protests from many quarters and was instead strongly endorsed by the Secretary of State Colin Powell! I am not sure why the world is tolerating this spectacle, obsequencing itself toward the new 'Mecca'.

And now these same guys are going to Iraq to provide “humanitarian” aid to the Iraqis! In an interview on Pacifica, one of the missionaries from this group despite repeated questioning whether he would repudiate Franklin Graham's malicious attacks on Islam, continued to dodge the question by saying how could he repudiate someone else's statements! He further stated that their mission in Iraq was to show the people of Iraq that **“God loves them”** by giving the people free packets of food. This bringing “Jesus” to the 'infidels' effort is being headed by the Christian fundamentalist son of the famous American Evangelical icon Rev. Billy Graham who has presided over religious functions in the White House for so many American Presidents. One does not even have to exclaim: beware the Christian missionaries bearing gifts! They are in for

some rude awakening. So little do they know or understand of Islam, Muslims, or the Middle East, let alone about Iraqis and their ravaged land, the cradle of human civilization. Shame!

Then there are people like Daniel Pipes who have for years argued that Muslims in America should be put under surveillance and that at least 10% - 15% of these Muslims of America could be potential killers! And the White House just nominated him to serve on the Board of Directors for US Peace Institute! All these guys have the tacit blessings of the government to drum up fear and hatred against the Muslims. Even the Republican Party leaders now openly betray their true sentiments. Shawn Steele, the former Chairman of California's State Republican Party, offered perhaps the most extreme example of this. While giving a pro-war rallying speech at the University of Southern California, he stated the following which needs no further comment:

“The Islamic community has a cancer growing inside of it - which hates Jews, hates freedom, and hates Western society. The disease of Islam must be rectified - it's kill or be killed.”*6

All of these atrocious statements coming from very powerful people, are again eerily reminiscent of Nazi Germany's verbal vituperative onslaught on the Jews, followed by its actual implementation through systematic and ever increasing harassment by the Brown Shirts. Albeit I hope this will not happen here in the USA, it is possible one might find bands of vigilantes, feeling compelled to follow the guidance of their erstwhile leaders, physically harassing the Muslims, attacking their homes, their mosques, and their businesses. It would be laughable to imagine this would occur in the twenty first century in America, were it not so tragic that it actually is occurring, and there is no uproar in the mass media about such an assault on Islam and the Muslims. Quite reflective of course of the government's behavior overseas. Ideological Allies! This tacit affirmation by the mainstream media of this hate mongering through their deafening silence, and should it lead to actual physical violence upon the Muslims in the USA, will be further grounds for their indictment for war crimes against their own people. Thanks to Pacifica, which is the only independent grass-roots funded public media that is courageously speaking out against fascism in America. If there was a Nobel prize for standing up to fascism, Pacifica and its programmers would be the first in line.

Why are Muslims under attack?

Let's return to the favorite question of this essay, the 'why', and ask, why is this happening to the Muslims in the US at this time, and why now? The malevolence for Islam in the hearts of the bigoted fanatics is nothing new. Then why all of a sudden is it finding this virulent expression?

Doesn't the US already have its hands full with battles of conquest overseas? Commonsense would dictate that they should not take on domestic problems at the same time. Furthermore, ZB's framework has nothing to do with religion, it is all about resource, economic, and political hegemony. So why target the entire 6 - 8 million Muslims living peacefully in this country and make them objects of FBI investigations, map out their mosques, interview their members, monitor their communications and their finances, take down their credit card numbers, examine their wallets upon exit and ingress into the country, and who knows what else they are doing? Perhaps the government is thinking, that surely the Muslims have the motive, aren't we bombing their people, they will react and do something criminal and terroristic, and we have to protect the good people of the United States?

First of all, there is an adequate statistical sampling of terrorists and criminals in every ethnic group in America, including the majority, their most infamous one being Tim McVeigh. What about Alqaeeda, maybe some of them are really hiding in the mosque? If they were, the government would know exactly who they are and what their phone number and SS numbers is, because remember they trained them. The testimony provided by an ex. US official of the US embassy in Riyadh Saudi Arabia is quite telling. I heard him on Pacifica, describing how he was a visa officer and he would get these strange type of people applying for US visas in Saudi Arabia, from all different parts of the Arab world. Upon being asked the usual questions why they wanted to visit America, they would say strange things like: to attend a technical conference, and upon further inquiry have no clue about that subject area. So he would reject their visa application. Having rejected one too many visas, he was called up before his superiors and told to give out the visas regardless! So he issued the same people US visas the next time they visited, after already having rejected them the first time as dubious customers! Later he figured out these were the CIA operatives recruited from around the world and trained in the US for various "freedom fighting" activities. Their identities, mug shots, finger prints, dental profiles, DNA profiles, urine samples etc. are probably all on record with the government. It was reported that the CIA/FBI even had an informant working within the inner circles of the hijackers of 9/11 for what that's worth. Suffice it to say, the government is not really looking for terrorists in the mosques any more than they are looking for them in synagogues, or churches, or temples.

Stifling activist dissent is the real reason

Okay, what is the answer? Muslims of America make a very convenient fifth column to be vigilant against, to be investigated and dug out of their mosques, requiring new laws for

surveillance and new powers for security agencies. To successfully deploy this, any and all confluence of interests are being employed, including the hatred and arrogance of the ultra right-wing Christian fanatics who seek Armageddon to get closer to Jesus.

How convenient! Muzzling the dissent of the very vocal minority of brave activists, and the likes of Daniel Ellsberg that might rise up to challenge the oppression and destruction of innocent people around the world in the process of executing this American global conquest, would require some draconian measures. Why? In order to curb their civil rights and create an atmosphere of fear and intimidation so that they would not be vocal in their protests, lest they are able to successfully mobilize and dethrone the emperor! Well the persecution of the "fictitious fifth columnist" is conveniently giving the perpetrators of world conquest the much needed despotic laws to control and contain any sort of public outrage.

These oppressive laws via the USA Patriot Act 1 passed by Congress in the wake of 9/11 without any debate, and now its even more oppressive successor Patriot Act 2 waiting in the wings for an opportune time, and the concomitant erosion of civil liberties, is really intended for the rest of the US population, and not so much for any "fictitious danger" from the "fictitious fifth columnists".

It is a preemptive strike at domestic dissent, consistent with the doctrine of preemptive strike at imperial targets abroad. Both are part of the same foreign policy agenda, as per ZB's **“Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”*7**

Test this hypothesis yourself. How much danger are the Muslims to the state in the prosecution of their global hegemonic plans, and how much danger are the activists? In fact, any terrorism done by any Muslim in the US would play right into the hands of the state, now wouldn't it? But a Daniel Ellsberg or two leaking out privileged information from the “inside” like the infamous “Pentagon Papers”, that can provide concrete evidence of lying and deceit of the kind impeachments are made of, difficult to wriggle out from, can put a quick stop to the grandiose expansion plans of the state, now couldn't it? Or a mass mobilizations against the war as witnessed during Vietnam might awaken the real sleeping giant, the good hearted but dormant public, mightn't it? Richard Nixon, October 15, 1969, inside the White House, talking to Henry Kissinger, while a million people protesting outside the White House, briefly contemplates dropping an atomic bomb on Vietnam, but allows sanity to prevail because of his fear of what the million marchers might do to him.*8

End Excerpt

It gives me no pleasure to pen this footnote to history. And just as the “*changing nature of this enemy*” was eventually going to transform into the patriotic American activist, was palpably obvious as hell to me in 2003, it is also blatantly obvious today that the 'one-world' government [6] under construction will lead to the extermination of several billion people on the planet.

For heaven's sake get with the latent reality you peoples – for hell on earth is guaranteed for its vast 'untermensch' majority. And that may well include you if you are not of the right stock and breeding, regardless of where you might be living on the planet and how much money you might have. Accurately gauge the present apathetic state [7] of our collective voluntary servitude, [8] the level of deception [9] that is deflecting attention from the real criminals, [10] and overcome it. [11]

Footnotes:

[1] <http://www.prisonplanet.com/police-trained-nationwide-that-informed-americans-are-domestic-terrorists.html>

[2] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/responseto-how-gop-policestate.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/warningamerica-nuking-iran-imminent.html#Al-Qaeda-operatives-who-look-western>

[4] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-5.html>

[5] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/they-dared-to-knock-on-my-door.html>

[6] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[7] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-not-be-anostrich-feb132009.html>

[8] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-in-hope-voluntary-servitude.html>

[9] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[10] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/newsflash-financialterrorism-mar2009.html>

[11] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-mar162009.html>

Related:

Related Video: **“There is definitely a threat from within ... to weed these people out that are sleepers in our society”** -- Counter-Terrorism Expert on the Colbert Report, February 02, 2009 (5 minutes) <http://www.colbertnation.com/the-colbert-report-videos/217341/february-02-2009/nailed--em---amtrak-photographer>

Related Video: **“What is iwatch: It's a way to report suspicious behavior or activity that relates to terrorism. Terrorism is a crime! It is our shared responsibility to keep America safe”** -- Voices in paid propaganda advert for TIPS, renamed iWATCH (82 seconds) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LciBRRkG_y8

Related Video: iWatch/iReport **“What you have just seen is an example of how your community, local law enforcement, and federal agencies can work together by sharing information to prevent terrorist attacks. The iwatch program depends on you. If you see suspicious behavior, call the number below, or visit the iwatch website. Your community needs your vigilance so we can stop terrorism, before it happens.”** -- Brilliant Big-Brother Community Training Film for TIPS, renamed iWATCH (7 minutes) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=443SQDA84Gg>

Chapter 16

OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD

March 17, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-nawaz-sharif-mar172009.html>

Tuesday, March 17, 2009

Mr. Nawaz Sharif: Congratulations on your long-march victory for restoring the Chief Justice of Pakistan. Several things became manifest in this long drawn out arduous battle, the most salient being two major successes. First, the spontaneous galvanization of the largely apathetic, subsistence-earning Pakistani populace who have had, until yesterday, no inclination for such matters of who sits on the throne, who plunders what from the national kitty under which guise and under what 'katputli tamasha', and who dances to which strings of the puppetmasters, because of other more compelling and mundane matters of simply struggling to put food on the table. This galvanization of the masses which has unleashed so much tectonic energy is to your and your fellow comrades' immense credit. As I humbly noted in my felicitous open letter of March 16, 2009 to the distinguished Barrister Aitzaz Ahsan:

The Pakistani nation today is dancing to the tune of katputli tamasha enacted for them by yourself, Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the legal fraternity. And yet, there is something so positive to emerge out of this long march that I am, for the first time since 911, excited and also full of realistic hope that the people of Pakistan have finally come out to vociferously proclaim from their roof-tops and in the streets: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore. Bravo Pakistanis!!!***

My most humble respect and salutations to you and the leadership of this long

march which showed such remarkable national courage against the entire state apparatus that it spontaneously galvanized an entire nation of hitherto apathetic bystanders.

That example today must be giving goose-bumps to the hectoring hegemons, for it is indeed an example to be emulated in all the Western nations which are themselves rapidly descending into police-states of their own. Your good self and Mr. Nawaz Sharif, quite unbeknownst to yourselves, have given enormous courage to all plebeians everywhere and unequivocally shown the power of many against the mightiest entrenched power of tyranny.

The second success is unfortunately not as felicitous. This open letter focusses on analyzing this second success, and suggests some concrete steps to take to turn the tables on the very puppetmasters in whose benefit you and all the rest of the Pakistanis have inadvertently just participated.

Please observe the following statements appearing in this morning's DAWN:

'Barrister Aitzaz Ahsan, one of the main leaders of the lawyers' movement, expressed the hope on Monday that Chief Justice Iftikhar Mohammad Chaudhry would neither hear the case challenging the National Reconciliation Ordinance nor the review petition to be filed by the federal government against disqualification of the Sharif brothers, to demonstrate his impartiality.

Responding to questions at a press conference, he said since beneficiaries of the National Reconciliation Ordinance were against Justice Iftikhar "we hope he himself would not hear the case against NRO in larger interest of justice".

Mr. Ahsan said Justice Iftikhar had not heard the case against Pervez Musharraf's presidential election.' (DAWN, March 17, 2009)

Right off the bat one can ascertain the tenor of the second success. Mr. Zardari and those who installed him there for presiding over the dismemberment of Pakistan, have nothing to fear from the courageous judge who has been reinstated through galvanized street-power under your and Aitzaz Ahsan's leadership. Mr. Zardari is free to continue with the same core-policies as his military-dictator predecessor who abdicated in favor of the civilian administrator under the facade of democratic elections. General Pervez Musharraf fought the pernicious 'war on terror'

on behalf of the American oligarchs against his own peoples, killed, burned, and maimed his own civilians, destroyed a mosque in the most barbaric fashion in Islamabad under the mantra of “enlightened moderation”, and fully aided and abetted the American Agenda from the day he was installed in power in yet another puppetshow of which you were the first victim. President Asif Ali Zardari has continued with principally the same puppetshow. And the most famous lawyer in Pakistan is reported today to proclaim that the most famous chief justice's restoration will not affect that outcome. **What is this bullshit?**

Aitzaz Ahsan is, in effect, asserting that the newly reinstated and much lauded Chief Justice of Pakistan is now incapable of being impartial, is incapable of adjudicating in the best interest of the people of his nation based solely on the merit of a case, is incapable of separating personal bias from judicial integrity and judicial acuity, and therefore, one must politely ask: **why has the glorified chief justice been restored?**

So I suppose that we must first visit, ab initio, the palpable concept that participation in America's 'war on terror' is indeed the highest order treason facing the beleaguered nation and is also an outright manufactured fiction, because, ostensibly, 100% of the nation's politicians, bureaucracy, and its military brass, with the anemic exception of Imran Khan, seem to think that it is a holy unquestionable truth handed down from the 'whiteman' and therefore, not even worthy of addressing, never mind making the key central issue, during this entire judicial struggle.

That, in fact, based on the orders of the 'whiteman', it is not patently treasonous, immoral, and outright criminal to kill one's own peoples and get paid for doing it by the 'whiteman' on whose behalf such mercenarial outrage is undertaken by the state itself.

That, in fact, it is not the geopolitical design to de-nuke Pakistan and divide up its territories into smaller regions by first bringing the nation to its knees through the 'strategy of tension', and demonstrating to the world that Pakistan has become un-governable thus requiring NATO and international intervention for the safety of the world.

That, under the facile pretext of manufactured un-governability, or the fabricated threat of the country about to being taken over by the 'Taliban' and Pakistan's nukes falling into their blood-thirsty 'Islamofascist' hands, or a massive terrorist event occurring anywhere on earth to be subsequently blamed upon Pakistan as repeatedly threatened by former American President George W. Bush, an invasion of Pakistan is not planned by NATO.

Thus, the fact that President Zardari and his criminal advisory cabal so outrageously took credit for the Mumbai Terrorist Act to aid and abet in the construction of that very treasonous pretext that Pakistan has irreparably become *“the very petri dish of international terrorism”* – words of your own late partner in the Charter of Democracy, uttered before the Council on Foreign Relations on August 15, 2007 – is not more worthy of an urgent protest 'dharna' than installing a powerless chief justice back on the over-glorified throne of ineffectual justice.

Such un-courageous co-option is unheard of in the annals of any self-respecting nation's politics, except when dancing to the closely held strings of the puppetmasters. Thus, in your entire political sloganeering for the reinstatement of the Chief Justice of Pakistan, making the following crucial and deliberate omissions has only successfully helped the devilish agenda of the puppetmasters:

- a) never asserting that stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories is your mandate;
- b) never asserting that Pakistan military's job is to defend the nation and its peoples from external threats and not to wage war upon its own innocent peoples, men, women, and children, at the behest of, and payment from, those threatening the country's very existence;
- c) never asserting that the 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion;
- d) never asserting that 911 was a false-flag operation to create the pretext for a *“New Pearl Harbor”* to enable pre-planned *“imperial mobilization”* enroute to 'one-world' government;
- e) and most importantly, never unequivocally asserting that this is NOT PAKISTAN'S WAR and that we must DISENGAGE NOW!

Evidence for the veracity of these carefully crafted omissions being the real grotesque truth of the matter, may be gleaned in the open letter of March 16, 2009 to Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan, and in the references to other analyses contained therein. Project Humanbeingsfirst.org provides accurate forensic analyses which are being denied you by the myopic newsmedia in Pakistan, and perhaps by your own midget-minded advisors. Unless of course, you are already well aware of these palpable matters and deliberately choose to remain silent for your own vested interests. In

this letter, I rationally assume that this is not the case – for the charge for it is treason against the people of Pakistan.

Thus I naively dare to assume that you may not be altogether aware of how modernity is run with 'uber' intellect and devilish political-philosophy – not with propagandist sloganeering except to dull the masses into 'United We Stand'. The relationship between states is only based on the Machiavellian **“Art of War”** of **“waging war by way of deception”** as **“hegemony is as old as mankind.”** In order to effectively counter Machiavelli, in order to unravel the layers upon layers of sophisticated lies which constitute the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception, not only does it requires a fair degree of familiarity with western political-philosophy, but also some rational un co-opted commonsense to sensibly extract oneself from the matrix-world of Alice in Wonderland. This devilish modus operandi of social and political control in modernity was best explained by America's most famously unsung poet-philosopher, Ezra Pound. He called it the **“technique of infamy”**, whereby, you orchestrate not one lie, but two or more opposing lies, even layered ones, and you ensnare the public's attention in their heatedly debating which of them might be true! All course of action, even by genuine patriots, under this modus operandi lead to fait accompli which favor the Hectoring Hegemons.

Digging to the bottom of such Machiavellian craftsmanship is not in the ken of many a Pakistani, grown up as we have, in oppressive dictatorships and carry upon our backs the rich heritage of divinely ordained monarchic rule of Islamic history which have had no need for complex Machiavellian mind-control games. Our rulers, past and present, typically rule by autocratic fiat and not the consent of the governed, tell simple lies when necessary, and loot with relatively simple unimaginate graft.

It is only the free-wheeling democracies in the West that have necessitated the invention of such sophisticated Hegelian dialectics of deception in order to control their own masses, while giving them the illusion of freedom. Even their looting is orders of magnitude more complex as may be gleaned in the present financial crises in which the handful of oligarchs are emerging richer and becoming owners of most of the real wealth of the world. We are today being subjected to the same levels of deception as the West, and our national leadership, mercenaries and co-opted mental midgets that almost 99% of them are, the remaining patriotic one percent is also apparently succumbing to these deception games of global domination on the 'grand chessboard'. For none among the Pakistani ruling elite hath publicly proclaimed as of this date, including yourself, that **“911 was a false-flag operation”** and **“war on terror is a fabrication”**.

And this is also how you have nicely handed the puppetmasters the second success from your “revolution”, by orchestrating this 'katputli tamasha' on the ineffectual matter of judges' restoration, and omitting any reference to the core-issues which the imperial masters do not want raised.

But as noted above, serendipity has also finally favored the Pakistanis, lending new import to the veracious words of the Holy Qur'an, that men may plan, but the Almighty is the greatest of planners!

The public is energized beyond belief and ready to side against the criminal status quo. They are only waiting for courageous leaders to lead them. Please notice that the populace aren't necessarily siding with you, but are primarily standing up to the tyranny of the oppressive rulers in power due to their own frustrations. It would be wise not to confuse their motivation.

Therefore, having finally taken the first courageous baby-step to come out of their shell of apathy, I believe the motivated Pakistani public can be very effectively directed towards the cause for which the more meaningful long-march and 'dharna' has yet to begin. The ab initio treasonous DNA which is the root cause of all contemporary evil in Pakistan: disengaging Pakistan from this fiction of 'war on terror'.

There are many existential threats facing Pakistan, both external ones which are obvious, and also internal ones from our own fifth columnists and ruling elite across the entire feudal spectrum. From landlords to military lords, all are beholden to their sponsors at the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. You are surely no stranger to these imperial policy planning institutions, the two most respectable overt organizations of the puppetmasters. Unlike the maligned intelligence apparatus of empire who merely implement broad or narrow covert directives handed them from up above, these front operations of the real oligarchs of the world interface directly with their puppet client-states to enact the policies which lead to the puppetshows which keep any nation's people occupied in the leaves and branches of the make-belief tree while their loot and plunder continues on in the larger real forest. These imperial institutions trivially make patsies of the gullible, and mercenaries of the traitorous. They are the ones who plan and orchestrate the oppressive rulers who have, for so long, cemented the deprivation of the common man in Pakistan, while making fortunes for their ownselves under magnanimous legal sanctions and un-enforceable accountability by imperial collusion. The enemy is deep, broad, sophisticated, Machiavellian, and ubiquitous.

Yet, at the same time, I have come to believe, for the first time really, that it is quite possible to alter Pakistan's pathetic destiny from the tortuous one planned for her by these hectoring hegemons.

You have shown us Mr. Nawaz Sharif, that we can mobilize such enormous masses of people, that no man-made barriers can stop them. We can surely overcome all these existential threats by harnessing that tectonic energy which you have serendipitously unleashed.

By wisely employing the public's new found courage to stand up to tyranny, we can really show the puppetmasters of the world what they are afraid of at night, and for which, all their years of police-state planning world-wide can be brought to naught just like the Pharaoh's army. We can really show the hectoring hegemons that indeed, when the checkered flag drops, and when the rubber finally meets the road, ***“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”***

To achieve this, minimally requires that any aspiring national leadership be un-compromising and un-afraid on the crucial core-issues which have seeded the misery of the Pakistani nation as a puppetstate, and not themselves be covert puppets and mercenaries implementing an imperial agenda in the vein of the devilish 'technique of infamy' alluded to earlier.

And once again, I am greatly heartened to read in this morning's News, in a report aptly titled **“Nawaz vows to end 'outdated system' with mass support”**, your glamorously hopeful statement: ***“A new Pakistan is born after March 16”!***

If this is really true and not merely an ephemeral mirage, let's examine how you might efficaciously alter the course of events on the road ahead and navigate ourselves out of perpetual serfdom which awaits the fate of our peoples.

I am firmly of the view that the following overarching steps, if undertaken immediately and executed astutely, with 360 degree vigilance of both friend and foe alike, can very effectively navigate the nation away from its present precarious perch on the edge of precipice. Indeed, I believe that Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan's inspiring poem which he penned for the beautiful anthem-song for the first long-march, can quite efficaciously be realized to bring back to vibrancy those so despondently staring into the heart of oblivion.

This is the first baby-step:

Step1: Publicly declare as your manifesto all points noted as your omissions above. Seek the

awakened public's mandate for that manifesto, and institutionalize that mandate in your political party so that this manifesto for breaking the chains of voluntary servitude is no longer dependent on an individual's survival.

Step2: Amazingly, the rest will naturally follow, just as a flower blooms in spring, and a sweet fruit ripens on the tree for any beautifully planted and holistically nurtured healthy seed. For additional recommended overarching next baby-steps, please see Project Humanbeingsfirst's report "Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!" on its website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim,

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America.

Chapter 17

OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN

March 16, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-mar162009.html>

Monday, March 16, 2009

Congratulations on your long march victory for restoring the Chief Justice. However, not one among you, including Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the former now soon to be reinstated Chief Justice, in your long march sloganeering, ever mentioned stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories, not one among you mentioned that 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion, and not one among you asserted that this is NOT OUR WAR.

Okay, Imran Khan only anemically uttered some semblance of sanity – but he too shied away from full spectrum disclosures that Pakistan must disengage from this fabricated war, that we must stop supplying our real enemies, and that based on prima facie evidence, Pakistani Army is entirely in bed with the US and Nato forces and shares Pakistan's dismemberment agenda with them. WHY are you silent?

In fact, you wrote in your oped of March 09, 2009 in the Pakistan's daily The News, that the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton might well be right on ***“who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, ... and the recent carnage in Mumbai”***, except on the matter of ***“the assassination of Benazir Bhutto”***? You offered a detailed forensic analysis of why Hillary Clinton might be wrong in that one case. What stopped you from making the same forensic analysis on those other matters of ***“imperial mobilization”***? As a rational barrister given to acute forensic thinking, you surely cannot believe that an 'Ali Baba' has the supra-national

power to overwhelm an armed to the teeth mighty sole-superpower and bring it to its knees?

Can you refute anything in the still unpublished in the mainstream letter to the editor which is [referenced] below? If not, why not straightforwardly state outright that which is true, rational, and moral? You do enjoy a prominent place in Pakistani politics, law, and the media. Why are you silent on these matters when you can create such a raucous on other profound matters of justice? Is this such a rocket science to unravel? Surely not for an astute legal mind.

If you are still unsure about any of these matters, I would be more than happy to enlighten you. And if you don't believe me, I would be happy if you refuted me publicly and allowed me the chance to respond to you in the same forum and venue so that the people in Pakistan can at least come to know that there is another rational perspective. Addressing the systemic cancer of “*imperial mobilization*” and its manufactured boogiemens at its very fundamental source – by looking at the entire forest instead of being perpetually lost in the leaves, branches, tree, and clump of trees – we can most assuredly navigate Pakistan away from its planned dismemberment.

The Pakistani nation today is dancing to the tune of katputli tamasha enacted for them by yourself, Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the legal fraternity. And yet, there is something so positive to emerge out of this long march that I am, for the first time since 911, excited and also full of realistic hope that the people of Pakistan have finally come out to vociferously proclaim from their roof-tops and in the streets: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore. Bravo Pakistanis!!!***

My most humble respect and salutations to you and the leadership of this long march which showed such remarkable national courage against the entire state apparatus that it spontaneously galvanized an entire nation of hitherto apathetic bystanders.

That example today must be giving goose-bumps to the hectoring hegemony, for it is indeed an example to be emulated in all the Western nations which are themselves rapidly descending into police-states of their own. Your good self and Mr. Nawaz Sharif, quite unbeknownst to yourselves, have given enormous courage to all plebeians everywhere and unequivocally shown the power of many against the mightiest entrenched power of tyranny.

Well, let's harness that tectonic energy and the new found publicchutzpah to stand up to tyranny by stripping it naked all the way and really show the rulers of the world what they are afraid of at night, and for which, all their years of police-state planning world-wide can be brought to

naught just like the Pharaoh's army. That indeed, when the checkered flag drops, and when the rubber finally meets the road, *“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”*

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America.

References:

Zahir Ebrahim, **Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections**, December 09, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

Zahir Ebrahim, **Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA** March 15, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/letter-destruction-of-pakistan-by-cia.html>

Chapter 18

Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA

March 15, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/letter-destruction-of-pakistan-by-cia.html>

Dateline Sunday, March 15, 2009.

Project Humanbeingsfirst is of the same accurate assessment as Dictatorshipwatch.com's "Even Soviet Union Could not survive this kind of a CIA-backed war". [1]

It is uncanny to find so much in common with DW – but then again, there is only one truth surrounded by a 100 million layered lies. Anyone who peers through to the bottom of the Pandora's box however, is guaranteed to uncover the truth (and the solution) – or so the legend goes.

What is pertinent to observe is the rapid escalation, and co-incidence, of the timing of the rapid global financial collapse [2] and Pakistan's rapid deterioration. [3] This only implies one thing to this scribe – the confirmation that during Obama's Administration is the endgame. See "Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup". [4]

There may be some ways to avert it. None of these however, directly include the people of Pakistan unfortunately, except in wishful thinking. For, when the arsonists own the fire stations, and plebeian revolutions remain the dream in only utopian eyes, and the beleaguered peoples unable to even make daily ends meet can only proclaim "*Allah chala raha hai*", the outcome is fait accompli. Pakistanis are just as apathetically watching it all unfold on their television screens, as the Americans. And the pathetic reality is that even Pakistan's most distinguished rebel, Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan, could not call the spade a spade.

Look how the distinguished Pakistani barrister and learned scholar even began his recent analysis with the lame opening gambit in “Waiting for the UN”, the first of the two opeds to appear on March 09, 2009 [5] in the News – and one is supposed to get so impressed so as to start singing Hallelujah:

' Addressing a press conference after the Nato Foreign Ministers' Conference in Brussels on March 5, the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said: “We must recognize that one tiny, remote corner of the world — the borders of Pakistan — is the nerve centre for extremists who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, the assassination of Benazir Bhutto and the recent carnage in Mumbai”. (The NEWS, March 06). She may be right about all the others,...'

“She may be right about all the others”? Indeed! Even while he goes on to accurately analyze the one exception in his mind where the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton might be wrong, his beloved leader's assassination, and rightfully concludes with the commonsensical and rational wisdom in the second of the two opeds on March 14, 2009: [6]

“Let us not wait for the UN and allow even the remaining evidence also to degrade and disappear. Let not the UN become an alibi.”

What stopped Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan from making the same forensic analysis for ***“who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, ... and the recent carnage in Mumbai”*** as he did for ***“the assassination of Benazir Bhutto”***?

So, when the editor of DW writes in his afore-cited editorial:

“In such a situation, only the people of Pakistan can save Pakistan. The first step of this war for Pakistan’s survival begins with identifying and bringing to justice the enemies within.”,

here are some reality checks – and also the first axiomatic baby-step towards the solution:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-not-be-anostrich-feb132009.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

Is there a Pakistani '**ma ka lal**', or '**baab ki baitie**', who is already born, and not yet to be born, who can truthfully proclaim what is noted therein? One who might truthfully proclaim on

mainstream television and in public speeches the **Galilean-truth** noted in the editorial by DW?

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Footnotes:

- [1] Abid Ullah Jan, Editorial March 15, 2009, Dictatorshipwatch.com
<http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2009/03/15/even-soviet-union-could-not-sustain-this-kind-of-a-cia-backed-war.html> [cached
<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/10/cacheof-the-last-message-for-pakistan-by-abidullahjan.pdf>]
- [2] Zahir Ebrahim, Financial Terrorism March 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context
<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/newsflash-financialterrorism-mar2009.html>
- [3] Zahir Ebrahim, Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto February 09, 2008
<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/perpetuating-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>
- [4] Zahir Ebrahim, Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup November 27, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html>
- [5] Aitzaz Ahsan, Waiting for the UN, Monday, March 09, 2009
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/daily_detail.asp?id=166376
- [6] Aitzaz Ahsan, Waiting for the UN — II Saturday, March 14, 2009
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/daily_detail.asp?id=167042

Chapter 19

Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality!

February 20, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/lett-interlude-puppetshows-only-reality.html>

Ron Suskind's commentary appearing in the Pakistani press today, February 20, 2009, is nonsense. It retains the lies within lies that the Americans are fighting a real war on terror, when all of their counter-insurgency operations – never mind their full scale military invasions based on outright lies and fabricated mantras – are designed primarily to 'tickle' those very boogiemans into existence to be able to continue fighting the lifetime of World War IV. [1]

Former President, General Pervez Musharraf, as all his active duty command, military, political, and bureaucratic, past and present, have only implemented the American greater masterplan. They may not be smart enough to fully appreciate or comprehend that plan, and that much may be conceded to them, as no one would be suicidal enough to implement the baby-steps if they knew where it was going to lead. Mercenaries are never suicidal. As Henry Kissinger clearly understood: **“Military men are just dumb stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy.”** It is easier to make patsies out of them for the overarching agenda, while using them as mercenaries for the immediate agenda. That is how compartmentalization of hierarchical agendas work.

The mantra of 'Taliban' taking over is a fabrication within a fabrication which is being brought to fruition as we speak. The Swat deal is a perfect example to illustrate this. This deal announced two days ago is a mirage. The reason it is a mirage is because the entire insurgency in Swat is itself a mirage. It is a cultivated 'tickled' insurgency by the counter-insurgency joint operations by the US-PAK militaries. That aptly descriptive word, 'tickled', is the CIA Director

Michael Hayden's, not mine. [2]

One has to understand how local sensitivities, cracks and lacunae in cultures, their pre-dispositions, are harvested for one's agendas. The best example is the concept of 'jihad' that was hijacked and bastardized to fight the 9-year long Afghan war 1979-1988. In Pakistan's tribal belt, people are largely conservative, somewhat religious minded, and do have ancient tribal histories guiding their present lives. That is their right to exist whichever way they like, in no less measure, than the right of nudist colonies to exist in the West. For a long time, the people of Malakand have wanted their version of Sharia, whatever its merit, as their low key demand often put forth by their leaders – some genuinely, some politically motivated, and some outright mercenary.

Well – that has been 'tickled' into full fledged existence through creating, aiding and abetting, a handful of murderous prominent patsy-mercenaries within them, and subsequently bombing the innocent people's families into the shattered state of destitution and desperation whereby, the patsy-mercenaries can now sympathetically demand whatever they have been primed to demand. In this case, the implementation of Sharia. This is a convenient boogiemane, of antiquated 'Talibans' taking over, with the imminent threat of their also taking over all of Pakistan, and posing the real danger of Pakistan's nuclear weapons – which have, in any event, already been neutralized with PAL locks and fifth columnist within the system – falling into their antediluvian hands.

Just like the toppling of Sadaam Hussein's statue in Iraq was a psy-op affair, so are the banners in Swat bazaars proclaiming “no women allowed” a psy-ops being instrumented through patsy-mercenaries. Pakistani peoples, as smart as we claim we are, in our victim state, cognitively perceive only the layered 'katputli tamashas' enacted before us. Most aren't devious enough to understand the complexities to which a hegemon can go to takeover the world. Please see, as an example, the response to “Fourth Generation Warfare”. [3]

All Western and local fabrications that retain the core-lie, that there is a real “war on terror”, are puppetshows. In a puppetshow, yes there are heroes and villains, foils, intrigues, and sub plots, like in a soap opera. These are designed as immersive experiences such that the audience get so involved in watching and discussing the plots that they begin to perceive them as reality. In the calculus of the matrix, it is a manufactured reality. The real unvarnished reality can be gleaned, in a nutshell, in the response to the Financial Times which had accurately put it all together. [4]

That puts into full perspective this mindless rehearsal of Ron Suskind's psyop in the local

Pakistani press, as in The News: “Another US writer endorses charges against Musharraf”. [5]

A moronic press unable to see past the puppetshows, or the co-opted one, will be the death of any peoples.

Footnotes:

[1] CNN.com News, Ex-CIA director: U.S. faces 'World War IV'
<http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/04/03/sprj.irq.woolsey.world.war/>

*'LOS ANGELES, California (CNN) -- Former CIA Director James Woolsey said Wednesday the United States is engaged in World War IV, and that it could continue for years. In the address to a group of college students, Woolsey described the Cold War as the third world war and said **“This fourth world war, I think, will last considerably longer than either World Wars I or II did for us. Hopefully not the full four-plus decades of the Cold War.”** ... He said the new war is actually against three enemies: the religious rulers of Iran, the **“fascists”** of Iraq and Syria, and Islamic extremists like al Qaeda.'*

See Zahir Ebrahim, *Prisoners of the Cave*, Chapter 1, for some context for Woolsey's statements in relation to seeding the **“doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification”** on 'The Grand Chessboard':

<http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-1.html>

[2] AP, STEPHEN MANNING, September 16, 2008, CIA using missile strikes to 'tickle' terrorists, cached at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/10/cacheof-usatoday-sept172008-cia-chief-military-strike-offer-lessons-in-tickling-civilians.pdf>

See an alternate Western perspective for some context on 'tickling'

<http://news.antiwar.com/2008/09/17/cia-chief-speaks-of-trying-to-provoke-terrorists-as-latest-drone-strike-kills-seven-in-south-waziristan/>

See an alternate Eastern perspective by Zahir Ebrahim, WHAT'S TO BE DONE: Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008, for some existential context on 'tickling'

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/urgent-breaking-news-pakistan.html>

[3] Zahir Ebrahim, February 17, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/responseto-fourth-generation-warfare.html>

Revised, October 19, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/editorial-enemy-within-4th-gen-warfare.html>

[4] Zahir Ebrahim, December 11, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[5] The News, Azim M Mian, Another US writer endorses charges against Musharraf, February 20, 2009, http://www.thenews.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=20454

Chapter 20

Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise!

February 02, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letter-npr-drone-attacks-nota-surprise.html>

Reference: Drone Attacks In Pakistan Under Review by Jackie Northam, Morning Edition, February 2, 2009

One of the major contributions NPR can make towards a genuine review of the events that are rapidly unfolding since the very onset of the Presidency of Mr. Obama – rather than just more whitewashes – is to make forensic observations.

Instead of reporting from disingenuous pundits like this passage which make it all sound like it was such a surprise:

' "The fact that these drone attacks occurred in the first week of President Obama's administration was seen as a surprise," says Shuja Nawaz, director of the South Asia Center at the Atlantic Council and author of the book Crossed Swords: Pakistan, Its Army, and the Wars Within.' [1]

please report some passages from the following analysis: “Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009” which already predicted the events that are presently transpiring. [2] **How much of a surprise can it be when just an ordinary person can clairvoyantly see it?**

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

California, February 02, 2009, 830 AM PST

Footnotes:

[1] <http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=100131283>

[2] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html>

Chapter 21

Letter to Editor: Response to TimesOnline's mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder

December 24, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/letter-to-editor-gen-alavis-murder.html>

I believe that the spin being put on General Alavi's murder in Islamabad is a poor-man's psyop. But that's all that is needed in modern times, apparently, for decimating any nation. The next in line is Pakistan, and an "Iraq" is in the making at an accelerated pace with Pakistan's famous military's fate to be no different than the Republican Guards'. The Pakistani people will shortly be needing a shock-and-awe "saving" from themselves.

The following passage in the December 14, 2008 UK Sunday Times On Line article carried on Islamabad Observer "General Faisal Alavi's Assassination: British Journalist Carey Schofield claims to possess Alavi's letter!" shows it to be a disinfo campaign with an agenda:

*"Alavi believed he had been forced out because he was openly critical of deals that senior generals had done with the Taliban. **He disparaged them for their failure to fight the war on terror wholeheartedly and for allowing Taliban forces based in Pakistan to operate with impunity against British and other Nato troops across the border in Afghanistan.**" (Carey Schofield, UK Times On Line, Sunday, December 14, 2008, emphasis added)*

How can one tell? Very simply. **When one does not know all the details of any matter, look for the core-axioms in the topic at hand and compare them with the core-axioms of power.** That often conveys far more intelligence-insight than any other source of comprehension, including self-serving confessions, written documents, pink-panther gloves, manufactured

narratives of history, et. al., and this is especially true when deception is the first-principle of the art of war. Being skeptical of axioms of power is the hallmark of any thinking person, let alone of genuine Ben Franklin style honest journalism, and there is nothing more profound to be skeptical of in these times, than the “war on terror” and its devilish incantations of conquest.

In this instance, the Times news report retains the same core-axioms of “imperial mobilization” as the Pentagon and the White House. Namely, that the war on terror is real, not fabricated. And its corollary, that al-qaeda is real, not a fabricated black-ops asset to manufacture a “World War IV” that is intended to last a lifetime in order to self-perpetuate the “war on terror”. Associativity in the quoted passage is further extended to the “Talibans”, lumping in both manufactured terrorism, as well as any self-fulfilling genuine resistance by the Afghani peoples to foreign occupiers of their nation. Thus with imperial falsehoods as the core-axioms, which are also continually perpetuated by the Pakistani government itself as well as by the Pakistani military and of course the gallant Pakistani media, any plausible BS can be spinned upon them as per the ‘dialectics of deception’, the ‘technique of infamy’ – all political science concepts crafted along the banks of the Potomac which run modernity.

To glean evidence of this, if one is interested, please review the following:

“Ali Baba in Mumbai” <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

and

“The War on Terror 2008 Omnibus” <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/05/the-war-on-terror-2008-omnibus-may112008.pdf>

A people deserve the rulers they get – or so I am reliably informed by my Pakistani friends who have become American citizens. I don't believe so. No people deserve the fate that has befallen Iraq, Afghanistan, Palestine, or for that matter, the native American Indians upon whose blood the lofty creed for mankind was thusly written:

“When in the Course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel

them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — **That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government,** laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness...”

In the world-government under construction, after the 'children of lesser gods' have all been similarly dispensed with, perhaps an even profounder creed will be re-constituted for the remaining new ruling elite and their subjects. It remains unclear to me what fate will be enjoyed by the mercenaries du jour participating in suiciding their own nations. What possible bribe, payoff, reward, intimidation, coercion, or force might compel one to suicide? To deliberately seek the fate of Iraq and the Republican Guards? Even a lowly Buffalo herd can muster more courage against its hectoring hegemons (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>).

Thank you

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America

Chapter 22

Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal?

December 16, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/letter-to-editor-dawn-are-we-suicidal.html>

I am searching for what one might do, efficaciously, to avert the looming attack by India on Pakistan. The following report in PressTV has greatly depressed me this morning even before I could have my cup of tea (usually I try to wait until my first cup of chai before reading the news): **'India gearing up for Pakistan attack'** <http://tinyurl.com/6x3mma>

I am greatly distressed at the jingoistic tone being set by many Pakistanis, on many Pakistani websites – are we collectively suicidal?

A people who can't feed ourselves want to take on a war with India? Fly Pakistani flag on India? By what chutzpah? What insanity? What right?

Many of our brethren appear to be cheering this guy Zaid Hamid – a self-anointed defense-analyst who jingoistically took on the Indian Intelligence operative Bharat Verma in a conversation on a Pakistani television news talk show, the latter also presenting himself as a defense analyst and spewing disinformation – in the typical “bharhki marna” Punjabi style (see 'Kal Tak with Javed Choudhry' which aired on December 12th, 2008).

To me, Mr. Verma is a desi replica of Bernard Lewis. His analysis are likely seeded in the same imperial foundations and think-tanks along the Potomac. His position paper in the Indian Defense Review seems right out of a neo-con planning guide **“Stable Pakistan not in India’s interest”** <http://www.indiandefencereview.com/?p=354>

To respond to a 'Bernard Lewis' in that way is to fall entirely in his trap. These are maestros of human and social psyche, psyops and disinformation, 'tickling the enemy' to respond the way they want to is their forte, as disclosed in **“Press Release WHAT’S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.”** <http://tinyurl.com/6l6g59>

Not not only have they understood the Muslim psyche penetratingly well, but also the Hindu psyche. They are orchestrating a fight between India and Pakistan so that the long-planned dismemberment agenda for Pakistan can be continued further. The endgame was disclosed in **“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'”** <http://tinyurl.com/3mf3ab>

Is this Zaid Hamid a patsy or a mercenary, deliberately fanning the flames of already impending war that requires little assistance from any Pakistani, right according to the script outlined in the 'Bernard Lewis plan' for the dismemberment of Pakistan?

And it is incredibly distressing to me that such display of jingoism is going down rather well on both sides of the border in a positive feedback loop of self-sustaining jingoism. Are we suicidal as a people?

Furthermore, is the dismemberment of Pakistan already fait accompli? Or is there some way to avert it – assuming mercenaries will always remain in charge (just as they always have been)?

Is the ordinary man entirely out of the loop, everywhere? A simple commonsense perspective shows that ought not to be the case (ala La Boetie, see **“Happy Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude”** <http://tinyurl.com/59ncew>), and yet, that is indeed very much the case, everywhere.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

California, United States of America

Chapter 23

Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections

December 09, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

Dateline Eid-ul-Adha, California, Tuesday, December 09, 2008

There is a concerted effort worldwide to once again resurrect the same fabricated 'al qaeda' boogiemens in the aftermath of the Mumbai terrorist act. It is shameful that many an educated Pakistani has also become an unwitting participant in also coloring these mantras, each according to his or her own inclination. I reservedly say 'unwitting' because surely many are well intentioned, and merely misled like their brethren in the West. The mercenaries of course are another matter, for they willingly spread disinformation – through both commission by spinning falsehoods, and omission by refraining to disclose historical facts in full forensic perspective – in the service of their higher masters, up the chain of management. The grotesquely manufactured reality of 'Al-Qaeda', 'Bin Laden', et. al., was unraveled in the following succinct Project Humanbeingsfirst report dated May 11 2008: The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection (PDF). Its Abstract reads as follows:

This is a short collection of already published reports and essays of Project Humanbeingsfirst which minimally expands upon the simplification of modernity as expressed on the project's website: What is all this verbiage by Project Humanbeingsfirst™ really all about? Is there a reductionist and simplified explanation in terms of first principles for all this complexity of modernity that gives birth to such urgent matters of human concern in the first place? Yes. In the simplest terms: **“Might defines right” leads to “Hegemony is as old as mankind”, which in turn leads to**

“If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell 'we are being attacked'” in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the ruling elite. Euphemistically: “imperial mobilization”. Grotesquely: “quest for Lebensraum”. That's all there is to it. This omnibus, comprising a total of 23304 words, minimalistically elaborates on the above single sentence, in any of its variations, in the context of modernity du jour.

It is important for all of us, Pakistanis, Indians, the world public – or at least the thinking among us – to begin to look beyond the 'katputli tamashas' being enacted for us. There is far more going on than meets the eye. The motivation for this atrocious puppetshow in Mumbai was elaborated upon yesterday in the essay The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! Ushering in one-world government requires international cooperation among its harbingers!

The 'maasi museebte'* is not the problem for those watching the puppetshow – even if, once in a while, she reaches out from behind the television screen with her new and improved 'jahroo' (broom) and whacks those sitting in the front row! These days, instead of an ordinary tinka (straw) 'jahroo', it just happens to be an explosive 'jahroo', but same idea.

As a matter of scientific inquiry, perhaps one might ponder upon this phenomenon. If people are empirically feeling the effects of the 'maasi's jahroo' on their faces while watching 'Kaliyan', then what might be a rational and scientific explanation?

Please just do this mental exercise, even if only as an interesting thought experiment, and even if you truly feel that 'maasi museebte' is 'god' and can indeed reach out from her barren perch in Afghanistan and bring down a mighty super-power to its knees with merely a cell phone and laptops, never mind a mere smack on the head with a 'jahroo' from hell (or from behind the tv screen). How would you create such an existential experiment? This is how black-ops does it too – with smoke-and-mirrors, and with copious help from patsies and mercenaries.

There is no 'Al qaeda', no 'Bin Laden' – these are fanciful abstractions constructed for the purpose explained in the above report. As the case in all enduring believable myths, it is much more effective to build them on something which is existent, and not entirely immanent. Thus it is easier for people to accept it, especially for those with short term memories – that's most of us in the West. Thus there was indeed a real person called Bin Laden. Pakistani journalist Hamid Mir even interviewed him (<http://www.dawn.com/2001/11/10/top1.htm>), as did the British journalist Robert Fisk. The mythological boogieman is fashioned upon a real character, a real

CIA asset, but it is no different than 'Ali Baba'! Even the FBI does not blame the real one for 911 – see the snapshot of their most-wanted poster of him as of April 22 2008.

But of course, empire makers well understand that the pursuit of ***“full spectrum dominance”*** can be ***“uncongenial to democratic instincts”***, as the ***“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”*** makes ***“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”*** The planners at the RAND Corporation, the AEI, et. al., also keenly perceive that ***“... as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.”***

And that is where the boogiemens come in, to manufacture that ***“circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat.”*** The more fanciful the better.

What can be more imaginative than an omnipotent, omnipresent, evil 'Ali Baba' who can bring down 4 airliners in the most armed to the teeth sole superpower – in the entire history of mankind one might add – from a desolate perch in the Hindu Kush with only box-cutters, and ram them at 500 mph into tall buildings spectacularly collapsing them into their own foot-prints at almost free-fall speed? Even more miraculously, collapsing one of the tall buildings, WTC-7, entirely magically without any airplane hitting it! But since no one will buy a mind-melding 'yoda' from Star Wars doing this, he is simply aliased to a once upon a time real character who used to be a CIA asset. Everyone had heard of him valiantly serve the imperial interests as their controlled patsy – or more aptly as the ***“moral equivalent of our founding fathers”*** – but who was now projected to have turned against his own patron saints due to “Militant Islam” and its doctrine of global “Triumphalism” leading to a “Clash of Civilizations”! Simply embellishing a real person with some 'magic-carpet' powers right out of a children's story book has been far more effective than having to invent a character who had never existed. With the art of disinformation and psyops perfected to the precision of a hard science, and all the world's newsmedia under the control of the “Mighty Wurlitzer”, it has been rather easy!

Similarly, distorting Islam to present it as antediluvian and out to aggressively conquer the world, has been far more effective than inventing a new ***“doctrinal motivation”*** from scratch.

Especially, since the 'Islamofascists' from the previous harvest were already available, ripe for re-harvesting. Their mentality was so well understood by all the 'Rand Corporations' along the Potomac, that they specifically targeted Afghanistan and Pakistan's border region for this re-harvest, knowing fully well the natives' thousand year tradition of 'Pakhtoonwali' – you kill an Afghani's (Pathan's) family, drop bombs on his wedding gathering, burn and torture his women and children, and you have a thousand recruits ready to take perpetual revenge on the infidels regardless of cost. And what is better than to have their own kind do this to them? Thus enter the Pakistan's subservient military bombing their own civilians in the pristine tribal belt of Pakistan – the home to those who hold their 'Pakhtoonwali' tradition more sacred than any other heritage. These are people unlike any other on the face of the earth. While all have been conquered or colonized by others, only these tribal populations have resisted all occupation since time immemorial, jealously guarding their freedoms and their independence, and also retaining their ancient traditions. A Machiavelli astutely learned in political science and psyops, and commandeering the world's sole superpower's awesome military might, can use them like a child's putty!

In 2007, while the 'Army Act 2007' was still in effect, I offered two Pakistani military men, recently retired 3-star generals, whom I had occasion to partake a meal with in Islamabad, that I could craft any terrorist to their specification for them for a mere \$15000 – a number that I conjured up out of thin air thinking it was suitably low to impress upon them how easy it was to harvest the surviving victims whose parents, wives, daughters, sons, had been bombed to smithereens, who had nothing to look forward to in life except the abyss of hunger, deprivation, and alienation, and especially from among those holding the 'Pakhtoonwali' tradition. I was trying to rationally talk them out of bombing our own peoples in the tribal belt in this fictional 'war on terror' by explaining to them how Machiavellian political science works. I had held their attention for over 3-1/2 hours. And I was rather stunned when one of the 3-star generals of Pakistan's Army, and let me hasten to add (Retired), responded to my 'jihadi manufacturing challenge' with *“Zahir you are asking too much, I could do it for \$2000”!*

Indeed! Yet they continue to bomb our own peoples. They deliberately destroyed the Lal-masjid in Islamabad with such barbaric ferociousness directly under the 'shock and awe' orders from the Pentagon, knowing fully well where the destabilization impact of the subsequent retaliations will be felt. It isn't rocket science for anyone, let alone for a professional standing Army's American trained high command! See my gut-wrenching missive that I composed in tears in the summer of 2007 knowing fully well what was going on and what will happen: “Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central’”. After meeting the Pakistani Generals and realizing that while

they were highly educated and immensely experienced in the art of war-making, they understood very little of political science – men of obeying orders that they were as part of their professional training – and I composed the following long open letter to a hypothetical Pakistani General, addressing all of Pakistan's senior military cadre employing this encounter as a literary device: “Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General”. But who listens to an ordinary common man's commonsense? In all likelihood, no one even read that letter. And exactly on Eid ul-Adha Day 2007 that same year, I had made the following plea: “Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!” The same plea, a year later, has become even more prescient in the aftermath of the Mumbai Terrorist Act. And as the good President of United States of America has publicly stated:

“Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.” (President of the United States, George W. Bush, Feb. 13, 2008)

Another 911 anywhere in the world and the American President, incumbent and newly-elected, will know exactly where to bomb, as Pakistan's Ambassador Hussein Haqqani had re-confirmed:

[On] Wednesday, a media report quoted Pakistan's envoy to Washington as saying that US leaders had warned Islamabad that if the United States suffered an attack that was traced back to Pakistan Washington would retaliate. “Those (statements) have been made,” Ambassador Hussain Haqqani told editors and reporters at The Washington Post. “We want to make sure that it doesn't come to that.” (Dawn, June 12, 2008)

How remarkably easy it has been for most of humanity to be duped into this fabricated 'war on terror' with the help of our own mercenaries in power! Not one of them has the gall to stand up and announce – **“war on terror is fiction”!** Watch the following 2005 presentation in the documentary ZERO ([youtube.com/watch?v=AfxioFvvRX4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AfxioFvvRX4)), made by CSIS to the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, as narrated by one of its attendee members, where he makes the following statement of fact:

Begin Transcription (by Project Humanbeingsfirst):

“In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security

and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies”

(Slide: CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004)

“We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb.”

“Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments.”

“Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen.”

“All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless.”

“American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen.”

“Then a parliamentarian finally said: Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place.”

End Transcription. (ZERO: An Investigation Into 9/11, part 8, first few minutes of the clip)

How can one prove what I write here, that the 'war on terror' is fiction? That “Bin Laden” is “Ali Baba”? And that the Mumbai Terrorist Act was a false-flag operation, just like 911 was?

The same way that any sound judge in a court room would – especially one like Robert Jackson at Nuremberg! Short of that – and it was a victor's justice, nothing more – well-intentioned peoples must endeavor to at least learn the truth stripped of its complex psyops, even if they remain afraid of articulating what they learn out loud. At least, they will knowingly not spew garbage, or create disinformation, or cultivate red herrings, as this 'champion of justice and humanity' recently did: “Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented

a Muslim Revolution”’. There are tens of thousands of 'Paul Craig Roberts' in Pakistan, as elsewhere, beginning with Pakistan's own co-opted ruling elite, down to its 'enlightened-moderated' newsmedia, NGOs, academics, industrialists, et. al. Paul Craig Roberts was gentle enough to only bestow upon me the honorific ***“you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity”*** when I called him on his disinformation. I actually carry that invective with much pride and it is the only honor I have received thus far from the hectoring hegemons, apart from their visit to my home in 2003! Other benedictions may not be so merciful. For the mercenaries among them deliberately subverting our nations in perpetuating this fiction of 'war on terror' – be it America, Pakistan, India, and every other – there is the hangman's noose to look forward to.

The way the Rockefellers have it orchestrated however, the one-world government – the *raison d'être* for all this death and mayhem of humanity – is almost *fait accompli*! In that new world order, the present would look like the good old days! PCR's honorific, a blessing! I use the word 'almost' deliberately because I continue to believe that there is many a slip between the cup and lip! If only the plebeians can learn to overcome our voluntary servitude!

It is only befitting to use Elie Wiesel's eloquence to close these despondent Eid reflections, for a cataclysm of no less torment has indeed befallen those who have finally seen the end of war:

“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

* 'maasi museebte', as I recall my childhood memories, was a character in the 1970s' popular Pakistani television puppetshow 'Kaliyan'. Similar to Sesame Street.

Chapter 24

No Exits on this Super-Highway!

September 30, 2008*

* Addendum Why Bluff Martial Law? October 03, 2008 ; Footnotes: [1] December 04, 2008 ; [2] February 05 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

As the grotesque raping and disillusionment of America by “The Creation of the Second Great Depression” proceeds with an expert chess-player's grace, a bigger scale invasion of Pakistan by the oligarchs running the United States appears imminent in order to save the world from those other 'terrorists'.

And the oligarchs have copious help from **insiders**.

In the case of the United States, it's her own Congress.

The accurately predicted initial defeat of the bailout package by a mere loss of 12 votes (228 to 205) is to be rectified shortly, as the Wall Street has fully implemented the President's scare-mongering dire warning with real teeth! The Congress folks will now be getting frantic calls and emails to reverse their previous vote! At least some of the 228 courageous souls had surely only voted NO in fear of a re-election loss due to their electorates voting with their own feet. That is, to the consternation of the oligarchs, the Representatives whom they largely fund and finance to get elected, had dared to listen to their own constituencies for a change on matters of national significance!

That fear has now been astutely mitigated with this calculated assault by Wall Street on the meager savings in 401K and pension plans of whatever remains of middle America! That is

surely worth at least 12 new votes in this thin margin of lame-victory. This trap ought to make all of Congress bow their collective heads in abject shame. They have themselves enabled the raping of their own American peoples, with all their enthusiastic trillion-dollar budget approvals and cheerleading for the 'war on terror' upon those 'lesser' peoples far far away!

The oppressive domestic climate of 'United we Stand' and 'no debate' due to the pernicious police-state laws, unquestioned 'orange alerts', and atrocious Executive Orders which they cheered their President for while handing him carte blanche to wage “imperial mobilization”, has now come home to roost. It enabled the enactment of “Martial Law” in Congress under which this bailout Bill, secretly formulated by “insiders” in the inner sanctums of power, was brought to immediate vote without debate. So what's the really new 'news' here?

It's the belated discovery that oligarchs are now pulling the strings from behind the scenes – because this string-pulling by the puppetmasters has finally become so egregiously visible and so audacious, that at least some can safely point to it (without being labeled “tin-hatted conspiracy theorists”).

And the admission of the blatant fact that these oligarchs are such powerful globalists investing through a web of global institutional fronts such that they can trivially subvert any national boundary to conduct their financial transactions, and easily prevail upon even the mighty sole superpower's Congress to instrument their private bailout after ruining the national economy, remarkably, making it on CNBC as breaking news!

This slothful recognition is unsurprising, since Congress didn't seem to have done its due diligence to the testimony of Maj. General Smedley Butler more than seventy years ago regarding the mighty oligarchs' fascist plot to visibly take over America. Nor has anyone in Congress, apparently, read the highly decorated soldier's famous exposé, “War is a Racket”!

Then again, perhaps they have, and it isn't fashionable to publicly rehearse these facts, or to be specific about the names, as the same oligarchs are behind the very necessary financing of their election campaigns. The contest is between allegiances, between the idealism that shows up in speeches on the House Floor, and pragmatism when it comes to voting. These Faustian pacts is what ails the American Congress – dual allegiances.

Their first “NO” vote followed by this Wall Street ploy, has also afforded these Representatives the opportunity to safely say they are merely following the public's revised wish when they next vote “YES”, and retain the blessing of the oligarchs. Only a handful need change their vote to

swing the decision, and many veneers will be enacted as if it was a great compromise! The new talk is some tax-break for the public – but not to the tune of that received by the oligarchs!

The counter to this remarkable Wall Street move today is not possible, because as both Sigmund Freud and his nephew Edward Bernays had proved, the irrational and emotional response of the mind among the public can be trivially made to prevail over their rational self. There appears to be many a proficient successor to Edward Bernays and his 'Council on Public Relations', consulting for the oligarchs today!

The rational thing for Congress to do here would be to allow these banksters to swallow the loss, to allow Wall Street to dip, to put a moratorium on all ordinary public's default on payments, to instead, award the ordinary American homeowner a bailout, to re-regulate the financial sector and its speculative instruments, to re-think the nation's debt-trap of money creation, and to create laws and federal statutes by which plunderers, looters, and robber barons, instead of being lauded, are hung by the scruff of their neck and their wealth confiscated! The stocks will bounce back to their proper logical levels soon enough. But that rational act, of sanity and courage, requires another more primal, and far more truthful, enabling act to precede it.

In the case of Pakistan, it's her own 'Uncle Toms'. That is, all of Pakistan's leaders!

While many in the United States Congress may entertain genuine dual allegiances, Pakistani leaders, politicians, and military Generals, are rumored to have only one. This is amply demonstrated by the straightforward act of their paying homage to their own puppetmasters with an entire entourage of wannabes the moment they come to power. And this was repeated once again last week where they all took their real oath of office before the President of the United States to solemnly prosecute the 'war on terror'.

Are these 'can't get enough at home' paleolith white-skin worshipers merely mental midgets that they refuse to fathom the 'al qaeda' fiction?

Or are they only the fully 'bought and paid for' black-ops assets of the harbingers of world-government?

Is there no un co-opted elite left in all of Pakistan and the world who can publicly assert: **war on terror is a fiction?**

Just that one simple affirmation by statesmen, congressmen, politicians, and serving military Generals, worldwide, at least in Pakistan, is all that is needed. All else will naturally follow.

Yes – the unholy transgression of uttering just this one blasphemous pronouncement by those who matter, by those who command constituencies, is the key Revolutionary Act to unlock all others!

Indeed – a bold and repeated utterance of the only fact of the matter that is also copiously written in America's own 'Mein Kampfs', will enable a genuine, lasting, and the least expensive bailout for all Americans!

Can Congressman Ron Paul lead the way with all his old talk of 'The Revolution'?

Can Congressman Dennis Kucinich show the way with all his talk of 'Impeachment'?

Can President Putin come right out and say it in plain English?

Can President Ahmadinijad utter those un-sanctimonious words in the UN instead of all the inefficacious ones?

Can Presidents, former or not, Mandela and Chavez?

Can Priests, Christians or not, the Pope and the Ayatollah?

Can Fatima Bhutto, the Daughter of Revolutionaries, put some teeth behind her young grit?

Can Imran Khan, the Flag-Bearer of 'Insaf', put some plain justice in his fair speak?

It's truly now or never – with the American public finally listening and less 'United We Stand' – and before another shocking terrorist act, or catastrophic event, in America or elsewhere, is blamed upon Pakistan, upon someone else's fascism, upon Islamofascism, upon negligence, upon patsies, or just on 'oops'!

What is still practicably possible today, albeit with a bit of effort and a small price, will be well nigh impossible soon.

There will finally be, on planet earth, a real “no exit”!

Addendum

Why Bluff Martial Law?

October 03, 2008

URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html#Addendum>

The bailout Bill passed the House in its second vote, as predicted by Project Humanbeingsfirst that it would, just a few moments ago, 263 to 171. President Bush immediately signed it into law on Friday afternoon, asserting:

“By coming together on this legislation, we have acted boldly to prevent the crisis on Wall Street from becoming a crisis in communities across our country,”

CNN Money reported that Rep. Sue Myrick, R-N.C., stated in a statement before the vote:

“We're on the cusp of a complete catastrophic credit meltdown. There is no liquidity in the market. We are out of time. Either you believe that fact, or you don't. I do.”

I suppose I do too. This is indeed a genuine crisis. The ordinary American stands to not only lose his shirt and her skirt, but also their comfortable lifestyles, and their meager lifesavings.

But it is also a manufactured crisis. And those pushing this particular bailout solution are the same peoples who deliberately manufactured the crisis. And subsequently, deliberately manipulated and shrunk the money and credit available to the public to substantiate the scare-mongering pressure that was being applied by their “insiders” in Congress.

Thus the same constituencies who had earlier called in to urge a NO vote on the Bill, may very well have called in to urge a YES revised vote. Only data available later will reveal the success of this Edward Bernays style public psyop – whether a majority of Congress persons changed

their votes only due to the “insiders” gun to their head, or whether they also had a face-saving rescue from their constituencies getting scared off by Wall Street action. The banks have sufficient liquidity to lend to each other, but not to the Main Street public in the guise of being wary of bad debt, as noted by CNN Money:

“For the past two weeks, lending between banks and between banks and businesses has gotten considerably more expensive. Small businesses are having trouble getting loans. As of midday Friday, one key measure showed that banks were hoarding cash rather than loaning it. Meanwhile, an indicator showing how willing banks are to lend each other was at an all-time high.”

It wasn't just happenstance, or simply the capitalist greed gone wild, that precipitated this crisis as many rational contrarians have asserted. It was a creed entirely of a different sort. This addendum to the report “No Exits on this Super-Highway!” explains it.

The fear-mongering that many Congressmen in their House Floor-Speeches had alluded to, including the explicit threat of Martial Law in America noted by Representative Brad Sherman, D-CA, and Martial Law already instituted in Congress to squelch debate and due process as alluded to by Representative Michael Burgess, R-Texas, really cemented the signing of this Bill today.

Under these circumstance, Grand Theft America has been initiated.

Project Humanbeingsfirst wrote a letter to the United States Congress yesterday, on October 02, 2008, suggesting to open a second more powerful front to disarm them. The letter stated:

If at least one of you in your House speeches being televised on C-Span, will assert the falsity of the very basis upon which Martial Law in Congress has been enacted, and due to which, you are being compelled to vote and pass this audacious graft upon the nation in the closing hours of this Presidency, you may have a fighting chance to really be fair to your oath of office.

Assert the plain truth that the “war on terror” is a fiction! That the enemy is fabricated.

And therefore, the emergency and war-footings basis upon which the

Martial Law has been declared in the House, is fictitious.

And therefore, you, as the Representative of the People, revolt against this fiction being forced upon you as it is preventing you from upholding your own oath of office to protect and serve the nation against all enemies, both foreign, and domestic!

By astutely challenging, as fraudulent and malfeasant, the very first principle upon which the Congress has been continually co-opted by this Administration in its Constitutional due processes and deliberations, you have the fighting chance of preventing a second vote on this banksters' bailout Bill in the House.

If this bill is voted upon now in the House, you can take it to the vaults that the bill will pass!

If that second front had been opened by any Congress persons, it would have been tantamount to slaughtering the most sacred holy cow of America in its own highest temple. With media paying rapt attention, it would have surely postponed the voting.

It is Project Humanbeingsfirst's thesis that the threat to impose Martial Law was merely a bluff, and the uncourageous Congress blinked. It matters not what the tyrants do – for they shall do whatever they will – the good guys are supposed to follow their principles in guiding their own actions regardless, especially when they are even sworn to uphold a national obligation.

Besides, if it was the right time to impose Martial Law in the country, it would have surely been enacted without issuing blackmailing threats. All the preparations for such military policing of America have been in the works for a very long time, with a battle hardened military Brigade even getting ready to patrol the main streets USA starting October 01, 2008, as already reported by the Army Times. The threat of Martial Law has existed since 911 when the US government declared itself on war footings. But it hasn't been declared yet.

Therefore, the following question logically surfaces. If the eventual goal of the oligarchs is world government (see “The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government”), and if the baby-step in that direction is to cement the North American Union and the creation of a new currency called Amero, and the way to reach that stage is through manufactured crises which would demand Martial Law as the only bailout solution, why was it not done during this present crisis when Martial Law was only threatened for passing this bailout Bill? Why not simply enact

it in America – the 3rd Infantry Division’s 1st Brigade Combat Team is already at hand.

The answer is really simple – one cannot take the cake out of the oven before it is fully baked.

Or, to whip another cliché into frenzy, one cannot expect the soufflé to rise without beating it to death first!

That is the point – the NAU cannot be cemented so long as the United States, as a powerful entity, still retains scope for independence of action, and its peoples, still feeling empowered, and not fully shackled in the state of hopelessness. For no American, no matter how indoctrinated, will willingly agree to give up their beloved America and form a weird union with Mexico and Canada. Good natured and peaceable people in this country really love their nation like no other peoples on earth. For them, both country and nation mean only one thing, America. And they will fight back in normal times. Therefore, their will to fight has to be eliminated first. The independence, of the peoples, and the state, has to be whittled down, baby-steps at a time, towards complete disillusionment. A condition not dissimilar to the nation's state in the aftermath of the 1929 crash. Indeed, on the eve of Roosevelt's inauguration, the banking oligarchs had shut down all the banks in the country to paralyze the new President. Had the New Deal not existed, a fascist state in America – as was transpiring all over Europe – en-route to world government surely might have.

Thus notice, the consolidations that have occurred during the present crisis towards the creation of even greater financial combines than those previously existing, while saddling the nation and its peoples in a new debt-trap that actually has no upper bound. But that is still not sufficient to initiate Martial Law today. The soufflé hasn't risen sufficiently!

The approval of the \$700 Billion bailout package is really the first down payment. This bailout Act, the new law of the land, has deliberate wording which is quite interesting when viewed in the light of an open commitment on the part of Congress to keep adding additional monies to the rescue plan. The bailout expense can rise to trillions of dollars – and that would be the time when the cake is fully baked!

Columnist Ben Stein describes the magnitude of the depths one can potentially fall, in his September 22, 2008 article calling it **“the pit of loss is bottomless.”** And we haven't quite reached that pit yet.

Investigative journalist and author Webster Tarpley, in his long missive on **“Main Street**

Lending Facility” earlier today, October 03, 2008, called it “**a black hole of hundreds of trillions of dollars of poisonous derivatives.**”

Tarpley suggests that the total world derivatives are now between:

“\$1 QUADRILLION (i.e., one thousand trillion) and \$1.5 quadrillion, and Wall Street represents the lion's share of this ... A year ago, JP Morgan Chase alone officially had \$93 TRILLION in derivatives of certain types more than six times the total Gross Domestic Product of the United States, and this is a very low-ball estimate indeed.”

I don't know where these numbers are from, apart from his own admitted guesstimates, but they seem oddly consistent with the notion of “**bottomless**”. Tarpley goes on to make the qualitative statement based on what had transpired during similar bailout attempts between 1929-1933, before the onset of the New Deal:

“No money that is put into Wall Street [for bailout] will ever pass through it to benefit anyone else. The Wall Street derivatives black hole is so powerful that it could easily eat the whole earth and the entire solar system, and still be just as bankrupt as it was to start with.”

The previous “WMD” mantra was manufactured to decimate the lesser humanity outside the shores of the United States in its external quest for “*imperial mobilization*”. Yes, they did feel the pain. The other side of the game, the domestic front, also needed a manufactured WMD – and this is what Warren Buffet called it: “**Weapons of financial Mass Destruction**”.

Yes, Americans shall also feel the pain. Not quite as excruciating, mercifully, as the Iraqis, the Palestinians, the Lebanese, the Afghanis, or as the Pakistanis are beginning to feel now – all for the pleasure of inducing the “*Birth-pangs of a New Middle East*”. This pain has meant very little to the “United we stand” clueless up until now. And the key question to ask is, why make these clueless suffer? Didn't they dutifully salute the flag?

And if America is out to dominate the world in its quest for “*full spectrum dominance*”, why destroy its own infrastructures such that its own civil engineers would give its state of disrepair a D grade? Doesn't Brzezinski's “**The Grand Chessboard**” explain it all as:

“perpetuat[ing] America's own dominant position for at least a generation

and preferably longer” such that “no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”?

I suppose serious peoples would also have to read Brzezinski's 1970 classic **“Between Two Ages”** in order to comprehend the real hidden agenda driving America's *“imperial mobilization”* which remains un-articulated in 'the Grand Chessboard' and in PNAC's policy advocacy for American militarism. These are not end-goals, these are camouflaged baby-steps.

The real principle is that which led bankster David Rockefeller – the self-avowed globalist whose family funded the founding of the United Nations building in New York, and who supports and finances the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) which is now advocating the North American Union – to create the Trilateral Commission, and install Zbigniew Brzezinski as its first Executive Director, after supposedly reading Brzezinski's book!

The sole superpower's might is being harnessed to usher in the systematic baby-steps to world government by America's blood-sucking hijackers: the financial oligarchs who have ruled America from behind the scenes for the past hundred years. Indeed, some argue that their brethren across the Atlantic rule all the European democracies, and especially the G-7 nations (Russia mercifully finally escaped from their clutches under Vladimir Putin).

The hand of Rockefeller and other globalist banksters is not only behind the CFR – the private foreign policy planning arm of the United States Government – but also his banks largely dominate the New York Fed. The Federal Reserve System, also simply called the Fed, is the privatized money supply arm of the United States Government, controlled by 12 of the largest private banks in the United States. There is as much federal about the Fed as Fedx.

Thus, note that both United States policy, and United States money, have the same oligarchs controlling them! What a remarkable realization of Rothschild's statement:

“give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”

And what an ominously prescient statement of both James Madison and Thomas Jefferson:

“History records that the Money Changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance.” (Madison)

“I sincerely believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people to whom it properly belongs.” (Jefferson)

The creation of the Fed was the most brilliant success of the oligarchs in their hijacking of America. They orchestrated the approval for its creation by Congress in 1913 under dubious circumstances at best. In reality, it was an outright subversion of due process. That one single Act of Congress in 1913, enabled the subsequent conquest of America by these bankster oligarchs. G. Edward Griffin's book “The Creature from Jekyll Island” details it all most thoroughly. And Professor Carroll Quigley's book “Tragedy and Hope” describes the rest of America's hijacking based on his full access to insider documents. The interested reader is directed to these seminal works for more in depth study. Those un-attuned to scholarly readings may find Paul Grignon's “Money as Debt”, a fast-paced 47-minute animated video tutorial, of invaluable assistance in learning about money and the Fed in less time than watching two episodes of Friends. This remarkable tutorial for all ages, is also available on google but please purchase the dvd to support its incredible creator. And for those still skeptical of CFR's grooming role in America's statesmen who subsequently enact its policies, see the confessional 1958 article in Harper magazine for an introduction to CFR written by one of its own members, titled: “School for Statesmen”.

Suffice it to assert here in conclusion of this summary background on the role of common oligarchic threads behind America's present financial as well as its foreign policy crises which has deliberately orchestrated its spiraling debt, that the behind the scenes control and manipulation of State destinies is not mere theory, philosophy, or false bravados. It is neither mere happenstance, nor vacuous greed for more money, nor blowback. It is the pursuit of the singular common vision already explained in “The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government”. Even the famous and much revered British historian, Arnold Toynbee, who along with Lord Alfred Milner had founded the “Round Tables” in the early years of the twentieth century which had subsequently led to the founding of the CFR in the United States, and the RIIA in the UK, asserted it. In a speech before the Institute for the Study of International Affairs at Copenhagen, he stated:

“We are at present working discreetly with all our might to wrest this mysterious force called sovereignty out of the clutches of the local nation

states of the world. All the time we are denying with our lips what we are doing with our hands, because to impugn the sovereignty of the local nation states of the world is still a heresy for which a statesman or publicist can perhaps not quite be burned at the stake but certainly be ostracized or discredited.” [Arnold Toynbee, “The Trend of International Affairs Since the War”, International Affairs, November 1931, p. 809.]

And today, his equally earnest legatees influencing both the CFR and the Fed, state the same thing:

“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.” [David Rockefeller – cited in “Quotation on Terrorism”, page 298]

And this friendly Fed is the same private entity that is now working in cahoots with the U.S. Government's Treasury Department to manage this crisis. Between the two, they orchestrated this bailout by forcibly prevailing upon Congress once again.

Well, one might ask, isn't the Treasury Secretary independent? How can the Fed influence them? Yes, the Treasury Secretary is indeed very powerful, and quite independent. But only in so far as his role within the United State's Government is concerned. The Secretary works for the same oligarchic interests in an incredible revolving door between the finance sector and the U.S. Government. Even a passing glance at Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson's resume, i.e., work history, makes that obvious.

The NAU is inevitable. It is the CFR's orchestration, and the globalist oligarchs wet dreams. The conditions for it are being rapidly created. And this bailout which further puts the United States in a position to default on its currency, to default on its trillions of dollars in debt servicing to other nations, is the set up.

This crisis, a baby-step in that direction, has been deliberately manufactured by the Bush Administration in collusion with Wall Street, for precisely the outcome which transpired today.

Here is some evidence for it.

Former NY Governor Eliot Sptizer revealed it in his Washington Post article of February 14, 2008, titled **“Predatory Lenders' Partner in Crime - How the Bush Administration**

Stopped the States From Stepping In to Help Consumers”, and because of which, he was dethroned with a scandal. He had warned of almost 8 months ago:

“When history tells the story of the subprime lending crisis and recounts its devastating effects on the lives of so many innocent homeowners, the Bush administration will not be judged favorably. The tale is still unfolding, but when the dust settles, it will be judged as a willing accomplice to the lenders who went to any lengths in their quest for profits. So willing, in fact, that it used the power of the federal government in an unprecedented assault on state legislatures, as well as on state attorneys general and anyone else on the side of consumers.”

Greg Palast followed up a month later in his article of March 14, 2008, titled **“Eliot's Mess The \$200 billion bail-out for predator banks and Spitzer charges are intimately linked”**, adding an epilogue to Eliot's afore-stated comment. After observing how Spitzer hath fallen in a \$4300 a night 'escort' sting operation, Palast prematurely wrote how history had been spared in its judgment of Bush Administration:

“But now, the Administration can rest assured that this love story – of Bush and his bankers - will not be told by history at all – now that the Sheriff of Wall Street has fallen on his own gun.”

Author of Grand Theft America, Steve Lendman, summed it up to this author in an email communication *“absolutely this crisis was manufactured. Problem is they created a monster that may end up devouring its creator”*.

This is where I might mildly disagree with Lendman. The monster is in “fuzzy” chains, and only allowed measured extension on its probabilistic forays. At the right moment, it will be killed off to create the Amero, setting the stage for further financial upheaval in resource rich Asia left holding America's debt in “confederate currency”. This will create conditions quite congenial with just the right sprinkling of militarism and nuclear warfare, for eventually bringing about the third union in the world government agenda. Globalism does not deal in certainties, only in probabilities, loading the dice as needed to favor the outcomes of interest. These are calculated shenanigans. The size of the problem, deliberately a mushroom cloud, like any hydrogen bomb's.

I hope Lendman is wrong. I further hope that the oligarchs have miscalculated. That humanity is

far greater in its resilience to fight back tyranny than what they give us credit for. Even George Orwell could not but help allow a faint smile to appear on the weathered face of the last common man on earth in “1984”. Surely a Patrick Henry is just around the corner!

While unbridled hope is perhaps the wishful thinking that leads to voluntary servitude, critical analysis is not.

All that is analyzed by Project Humanbeingsfirst, isn't peering into the Cassandra's crystal ball, or into the vibrant but immanent space of an armchair philosopher's fertile imagination.

It is political science writ large in the masterminds' own hand-writings and empirical deeds, and in the connection between disparate past events and the new emerging ones piece-meal.

And all paths rationally lead to the stated goal of world government. Some might however, still prefer to label the obvious, 'tin-hatted conspiracy theories'.

Project Humanbeingsfirst prefers to call the detective process of uncovering the secrets of “**hegemony**”, forensic science. And what is uncovered, political science – an art which is “**as old as mankind.**” It was succinctly described by James Jesus Angleton, the head of CIA Counter Intelligence operations from 1954 to 1974, as: “**Deception is the state of mind, and the mind of the State.**”

This Machiavellian rendition of political science as applied to state-craft, was so timelessly captured by G. Edward Griffin four decades ago, that it behooves upon an honest analyst to rehearse it repeatedly in order to remind the dumb-ass spectating world unable to recognize it while all of us sink deeper and deeper into the clutches of its enslavement, that, that's just the way unchecked power behaves!

“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.

... If those who seek world dominion can stimulate [terror threats, 911, new 911], and also provide exhaustive news coverage, so that the entire nation can see and tremble, then the peaceful and freedom loving majority can be programmed to accept a vast expansion of government powers, and even a national police force, offered supposedly to end the violence.

... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, [or economic condition], armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust [radical Islamists], and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace.” (Words of G. Edward Griffin circa 1971-72)

In conclusion, if FDR's New Deal had worked then, it is not entirely obvious why it should not work again. [1] [2]

It is even less obvious why the courageous members of the United States Congress did not unite along bipartisan lines in the best interest of their beloved nation, to construct a New Deal as their counter group proposal. And instead, willingly chose to show their cowardice before the tyranny of the few. If the tyrants threaten Martial Law – let them follow through, for it would be forcing their hand prematurely towards something they plan on doing anyway. A soufflé before it has risen is worthless!

Thanks for reading. If this essay was useful, please write your Congress person to not fear tyranny – that you are with them. Six feet under, the maggots can't tell the difference anyway!

Footnotes:

[1] December 04, 2008. After that sentence was written, which was based on the populist understanding of what FDR had supposedly accomplished in the New Deal, through actual research into the facts of the matter however, it has now become blatantly apparent why it would not work again. FDR at the time had capitulated to the banksters – some say he was in fact the banksters own very clever pointman – and changed America's money which was previously redeemable in gold, into fiat paper money, with the passing of The Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933. All the gold of the American peoples was confiscated, and in effect, handed over to the Federal Reserve System in lieu of an infinite supply of paper money constructed as a national debt. **The principal of this national debt was never intended to be ever paid back – it was setup as an infinite inflationary supply source.** However, the interest on it was to accrue exponentially – compound-interest – and this interest was payable by the American peoples, the consumers, the corporations, and all economic activity in the United States.

In addition, making the US dollar world's reserve currency at Bretton-Woods by the victor of World War II, made increasing that principal a global impetus from the entire world's economic activity. Every US Treasury Security held by the oil producing nations courtesy of Henry Kissinger, every dollar held in foreign exchange reserves by the world's nations, indeed every dollar in circulation, contributed to this principal! Every dollar added to the principal that was beyond the growth of the American nation's real GDP – based on real production and not financial wizardry – was inflationary. Thus all economic activity due to debt financing, as opposed to balanced budget financing, was by design, made inflationary.

The word “inflationary” means when a dollar purchases less than it did before, or the same thing costs more than it did before. However it's official measurement also has become a con-game, and therefore, that word here is used to mean the real empirical experience of real wage-earning consumers who are the most susceptible to inflation (and who, incidentally, also pay the bulk of the interest on the national debt through their federal income tax), and not official reportage based on some artificial basket of goods. More the American worker made, more he paid out in taxes and in rising cost of living, so that he and she ended up with less and less in working families with even both parents working! Thus American public took on more and more debt, sometimes to make ends meet, and sometimes to enjoy the good times that were easily handed them on the platter of inextricable debt. And so the monster of debt fed itself. This wasn't just a side-effect as almost all the economists and politicians

would have the ill-informed public believe, but by the very design of the monetary system under the Federal Reserve System.

That was quite a brilliant coup d'état under the guise of solving the problem of the Great Depression by the banksters! The same banksters funded the causes, and all participants, of World War II, just as they precipitated the Great Depression itself. It was a banksters' World War, and a banksters' Great Depression! And a banksters' currency that kept creating more and more debt by design. Their 'small' calculated baby-step to create world government led to more millions dead and disillusioned than all wars of all history added together. Just as it is re-playing out the same game today, but much closer to endgame. Since the year 1933 was only the beginning of the paper money scam – this incarnation of the central bankers' perpetual scam since time immemorial, actually began in 1910 at Jekyll Island, and got cemented with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23, 1913 – the cumulative national debt then was low, the interest payments were low, **and the Frankenstein was just a cute baby boy.**

Therefore, President Roosevelt could trivially embark on his debt-financed spending spree which became known as the New Deal. See the debt-chart from 1900 to 2006 in the book by Van K Tharp [here](#), and current national debt numbers proudly reported by the U.S. Treasury [here](#). **Today, such a spending spree is not possible in the existing monetary system because the Frankenstein of debt has now matured into an ugly monster about to devour its feeders.** And yet, such a spending spree is still generously being granted to the banksters to the tune of \$7.7 Trillion for bailout, as reported by Bloomberg on November 24, 2008! The New York Times further broke this number down in its report of November 25, 2008 – loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion – noting *“they would print as much money as needed to revive the nation’s crippled banking system ... some investments may prove profitable ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was just a “starting point” and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt,”*

To appreciate how the sheep are craftily being primed for the slaughter, see George J. W. Goodman's essay 'The German Hyperinflation, 1923' for historical context. Apart from the astronomical unpayable debt deliberately being run up, the hyper-inflationary direction where the Treasury secretary is steering the nation and the world with this 'solution' to the manufactured financial crisis, is in plain sight. This was a brilliantly orchestrated design, because the cure for this now fully grown grotesque Frankenstein – in order that it not devour

its own creators – is being presented as a common global monetary system run by private central banks, owned by the very same banksters! And by making the dollar worthless – when a wheelbarrow full of dollars will barely purchase a loaf of bread – the 'United We Stand' from 'sea to shinning sea' patriotic masses will willingly accept a new currency, a new union, a new world order! A crafty and audacious planning of a hundred years expertly being brought to fruition! Please see the Monetary Reform Bibliography, and Monetary Conspiracy for World Government.

The unfortunate populist version of FDR's New Deal is deeply entrenched in American society – like all its other indoctrinations – and it is even more exacerbated by polished disinformation documentaries like “1932” (see LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?). **And the whole shebang of the Federal Reserve System is very cleverly camouflaged, and confounded, by its learned exponents and detractors alike** (see Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat? and also Chapter 6 of Ron Paul's book: Revolution; caveat lector on Ron Paul here!).

[2] February 05 2009. Gerald Celente of Trends Research Institute similarly explains why any traditional New Deal would also not work again:

“We are going to go into a depression worse than the Great Depression, and here is why. There is a way to get out of this but not through fiscal or monetary stimulus. If we have an alternative energy break-through, beyond solar that's as big as the discovery of fire or the invention of the wheel then we get out of this economic mess. Minus that, we are going to go into the greatest depression, and here is why:

1. Back when we had the last depression, most people didn't own homes, they didn't have all this burden that're carrying now, with taxes and everything else, insurance.
2. Back then, people didn't have home equity loans. Matter of fact, you know we are probably both old enough to know when people had something called second mortgages, they were called losers.
3. Back then, people didn't have credit cards. They weren't over 14 trillion dollars in debt.

4. Back then, the government had a trade surplus. We were not 700 billion dollars in the hole. And the people were self-sufficient.
5. Back then, the government was not spending 11.5 trillion in growing in the hole with a budget deficit.
6. Back then, we had budget surpluses.
7. Back then, we weren't costing us over 2 trillion dollars to fight wars.
8. Back then, we had a manufacturing base, that when the depression did end with the onset of WW II, we were able to manufacture ourselves out of it, and then later on the rest of the world.
9. Back then, people didn't have 401Ks and IRAs that were their future, evaporating right before them.

And the other thing people need to know was during the Depression, you could do some of these work-project things that they talk about. We didn't have these deficits that we have now. So to keep talking about stimulus packages, to keep talking about work-project packages, where is this money going to come from? And again, as every historian or economist knows, the only thing that got us out of that Depression, was WW II.” (Gerald Celente, Trends Research, November 17, 2008, Alex Jones Show)

Chapter 25

Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott

September 20, 2008

URL <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/pr-whats-to-be-done-pakistan-sept222008.html>

[September 22, 2008] The mainstream newsmedia worldwide is awash with the multitude of descriptions, speculations, videos, and eye-witness accounts of the attack in Islamabad on the Marriott Hotel on September 20, 2008. The fires are still smoldering, the destruction of the massive 5-star hotel is complete, and the confirmed loss of life is at least 60, largely among the ordinary lower-staff and chauffeurs who served at the outer perimeter of the heavily guarded hotel, with hundreds more injured. Some have called this shocking atrocity in Islamabad, the “9/11 of Pakistan”, with the same 'jihadi' patsies dutifully lined up by the newsmedia, the pundits, and the governments worldwide, to take the fall!

This press release by Project Humanbeingsfirst is urgently issued with a counter plea to the Pakistani peoples and to the World: For heavens' sake, stop blaming India's RAW, Jihadis' Taliban and Al-Qaeeda, etc., as the prime-movers of this new atrocity upon the Pakistani peoples. Misdiagnosing a systemic disease is a sure protocol for never finding its cure!

The destabilization of Pakistan has needed a confluence of patsies and mercenaries. A patsy or dupe is one who strongly believes in what he/she is doing, but is deftly controlled by puppetmasters. A mercenary is one who sells his/her allegiance to the highest bidder at any moment in time. The suicide

bombers and cultivated “jihadis” of the likes that Pakistan has never seen in its entire history before, are patsies. The Pakistani ruling-elite are the mercenaries. Between the two, Black-ops and aid dollars have been well spent in Pakistan!

As was noted in Project Humanbeingsfirst's December 2007 “Open letter to a Pakistani General”:

And this time, in the new imperialists' euphemistically labeled war, the “War on Terror”, we are now killing our own citizenry with our full military might in such an unremarkable and brutish manner that it is only guaranteed to create further ill-will and resentment among the already disgruntled and disenfranchised ordinary peoples. Thus, more resistance, more radicalism, more innocent dead, more fertile ground for cultivating suicide bombers, more complaints of “islamofascism” to scare the Western public with. So that in the end, in the mother of all battles between “good” and “evil” in which *“either you are with us or with the terrorists”*, there will be a continuous fresh supply of recruits to wage the requisite “endless wars” against.

It is only to prolong the conflagration for a full “lifetime of wars” lasting a “generation” – the “World War IV” – in the profound imperialist hope that, the resulting eventual maelstroms of radicalism seeded in 'jihad', will engulf the entire 'arc of crises', enabling its radical retransformation once again to suit the new imperial interests of the new “hectoring hegemons”.

If one wasn't living in Alice's dream world where the most absurd becomes a life-like reality and the 'unbirthday party' a cause célèbre, one would bluntly suggest that this looks very much like a devilishly premeditated synthesis of terror – 'synthetic terror' – in order to create an enemy to fight against *“for at least a generation and preferably longer”*, because in the absence *“of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*, and *“except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat”*, the much touted American *“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”*!

That is all the reality there is to this new spate of terror in my city in Pakistan – a further excuse for more premeditated, pre-planned, devilishly orchestrated

American Intervention in Pakistan until they take over the entire Tribal Belt in order to be in closer proximity to China, and break-off Baluchistan as a new independent neo-liberal 'Gulf State'. The dismemberment and de-nuking of Pakistan is the larger agenda; and Mr. Zardari – like his distinguished predecessor – is the new 'decider' of that agenda.

And “tickling” the terrorists into existence, as CIA Director Michael Hayden observed of CIA's modus operandi: *“We use military operations to excite the enemy, prompting him to respond. In that response we learn so much,”* is the preferred choice for running this false-flag operation on Pakistan. When the victims and their survivors are thus sufficiently mentally “tickled” with the loss of their loved ones under the world's mightiest superpower's barbaric “shock and awe”, and expertly already doctrinally primed with the long-running “god is on your side” jihad to seed the anticipated response, the patsies are cleverly armed and guided through Pentagon's Black-ops local handlers' hierarchy, to their targets. Sometimes, even running complex false-flag operations this way by setting up diversionary visible patsies, while the often precision oriented and far more catastrophic terrorist act is directly and covertly controlled.

This is the well known modus operandi to ab initio create terrorist acts. Once created, the many organs of State, the military, the police, the intelligentsia, the media, the pundits, all naturally focus on the patsies and the victims! Because that is all they see before their un-forensic co-opted eyes.

And the Americans send in their military advisors to take-on the menace of these militants before these “jihadis” can take over Pakistan's nuclear weapons and threaten the entire world! This is how the Americans got into Vietnam too! It begins with pretexts to send in military advisors, with willing complicity of the mercenary rulers already deftly foisted upon the nation for that very purpose – to extend the invitation or cooperation as 'lesser of two evils'! Our picturesque Tribal Belt has already become Vietnam for its victims under this imperial paradigm!

Thus, the 'Al-Qaeeda' abstraction works great, as any shocking terrorist act attributed to them, or 'claimed' by them, enables multiple goals of the hectoring hegemons – from providing a pretext to invade-strangulate other nations, to

scaring their own peoples into supporting the slaughter of other 'lesser' humanity, to clamping down on any domestic dissent with Police-State powers such as H.R. 1955, the Patriot Acts, and various Executive Orders. As was explained in Project Humanbeingsfirst's April 2008 report "The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'":

This time around, it's destination Tehran via Islamabad. And quite un-cleverly disguised as "defensive US military action". But at the 'unbirthday' party, everything absurd becomes reality!

The Pakistani 'loose nukes' hijacked by the cave-dwelling, stick-wielding, suicide-bombing, 'Al-Qaeeda' mantra is among the multiple facile absurdities being deftly primed (and black-ops synthesized) as already outlined in the afore-stated wakeup call. It is one thing for the press and politicians in the pockets of the 'Hectoring Hegemons' (PNAC) to be rehearsing this silly as part of their "intellectual commitment" to seeding "doctrinal motivation" for the 'retaliatory' "patriotic gratification" (Brzezinski). It is quite another for the victims themselves to be bizarrely echoing it. This is yet to be observed in primal nature: lambs arguing for their own slaughter.

Why do our media-pundits/columnists/so-called-scholars, never mind the leaders, refuse to publicly acknowledge these blatant facts is beyond ordinary comprehension, when surely, all of them in the privacy of their own homes, will concur with that diagnosis.

And not all of them are mercenaries or patsies – what co-opts them into this rehearsing of the asinine "unbirthday party" song of 'war on terror' that only leads them to RAW, Taliban, Al-Qaeeda, "Between Imperialism and Islamism", and every place else on earth, except to the greatest 'benefactor' of Pakistan since its inception as a 'client-state'?

Why is Pakistan a part of this pernicious absurdity? What's in it for our 200 million peoples who don't even have clean drinking water for heavens' sake?

Would the new President of Pakistan have the courage to renounce his earlier stance now that he is in power – as he had also unabashedly stated that "*there*

was nothing final in politics and positions could change with the changing situations”:

'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is "our war", not just America's war"?

The only practicable solution for saving Pakistan begins with '**calling a spade a spade**', followed by urgently disengaging from the fiction of “war on terror” and seeking military-economic full-spectrum alliances with SCO, especially IRAN. The fates of the two beleaguered nations are joined at the hip like Siamese twins! The President of both nations are to be coincidentally present in New York at the same time. Yet look for how differently they each will behave!

DISENGAGE DISENGAGE DISENGAGE, before it is too late!

Please see the following Project Humanbeingsfirst reports which explain this absurdity of 'Alice in Wonderland' that has been so devilishly crafted to suicide Pakistan, with the voluntary participation of Pakistan's own mercenaries and patsies:

Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude

Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?

'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” ... and attack on Iran—Pakistan

Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!

Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'

The Re-Gathering Storm

Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!

Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc.

And in order for 'genius' minds un-attuned to fiction to forensically comprehend how this atrocity in Pakistan is being covered in the global news media, including Pakistan's by its own 'native informants', please take a look at how a similar atrocity in Iran was covered earlier this year in April 2008, when a bomb ripped through a mosque in Shiraz:

Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'

A humble public service message of legitimate and empowering self-defense brought to a beleaguered peoples by **Project HumanbeingsfirstTM.org**.

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

contact person: Zahir Ebrahim

URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2008/09/pr-whats-to-be-done-pakistan-sept222008.pdf>

Chapter 26

Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude

September 10, 2008

URL <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-zardari-voluntary-servitude.html>

Introduction

In response to a felicitous greeting received from my good old college professor in Pakistan, I wrote back:

Best wishes for you and your family too in this month of blessings [Ramadan] – the election of such a distinguished president must also be a source of tremendous joy all around – “happy-happy!”

And then, almost as an after thought, I composed the following monologue in the postscript to further elaborate upon my cryptic use of “happy-happy”! I had borrowed that phrase from another close friend in Pakistan whom I had called right after Mr. Zardari's election, and upon asking him how he felt, he had sardonically replied: “*happy-happy*”! That phrase captures and hides a wellspring of emotion and resignation to fate for an average Pakistani, and after I had written the phrase down, I felt I had to intellectualize it in order to lend a bit greater comprehension to the human condition which trivially seems to cause silent acceptance, or acquiescence, to that hope filled state. In fact, I have always found the similarities between the Pakistani and the American public to be rather striking in the state of their voluntary servitude, despite their vast disparity in affluence, life-style, and “modernity”. So I expounded upon my humble take on my friend's “happy-happy” to my respected professor – and all as a postscript, for indeed, ironically, intellectualizing any human condition is but a mere postscript in its

impact on ameliorating it. The history of mankind is evidence of this truism.

Hope and Voluntary Servitude

Is man even worse-off than even the lowly animal born free, in the best of circumstance? Wherefore the “*Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat*” [the best of creation – an attribution by the Qur'an to man]? I see scant evidence of this lofty Islamic theory in practice. As a scientist, theories are only as good as their ability to explain the empirical evidence – right?

Please see this book written by a 22 year old in 16th century France (1552 AD) named Etienne de La Boétie if you have the time: “**The Politics of Obedience: The Discourse of Voluntary Servitude**”. You can find its translation in English on the Mises Institute website [1]. It's only 81 pages long and can be read in one afternoon. Here is an extended excerpt from the introduction [not written by its author], and the one main concluding observation reached by the young author in his own words:

Begin Excerpt

The Discourse of Voluntary Servitude is lucidly and coherently structured around a single axiom, a single percipient insight into the nature not only of tyranny, but implicitly of the State apparatus itself. Many medieval writers had attacked tyranny, but La Boétie delves especially deeply into its nature, and into the nature of State rule itself. This fundamental insight was that every tyranny must necessarily be grounded upon general popular acceptance. In short, the bulk of the people themselves, for whatever reason, acquiesce in their own subjection. If this were not the case, no tyranny, indeed no governmental rule, could long endure. Hence, a government does not have to be popularly elected to enjoy general public support; for general public support is in the very nature of all governments that endure, including the most oppressive of tyrannies. The tyrant is but one person, and could scarcely command the obedience of another person, much less of an entire country, if most of the subjects did not grant their obedience by their own consent.

This, then, becomes for La Boétie the central problem of political theory: why in the world do people consent to their own enslavement? La Boétie cuts to the

heart of what is, or rather should be, the central problem of political philosophy: the mystery of civil obedience. Why do people, in all times and places, obey the commands of the government, which always constitutes a small minority of the society? To La Boétie the spectacle of general consent to despotism is puzzling and appalling:

"I should like merely to understand how it happens that so many men, so many villages, so many cities, so many nations, sometimes suffer under a single tyrant who has no other power than the power they give him; who is able to harm them only to the extent to which they have the willingness to bear with him; who could do them absolutely no injury unless they preferred to put up with him rather than contradict him. Surely a striking situation! Yet it is so common that one must grieve the more and wonder the less at the spectacle of a million men serving in wretchedness, their necks under the yoke, not constrained by a greater multitude than they..."

And this mass submission must be out of consent rather than simply out of fear:

"Shall we call subjection to such a leader cowardice? ... If a hundred, if a thousand endure the caprice of a single man, should we not rather say that they lack not the courage but the desire to rise against him, and that such an attitude indicates indifference rather than cowardice? When not a hundred, not a thousand men, but a hundred provinces, a thousand cities, a million men, refuse to assail a single man from whom the kindest treatment received is the infliction of serfdom and slavery, what shall we call that? Is it cowardice? ... When a thousand, a million men, a thousand cities, fail to protect themselves against the domination of one man, this cannot be called cowardly, for cowardice does not sink to such a depth. . . . What monstrous vice, then, is this which does not even deserve to be called cowardice, a vice for which no term can be found vile enough . . . ?"

It is evident from the above passages that La Boétie is bitterly opposed to tyranny and to the public's consent to its own subjection. He makes clear also that this opposition is grounded on a theory of natural law and a natural right to liberty. In childhood, presumably because the rational faculties are not yet developed, we obey our parents; but when grown, we should follow our own reason, as free

individuals. As La Boétie puts it: "If we led our lives according to the ways intended by nature and the lessons taught by her, we should be intuitively obedient to our parents; later we should adopt reason as our guide and become slaves to nobody." Reason is our guide to the facts and laws of nature and to humanity's proper path, and each of us has "in our souls some native seed of reason, which, if nourished by good counsel and training, flowers into virtue, but which, on the other hand, if unable to resist the vices surrounding it, is stifled and blighted." And reason, La Boétie adds, teaches us the justice of equal liberty for all. For reason shows us that nature has, among other things, granted us the common gift of voice and speech. Therefore, "there can be no further doubt that we are all naturally free," and hence it cannot be asserted that "nature has placed some of us in slavery." Even animals, he points out, display a natural instinct to be free. But then, what in the world "has so, denatured man that he, the only creature really born to be free, lacks the memory of his original condition and the desire to return to it?"

La Boétie's celebrated and creatively original call for civil disobedience, for mass non-violent resistance as a method for the overthrow of tyranny, stems directly from the above two premises: the fact that all rule rests on the consent of the subject masses, and the great value of natural liberty. For if tyranny really rests on mass consent, then the obvious means for its overthrow is simply by mass withdrawal of that consent. The weight of tyranny would quickly and suddenly collapse under such a non-violent revolution.

Thus, after concluding that all tyranny rests on popular consent, La Boétie eloquently concludes that "obviously there is no need of fighting to overcome this single tyrant, for he is automatically defeated if the country refuses consent to its own enslavement." Tyrants need not be expropriated by force; they need only be deprived of the public's continuing supply of funds and resources. The more one yields to tyrants, La Boétie points out, the stronger and mightier they become. But if the tyrants "are simply not obeyed," they become "undone and as nothing." La Boétie then exhorts the "poor, wretched, and stupid peoples" to cast off their chains by refusing to supply the tyrant any further with the instruments of their own oppression. The tyrant, indeed, has nothing more than the power that you confer upon him to destroy you. Where has he acquired enough eyes to spy upon you, if you do not provide them yourselves? How can he have so many

arms to beat you with, if he does not borrow them from you? The feet that trample down your cities, where does he get them if they are not your own? How does he have any power over you except through you? How would he dare assail you if he had not cooperation from you?

La Boétie concludes his exhortation by assuring the masses that to overthrow the tyrant they need not act, nor shed their blood. They can do so "merely by willing to be free." In short,

“Resolve to serve no more, and you are at once freed. I do not ask that you place hands upon the tyrant to topple him over, but simply that you support him no longer; then you will behold him, like a great Colossus whose pedestal has been pulled away, fall of his own weight and break in pieces.”

--- End Excerpt

And to comprehend how La Boétie's insight has been cleverly employed to checkmate the common man in the West by the same tyrant and his exponents, who in these times, conveniently install the despot as the front-face of a secretive oligarchy, see “Weapons of Mass Deception – the Master Social Science” [2]. It is the profound lack of understanding of this latter discourse that today enables "Voluntary Servitude" in the affluent West. No amount of rehearsing Boétie's commonsensical platitudes, the profound Ten Commandments, or even the Biblical Golden Rule “*Do unto others as you have others do unto you*”, is going to empower Plato's “Prisoners of the Cave” [3]. For indeed, “*none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free.*” Only astute political science can effectively counter devilish political science! See for instance “How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon” [4].

But what about the “Voluntary Servitude” in the East and the Global South that is egregiously loaded with almost 3/4th of all the natural resources of the planet and is yet also home to 3/4th of the world's poverty stricken humanity? Surely the hungry man unable to feed his family knows the price of “cake” quite well? And yet, he continues to persist in enabling his own servitude? What prevents La Boétie's prescription today when the same principle exemplarily brought down the majesty of the British Empire in its own Jewel in the Crown less than four score years past?

The answer must remain the same as during La Boétie's time – the threshold of the masses'

tolerance hasn't been crossed yet – the poor among mankind having been endowed with infinite patience and eternal hope! It is this “hope”, and man's misplaced optimism due to it, that primarily enables one's “Voluntary Servitude”. Therefore, despite the simple mechanism of overthrowing it – albeit only collectively – being quite naturally available to man as rationally demonstrated by Boétie, “hope” perniciously incapacitates him.

The omission of this empirical observation of eternal “hope” in man – also a key to his survival by averting despondency during misfortunes – in La Boétie's political discourse can perhaps be attributed to the author's youthful inexperience at the time when he composed his remarkably astute treatise, and for which, he may surely be forgiven! Perhaps this is why Boétie did not publish the discourse as he may have intuitively felt its incompleteness (although some others have offered more exoteric reasons for it such as concern for his own personal safety from the tyrants of the day).

As with the surfeit of anything, man's natural affinity towards “hope” becomes his enduring anchor into his own long-term “Voluntary Servitude”. It is a natural “opiate” that apparently only exists in humankind. It is far more universal in its sedative effect than any imagined by Karl Marx when he mistakenly blamed man's tolerance for his own exploitation, upon his obsession with “religion”! Far transcending the realm of social inculcation, but often exploited by it, “hope” appears to be innate in every individual human being!

Lest one might be mistaken that this opiate is only for the backward humanity of the Global South, the miserable poor in the religion and spirituality imbued East that is perennially “waiting for Allah” or “Karma”, the recent statistics for the United States, the exemplar of advanced civilization out to teach the rest of the world how to live, exposes that misconception [5]:

A recent survey of this group by the Washington Post, the Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation and Harvard University conducted this past June looked at the beliefs of adults ages 18 to 64 working 30 or more hours a week, not self-employed and who earned no more than \$27,000 in 2007. The results show a fascinating dichotomy. Though there is widespread pain and discontent there is also a stubborn faith in the American dream despite little help from government.

Ninety percent of this group sees the current economy negatively, either not so good or poor, with 52 percent feeling financially insecure and 50 percent feeling less secure than a few years ago. The fractions saying they have difficulty

affording basic things are severe, including: 88 percent that cannot save money for college or other education for their children, 82 percent paying for gasoline or other transportation costs, 81 percent saving money for retirement, 65 percent paying for health care and health insurance, 65 percent handling child care, close to 60 percent paying credit card bills, monthly utility bills and rent or mortgage costs, and 47 percent buying food. Three quarters say it has gotten harder to find good jobs and nearly that fraction for finding affordable health care, and 68 percent finding decent, affordable housing.

In the past year this group has had to take many actions to make ends meet, including 70 percent that cut electricity use and home heating; 62 percent that took an extra job or worked extra hours, 51 percent that postponed medical or dental care and 50 percent that took money out of savings or retirement funds.

All this sounds pretty bleak. But are these people mad and pessimistic? Not exactly.

An amazing 69 percent are hopeful about their personal financial situation, 59 percent believe they are more likely over the next few years to move up in terms of their social class, 59 percent believe that their children will have a standard of living much or somewhat better than theirs, and 56 percent think they will achieve the American dream in their lifetime.

[...] The unmistakable conclusion from all these data is that no rebellion against the power elites running the two-party plutocracy seems likely. If the bottom 40 percent of Americans in terms of income still believe in the American dream and change-spouting politicians like Obama, it is hard to believe that the more affluent middle 40 percent of the population are ready to support more radical change through political rebellion.

[...] Forget all that nonsense about the proletariat. Most Americans use their faith in God or religion or conventional politicians to cope, even in some of the most insecure economic times in American history. They remain overly confident in voting as the path to change. The ruling class has successfully used propaganda to dumb down and manipulate most of the public because delusion has become the opiate of the masses.

And what appears to hasten or preempt man's natural threshold for bearing infinite pain due to his infantile lingering “hope” for better times, is always inspiring leadership! Leaders courageous enough to boldly assert “enough”, with a vision and a plan, before that inevitable turning-point can be naturally reached when only the uncontrolled mob with nothing more to lose takes over – as it did in the French Revolution which subsequently spawned the tyranny of Napoleon!

Which is also why, the devilish hectoring hegemons, well versed in political science based statecraft and Machiavelli, Orwell and Huxley, also purposefully cultivate and promote the corrupt and the co-opted feudals to serve as false leaders of any plebeian peoples. These leaders are carefully manufactured to only serve their own larger class interests as client-states of higher authorities – the puppetmasters. If a genuine leader emerges who can mobilize a nation towards un-servitude, who can inspire and energize, he is assassinated as an example to all others.

Pakistan remains exemplary in this – see Project Humanbeingsfirst's February 2008 prescient report “Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!” [6], and its November 2007 solutions recommendations “Open Letter to a Pakistani General” [7]. The election of Mr. Asif Ali Zardari as the new President of Pakistan confirms the setup by the Hectoring Hegemons for devilishly re-architecting Pakistan's borders – as predicted in the series of reports on Pakistan's Destabilization by Project Humanbeingsfirst – through increasing economic oppression [8] [9] [10] [11] and tyranny [12] upon the common man [13] already unable to make ends meet [14].

And then, the 'ubermensch' will come on their white horse wielding “shock and awe” to “save” the “the very petri dish of international terrorism” [15] from becoming the new “Terror Central” [16] and threatening the civilized world due to its instability and civil war! That ominous “saving” [17] is already in its advanced setup stages [18] even as I write this. Many front-faces have been lined up who will retain and maintain the core-lie to continually enable the 'ubermensch' quest for “*full spectrum dominance*” – that of 'war on terror' – and the present incarnation with Mr. Zardari is just another “happy-happy” ever-smiling face! [19] But a more insidious face than the Generals' before, in order to present the more acceptable illusion of freedom and democracy as that is what is being demanded by the constituency to be controlled. Well, let's give it to them under the praetorian tutelage of a re-incarnated seasoned Godfather who can be relied upon to obediently do the master's bidding on account of natural inclination [20] to usurp [21] and plunder [22], with plenty of skeletons in the closet to keep a strong check on the desired strategic direction when necessary! [23]

Observing the events of the day (September 10, 2008) [24] being rehearsed with all the pomp and majestic show – complete with horse-drawn buggy and kisses on the cheeks and all – before the applauding world with Mr. Zardari taking the highest oath of office in Pakistan, reminded me of the opening wedding scene from Mario Puzo's movie the Godfather, attended by the motley of morality-challenged, all dressed in their finest Sunday outfits. The only thing that appeared to be missing during the festivities in the non-movie version was the camera zooming into private meetings in beautifully shuttered oak and mahogany paneled darkened rooms behind closed doors on how the “territory” was to be divided up, who would get what loot, and who would be assigned to make which offer that couldn't be refused! Even the fictional Michael Coreleone could not go so “legit” as the real life enactment! Once made “legit” and cleansed into a “virgin”, is it slanderous to recall the past? None of the afore-stated staid recollections from newspaper reports even begin to scratch the real surface of the actual experiences of many Pakistanis under Asif Ali Zardari during the two short hereditary reigns of his beloved wife. His popular nom de guerre of “Mr. ten percent” among the general public hardly did him justice. And neither could Al Capone ever be charged for anything other than tax evasion! Even that opportunity no longer exists – so long as the godfather dutifully continues America's “war on terror”!

The earnest columnist Ardesbir Cowasjee of the Daily Dawn had repeatedly noted in his many weekly columns that the former President, General Musharraf, was the best among the worst of the lot, and while I never agreed with the famous octogenarian of Pakistan on the notion of choosing the lesser of two evils from a carefully constrained artificial choice forcibly inflicted upon the suffering populace, I do agree with that sentiment. But not because of anything Ardesbir Cowasjee ever observed.

But because, with President Zardari at the helm, and aided in his mission by the mindlessly silly and horrendously greedy Parliamentarians who turn on a penny, Goethe's notion of servitude – *“none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free”* – is being attempted in Pakistan under a godfather-civilian ruler as an alternative to the brute servitude under a military-general that was beginning to wear thin with the people! The latter however, in comparison, was surely a superior option to serve under, as there was at least no illusion of freedom! The cycle of false-leaders is quite revealing even as it continually fosters only the imperial agendas.

Let's snapshot from the setup that began this *“imperial mobilization”*: The democratically elected Nawaz Sharif being replaced by Musharraf in 1999 to acquire a “unity of command”

over the client-state, and the public showing enormous relief at being rescued from their misery by a military dictator who seemed to wanna fix everything for them – for the people wanted someone strong to lead them after all the previous debacles under “democracy”; 9 years later Musharraf now being replaced by Zardari and the people once again showing even more relief because they wanted to be led by democracy once again after all the debacles under military dictatorship that has brought the country to the brink of bankruptcy and dismemberment! The new “democratic” leader now appears to be equally keen on fixing everything for the people, but marches quickly in lock-step to the same beat as his autocratic predecessors!

While the people are kept busy in these 'katputli tamashas' [puppet shows] expertly crafted for them by the Rand Corporation and the Pentagon in America, no element of “*imperial mobilization*” is ever left to chance. It is just as precision an operation in Pakistan as 911 was in New York! If a military strongman is needed to enable the 'war on terror' by nurturing “jihadis” with the attack on Afghanistan, the climate is created to install him. If destabilization is needed to enable dismemberment of a former front-line client-state which has outlived its usefulness on the 'Grand Chessboard' in its present configuration, faux democracy is crafted to bring the destabilization to its critical mass. The concept of years of planning and long consistent execution times, as is political science based state-craft, is entirely alien to the impetuous Pakistani mind. Brought up over the past sixty years to only expect uncertainty, loot and plunder, disappearances and oppression, a Pakistani has become mentally attuned to going to sleep at night not knowing who will be in-charge the next morning (or where one might wake up)!

Thus, the notion that a devilish multi-year precision planning, and such state-craft sophistication as the 'dialectics of deception' described by Project Humanbeingsfirst in many of its reports, is even possible, is entirely foreign to the relatively simple, feudalistic Pakistani genius. Therefore, 'katputli tamashas' and frequent change of Acts and actors is great for the masses – for many couldn't care less who is in power, tied as most have become to their daily bread and hope for miraculous deliverance!

The exuberance shown by the world's leaders in rushing to congratulate the new Mr. 100% Pakistani President into their fold – one who had candidly noted: *'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war'* [25] – and all of them together agreeing to maintain that enabling core-lie of “*imperial mobilization*” intact, amply demonstrates this.

This coddling of a person who was further reported brazenly proclaiming “*Asif Ali Zardari told a British TV that political agreements were not words of Qura'an which could not be changed with the changing political scenario. According to the TV, he was asked about his shifting positions and not fulfilling his promises to which he said there was nothing final in politics and positions could change with the changing situations.*” [26], makes President Zardari actually the best qualified among the lot for the job of presiding over the dismembering of Pakistan! One who need not, by one's own admission, honor any agreements one may sign, or the deals one may make, with one's own countrymen in order to gain their trust! Wow! What an egregiously blatant mocking of a peoples quite accustomed to “Voluntary Servitude”. Notice that there are no riots in the streets in Pakistan, no protests, and while the nation's ruling elite is politically and visibly united in celebrating the victory of democracy over dictatorship, the poor man is kept busy trying to barely survive!

Finally, one can rightfully claim, that there is little difference between the peoples of America, and the peoples of Pakistan – united they do stand in “hope” and inaction for a better tomorrow, as the rich plunderers laugh their way to the bank!

Indeed, I hate to suggest once again that all this was plainly manifest when Musharraf had issued his own proclamations paving the way for PPP and Bhutto to come to power with the NRO and the sacking of the judges by crafting his unilateral Executive Orders, which like in America, once made into law, become effectively irreversible. I had plainly written on December 21, 2007 in Project Humanbeingsfirst's warning to the Pakistani peoples “**Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!**” [27] (while most of the Pakistani and Western press appeared not to have ever been students of political science, history, or even forensic science – the only reason most among them are likely called journalists, the press, the newsmedia, is surely only because they carry suitably designed business cards or are rich enough to own the media – there are a few exceptions of course, as shown by this oped in the Nation of February 22, 2008 [28]; and I have no idea why the rest of the respected columnists like Ardeshir Cowasjee remained silent, despite my urgent and repeated pleas to them to at least comment on the warning in their own soap-boxes in order to draw attention to it, as no English newspaper in Pakistan was willing to publish it or any of the letters to editor [29] that I sent them before I gave up on further wasting my time; I had also, in my earnestness, foolishly apprised two newly retired 3-star Pakistani Generals in Islamabad of these matters over a long private lunch conversation, with obviously little impact and much wasted effort):

#2. The present 'elections' in Pakistan are a manifest fraud under the orchestration

of the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves, and must be abandoned in the greater national interest of the peoples of Pakistan themselves.

This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide!

These elections will conveniently 'elect' a legislature whose leaders have also been deftly primed by the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves! And the highest executive office in the land is already retained in the hands of the same old 'wine' drinker.

Thus all the 'ducks' are still lined up perfectly in a row, just as they were on the very eve of 911.

#3. The people of Pakistan must fully reconcile with the Military of Pakistan immediately - the reconciliation being of the type that was witnessed by the surprised world between the oppressors and the oppressed in South Africa.

Not the type that is being pushed through the NRO to legitimize looters, plunderers, and rapists of the nation in order to staff the legislature with the made by 'CFR in the USA' and made by 'RIIA in the UK' Pakistani politicians with at best criminal credentials, and at worst, treasonous ones!

The military of Pakistan, as an institution, is indeed also the only hope of Pakistan as we must survive on the 'Grand Chessboard' and only they hold the cards. What is about to befall the nation can also only be averted by them. The civilians and the Military must unite – immediately – for overarching national

considerations that far transcend individual grievances, ego trips, and past transgressions.

Thus the civilians must abandon all meaningless and mindless protests which are in any case devoid of any fundamental comprehension of the reality du jour on the 'Grand Chessboard' – none of them seek fundamental changes to our fate, nor do they appear to fathom what such changes are even supposed to be - and are merely only chasing red herrings that have been deftly crafted as perhaps per the Machiavellian 'technique of infamy'. ...

These protests are needlessly continually giving the Western public the impression of 'instability' which only adds to the credibility of the various pretextual mantras to come 'deliver' us from ourselves! There is much more at stake than to usher in a thin veneer of faux 'democracy' which is all that these protests are unwittingly accomplishing as can be empirically witnessed by anyone with half a brain.

#4 Instead of the faux 'democracy', the Pakistani Military rulers on their part must now rise to the challenge of genuine patriotism and as genuine guardians of the nation and help carve a genuine Democracy, with the capital D and without the quotes, as briefly outlined in “Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General”, and as explored in “Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central' ”.

Briefly, that entails crafting a genuine Constitution under a bilateral 'social contract' between the people and the state, that is subsequently ratified by the people of Pakistan through a direct referendum vote. This can be accomplished within a few short months if there is the national and military will that understands the urgency of the matter and executes on it by gathering the right peoples to craft it!

Item 2 above, in bold, appears amazingly prescient – right? The new “wine drinker” makes little impact on the journey however. And we observe that Musharraf withdrew [30] without rectifying any of his own power-shenanigans in favor of the new “wine drinker” whom he had himself enabled and pardoned with the NRO that has lent new meaning to the adage 'steal only in millions and billions, for generous pardon in the name of national security, national interest, or national reconciliation is the only outcome for monumental crimes when all loot'.

The new “wine drinker” in turn was, and is, being guided by the same hectoring hegemons [31] [32] [33] [34] who crafted and led the American foreign policy in the decimation of Afghanistan and Iraq, as expected – and so brazenly at times that there is no need to even hide that fact from the public – when Musharraf very well could have implemented all of the afore-stated recommendations for the genuine protection of Pakistan, as he enjoyed absolute power and the public would have welcomed his moves against the hectoring hegemons with open arms! Therefore, the lame surprise as demonstrated in this news report, aptly titled “*Benazir’s promise remains unfulfilled*” [35], is at best – well what can one say that hasn't already been said about the press! Pakistani media is now but a distant reflection of the American media eagerly galloping down the same path. See Chapters 4, 6, and 7 of my book “Prisoners of the Cave” for a better understanding of what one is likely to see more and more of in Pakistan! [36]

If all this prescience is such advanced rocket science, how is it that an ordinary plebeian, with only a computer and an internet connection, can figure it all out, including the solution space, and none of the profound intelligentsia and the press in Pakistan can? The answer must be that we are a well deserving nation ready to be replaced by a better peoples – as per the promise of the Qur'an! But wait – I am not ready to be replaced, nor am I willing to accept that verdict, and neither are the 200 million Pakistanis suffering under the yoke of the handful of co-opted praetorian ruling elite of Pakistan! “Voluntary Servitude” may indeed be our failing due to excessive misplaced hope, but is that as criminally culpable as the tyrants who criminally rule over us by exploiting that failing? Being a victim is not a crime, even if being a foolish one repeatedly is reprehensible!

Under such a torpid existence of the patiently servile populace forever controlled by different flavored praetorian tyrants serving only the larger geopolitical interests under Machiavellianly crafted, political-science based, Western state-craft, it is only the perverse insanity of "Balance of Terror" [37] that can “free” the common man without him expending his own efforts to break his “hope” driven “voluntary servitude”! For at least, under the “balance of terror” doctrine, he becomes as “free” to survive as the poor beetle enslaved between two hungry scorpions. The astute beetle can construct some space to still breathe and live in that precariously balanced time-space continuum! In a world where one's very existence is anathema to the 'ubermensch' hectoring hegemons, and one's extinction is their planned endgame for population control and elimination of a vast majority of “useless eaters” from the planet, physical survival by hook or by crook must first rationally precede any freedom from servitude. The latter struggle in these times appears to be next to impossible task, with expert and sophisticated global masters deftly managing “hope” driven populations into a permanent state of “Voluntary Servitude” – by

trickling some minimal level of sustenance down their throats to not cause all loss of “hope” and the concomitant violent riots when it's not needed – while cleverly inhibiting the rise of any popular leadership (or dissemination of knowledge of what's in store for them) that can genuinely lead them to the contrary!

Therefore, “balance of terror” forms an imperative doctrine of urgent survival conveniently not examined in political science discourses, never mind the global press, but is the only realizable and efficacious solution-space taught by nature itself for the times when 'ubermensch' hectoring hegemons rule the roost. See Project Humanbeingsfirst's August and September 2008 reports “Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!” [38] and “Hegemony is as old as mankind” [39] respectively, for how aggressive (i.e., non-passive) posturing between titans can temporarily reprieve an almost sure to be decimated nation on the 'Grand Chessboard! And if played astutely – as Russia appears to be doing by announcing the stationing of its largest nuclear armed warship in the Caribbean waters [40] and its anti-submarine aircraft at the Venezuelan airport [41] – permanently reprieve it, and all others as well.

An effective counter to the IMF/WB/NATO and the dollar-hegemony, by SCO for instance, under an uncompromising leadership from Russia, China, India, Iran, Venezuela, et. al., while simultaneously enabling the United States to actually bring her coveted SPP into fruition through her own crafty shenanigans, can give reprieve to all servile client-states of the Global South without a masses' destructive uncontrolled revolution when the “hope” threshold is finally breached. The SPP prematurely being forced to create the North American Union, by other nations outside the Pax Americana forcing a dollar crisis upon it before it is ready, can be the best reprieve for the world. Provided of course, the rest of the planet is empowered to astutely dump the dollar before the dollar dumps them! The guns at China's and Middle East nations' throats remain there mainly to prevent that very act of defiance. America's creditors are targeted to remain patiently holding onto their dollar reserves until the opportune time for the United States, as the new North American Union, to adopt the new yet to be introduced Amerio. Thus in one fell swoop, the richest nation on Earth intends to not only write off all its debts, backed with big guns, but also (selectively) crash all the Asian creditor nations' economies. Much use is Confederate currency today, except in a museum.

This is the un-stated purpose behind Iranian President Ahmadinejad's bold suggestion in the last SCO meeting on August 28, 2008 *“Iran's suggestion is to use the currencies of the SCO states in transactions between members of the organization, ... Such a measure will help maintain and strengthen the value of the foreign exchange reserves of member states. The organization can*

also devise a long term plan to study the feasibility of using a single currency in the future”, in order to preempt these nations' growing supply of future toilet-paper! [42]

This gambit of prematurely forcing the Hectoring Hegemons' already pre-planned “revolutionary time” to make possible what would otherwise be “inconceivable in normal times” – in other words, turning the tables on the Hectoring Hegemons with their own devilish weapon – is now perhaps the only realistic way to motivate the “Prisoners of the Cave” out of their “Voluntary Servitude” to standup for the sanctity of their own nation.

The same patriotic fervor which indoctrinates the public into “United We Stand”, can also create active resistance among the same peoples who love their country so blindly that they are willing to acquiesce to the merciless killing of other 'lesser' humanity in the absurdity of preemptive 'self-defense'! No patriotic public in the entire pluralistic multicultural America, no matter how indoctrinated, will voluntarily accept a North American Union, a loss of their beloved America that was hitherto fully defined by the Monroe Doctrine of four well defined borders. And forcing this union upon the peoples through martial law remaining the only choice available to the hectoring hegemons, will finally align the American public's patriotism with the rest of the world's interests! In that reprieve scenario – a ransom from extinction through full spectrum alliances by the rest of the world – new leaders among the hope-driven populace all across the world might yet be born under these “revolutionary times”, who can eventually lead their servile populations into aborting their “Voluntary Servitude”! While one might perhaps call this logic perversely “hope” based, the history of the world, as is the history of the American Revolution (see Patrick Henry's speech below), is also testament to courageous leaders often arising among a fed-up public mainly at crises times when there is no “hope” left.

In a calculated play of astute political science against the devilish one, the same manipulative tools can serve both masters on the 'Grand Chessboard', not just the hectoring hegemons! Unfortunately, its efficacy lies solely with state-actors, institutions, and apparatus. Therefore, ordinary masses under astute political leadership can actually directly play in that space by efficaciously engaging the state in order to throw-off the yolk of their “Voluntary Servitude” as explained by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its numerous [43] reports [44].

“Hope” – the eternal friend and the perennial enemy of man! Hope is what empirically subverts us from becoming the so called “*Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat*”, and lulls us into inaction even as it enables us to survive the darkest of times without despondency! Like a snake's venom, both a poison and an antidote, “hope” is what co-opts us to become less than animals by falsely leading

us into losing our basic instincts to be free from servitude under some fuzzy higher cerebral function of optimism that we seem to have acquired from who knows where over the eons of supposed evolution of our species! There are however no vestiges of such an abstraction in the Darwinian worldview of how man might have descended from the lower beings. No other living creature possesses it, in any amount. It is characteristically a human trait! Where does “hope” spring from? Did god implant it in us? Or did the devil? When is it god's work, when is it the devil's, and how is it an evolutionary gift that leaves no trace in other species, but is present in all of humankind on all continents? Is there a “hope” gene?

Regardless, it is quite evident that it is mainly the deprivation of “hope” that enables one to abandon “Voluntary Servitude”. Be it towards the despondency of the weak, and hence they perish. Or be it towards the assertion of fight-back by the strong – who have had it up to their neck and are not willing to take it anymore as they are going to perish anyway, who are left with no hope of being rescued by anyone else and have nothing further to lose by standing up – by their minimally copying the instinctive behavior [45] of the free animals! The courageous history of mankind is evidence that it is only when there is no hope of rescue, or of the suffocating conditions ameliorating, that “Voluntary Servitude” ends!

This was indeed the premise behind the famous speech given by Patrick Henry on March 23, 1775 [46] when he hath proclaimed: *“Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!”* A fuller quote would be more instructive:

“There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free--if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending--if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained--we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of hosts is all that is left us! They tell us, sir, that we are weak; unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength but irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot? Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of

those means which the God of nature hath placed in our power. The millions of people, armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Boston! The war is inevitable--and let it come! I repeat it, sir, let it come.

It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!"

Only a year later, the intimate realization that ***"There is no longer any room for hope"***, led to a Declaration which today, surely still resonates, albeit mutely, in the hearts of some, and sends a winter's chill down the spine of every despot and demagogue:

When in the Course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and

to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.

Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.

But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.

Wherefore such a people? Only whence bereft of hope, and only when courageously led! Or at least, that is what the empirical history of mankind suggests.

Epilogue

Elevating oneself to man's ultimate destiny of “*Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat*”, i.e., the highest spiritual state of “*Irfan*”, which Islam axiomatically teaches is the ultimate “*khud-mukhtar*” man of God's creation, wherein – as artistically put by that famous 'Poet of the East' – the Creator too favors the “best of creation” by asking the “*khud-mukhtar*” man what might he desire as his destiny before apportioning the same to him, is a far cry! Muslims apparently are forever dreaming of “*Irfan*” – at least the ones in our beloved 'Land of the Pure', with every Pakistani serf awaiting a savior, every oppressed “waiting for Allah”, all patiently bearing their burden resigned to their destiny of toil and hunger, but still full of hope for some miraculous rescue, and seeking comfort in the vision of a rewarding after-life for their stoic forbearance in this ill-fated one – while we, the egotistical us, cannot even live up to the level of exercising the innate desire to be free as shown by the animals! Forget about other useful self-defense [47] taught us by the supposed lower order beings! Whence “*Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat*”?

Surely it must have been a metaphor for some other man yet to be born! A man who will finally understand the gift of “hope” – to protect one from despondency – and yet not be unduly saddled by it into “Voluntary Servitude”, as beautifully and succinctly spelled out for him in the last two

of the four short verses of Surah Asr in the Qura'an! While the Western Hegemons [48] cleverly hijack the concept of jihad to create "militant Islam", "radical Islam", and "Islamism", and mindless "native informants" par excellence continually bleat it for multiplied effect in asinine writings such as "Between Imperialism and Islamism" [49] that keep the core-lie of "Islamism" intact in dutiful service to their higher masters (or perhaps only serving them in pathetic ignorance as patsies), its real meaning becomes imprisoned in La Boétie's "Voluntary Servitude" until hopelessness, with little possibility of parole [50] during our lifetime!

Yes, "happy-happy" indeed on the long road of voluntary serfdom into oblivion.

Footnotes

[1] <http://mises.org/rothbard/boetie.asp>

[2] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

[3] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com>

[4] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/howto-derail-imperial-mobilization.html>

[5] Joel S. Hirschhorn, 'Working Poor Unready to Revolt'

<http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/cgi-bin/blogs/voices.php/2008/08/09/p27615>

[6] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

[7] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>

[8] Daily Times, September 08, 2008, 'Pakistan could be next big IMF customer'

http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\08\story_8-9-2008_pg1_6

[9] The Nation, August 28, 2008, '14-hour loadshedding' in Karachi

<http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Regional/Karachi/28-Aug-2008/14hour-loadshedding>

[10] The Nation, August 28, 2008, 'Industry suffering due to power shortage' in Lahore

<http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Business/28-Aug-2008/Industry-suffering-due-to-power-shortage>

- [11] Business Recorder, August 29, 2008, 'Business activities come to a halt: power outages in various parts of Faisalabad' <http://www.brecorder.com/index.php?id=801230>
- [12] Daily Times, September 08, 2008, 'Military unlikely to pressure new president' http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\08\story_8-9-2008_pg1_7
- [13] The News, September 01, 2008, 'An endless struggle for survival' http://www.thenews.com.pk/daily_detail.asp?id=133206
- [14] The News, September 01, 2008, 'People going to bed hungry due to record price hike' http://thenews.jang.com.pk/daily_detail.asp?id=133205
- [15] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/profound-clairvoyance.html>
- [16] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>
- [17] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>
- [18] AP, September 11, 2008, ' Officials: Bush OK'd US raids in Pakistan' http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080911/ap_on_go_pr_wh/us_pakistan and ' Bush secretly approved free hand to US troops in Pakistan' <http://www.zeenews.com/articles.asp?aid=468185&sid=WOR>
- [19] The News, September 10, 2008, 'The president, his massive support, the big disappointment' http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=17140
- [20] John F. Burns, NYT January 9, 1998, 'HOUSE OF GRAFT: Tracing the Bhutto Millions -- A special report.; Bhutto Clan Leaves Trail of Corruption' <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9B0CE5D91F30F93AA35752C0A96E958260&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=print>
- [21] Anjali Mody, Indian Express April 14, 1998, 'Graft charges against Benazir lead to UK' <http://www.indianexpress.com/res/web/pl/e/ie/daily/19980414/10450284.html>
- [22] NYT July 28, 1998, ' Bhutto Is Ordered to Post Bail in Graft Case' <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9407E5DA1638F93BA15754C0A96E958260&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=print>

[23] Zee News, November 01, 2007, 'Pak ready to give Swiss courts` proof in Bhutto`s graft case' http://www.zeenews.com/print_articles.asp?rep=2&aid=404772&sid=SAS

[24] The News, September 10, 2008, 'Pakistan enters Zardari era'
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=17139

[25] Daily Times, February 17, 2008, 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari'
http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\02\17\story_17-2-2008_pg7_7

[26] The News, August 24, 2008, 'Agreements not words of Qura`an'
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=16803

[27] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>

[28] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/profound-clairvoyance.html>

[29] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/letters-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>

[30] <http://www.dawn.com/2008/08/18/musharraf.htm>

[31] Dawn, August 27, 2008, 'US envoy to UN questioned over contacts with Asif'
<http://www.dawn.com/2008/08/27/top8.htm>

[32] Dawn, August 27, 2008, 'US defends Khalilzad'
<http://www.dawn.com/2008/08/27/top14.htm>

[33] Dawn, September 04, 2008, 'Khalilzad denies providing political advice to Zardari'
<http://www.dawn.com/2008/09/04/top22.htm>

[34] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/exhibita.html>

[35] The News, September 10, 2008, 'Benazir`s promise remains unfulfilled'
http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=17163

[36] <http://prisonersofthecave.org> <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/>

[37] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

[38] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/08/georgia-russia-its-aclassic-brzezinski.html>

- [39] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/hegemony-is-as-old-as-mankind.html>
- [40] Defense Tech, September 10, 2008, 'Russian Force to the Caribbean'
<http://www.defensetech.org/archives/004410.html>
- [41] Daily Times, September 09, 2008, 'Russia to base anti-submarine aircraft in Venezuela'
http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\09\story_9-9-2008_pg4_2
- [42] Press TV, August 28, 2008, 'Iran proposes using SCO currencies'
<http://www.presstv.com/Detail.aspx?id=67804§ionid=351020101>
- [43] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/howto-derail-imperial-mobilization.html>
- [44] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>
- [45] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>
- [46] Patrick Henry, 'Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death'
<http://www.law.ou.edu/ushistory/henry.shtml>
- [47] Video 'Battle at Kruger', please watch this 8-minute inspiring video that puts “*Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat*” to shame, which, as of this date, has been watched at least 36,687,965 times,
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>
- [48] Zbigniew Brzezinski on Pak-Afghan border, 1980, “God is on your side”, watch video at:
http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god_is_on_your_side.wmv?attredirects=0 Also see
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/08/georgia-russia-its-a-classic-brzezinski.html#Part-II>
- [49] Pervez Hoodbhoy, Himal Southasian, October-November 2007 Issue, 'Between imperialism and Islamism' <http://www.himalmag.com>, also at:
<http://www.zmag.org/znet/viewArticle/14364>
- [50] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>

Chapter 27

Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee as ‘“Defensive” US Military Action’!

June 12, 2008

URL <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/pr-wakeup-pakistanis-june122008.html>

[June 12, 2008] Pakistan's English daily DAWN, today reported the following re-confirmation of the dire threat that Project Humanbeingsfirst has been harping about for a year ever since the Lal Masjid massacre, but to no avail:

[On] Wednesday, a media report quoted Pakistan's envoy to Washington as saying that US leaders had warned Islamabad that if the United States suffered an attack that was traced back to Pakistan Washington would retaliate. “Those (statements) have been made,” Ambassador Hussain Haqqani told editors and reporters at The Washington Post. “We want to make sure that it doesn't come to that.”

As the Pakistani press is abuzz with the US military attack on Pakistan's forces that saw at least 11 Pakistani soldiers dead with only lip service protests emanating from the co-opted Pakistani corridors of pelf and power, the new neo-con Ambassador of Pakistan to Washington further reiterated the following to officially re-cement and renew the fiction of 'Bin Laden' for what is criminally about to befall both Pakistan and Iran as foretold in this Wakeup Call – and in which, Pakistani Government and Pakistani military are either equally deliberately complicit, or entirely unable to comprehend the gravity of the matter as they both still continue to toot 'Bin Laden' and the 'War on Terror' fabrication:

'Pakistan would attack Osama bin Laden the moment it had reliable intelligence on the Al Qaeda leader's whereabouts, Ambassador Husain Haqqani said on Wednesday. Haqqani also said he was confident Pakistan could help foil any Al Qaeda plans to attack the United States, although he did not know of any right now. "I think we can thwart any potential plans for an attack," Haqqani said in an interview with Reuters.' (DAWN)

If the Government of Pakistan is genuinely interested in thwarting "*any potential plans for an attack*" – please read and comprehend this humble Wakeup Call issued by Project Humanbeingsfirst on December 21, 2007. Or at least watch the far more entertaining Star Wars movie "Revenge of the Sith" – a bizarre convolution of art imitating life, and life imitating art – to apprehend the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard' that is behind the murderous 'War on Terror' which Pakistan's erstwhile Ambassador, Husain Haqqani, in collusion with his neo-con sponsors, is either deliberately or inadvertently pushing upon this (soon to be) sixth-world nation!

From Gen. Musharraf "*In the Line of Fire*", to the late Benazir's "*very petri dish of international terrorism*", to the erstwhile godfather's '*The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is "our war", not just America's war,*' – is one continuous narration of patsies, mercenaries, traitors, or naïve simpletons! Take your pick – in all cases, all unfit to govern a self-respecting independent sovereign nation in a modernity that is ruled entirely with master political science rather than personal "khilafat". But all perfectly fit as controlled managers of puppetstates dancing to the strings of the puppetmasters!

In this lowly puppetstate of ours called Pakistan – the land of the pure and the pious – there are 200 million additional peoples still (barely) living besides the "naive simpletons" who are presumably born to lord upon its plebeian natives! Please, for their sake, put it to the referendum as outlined in this Wakeup Call, and urgently disengage from the fiction of "war on terror" by vociferously declaring a demonstrable "Samson Option" directly targeted at Israel and Western Europe! This is the first urgent macro move in the only remaining geostrategic gamesmanship on the 'Grand Chessboard' that can still safeguard the

humble and lowly peoples of this densely populated region from the devastation of a **“Defensive” US military action** – which will be nuclear!

A collaborative mutual Asian self-defense pact (ATO) that is bar none to NATO, and an Asian economic alliance (SCO) that is bar none to EU and America's own 'Security and Prosperity Partnership' (SPP) alliance being forged in the North – as outlined by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its Press Release of May 15, 2008 (titled **“The Only Solution to Avoid Total War – Full Spectrum Alliances in ASIA”**) – is the only rational way to safeguard Asia, its vast riches, and its billions of inhabitants from all marauders and hectoring hegemons.

The infamous **“White Man's Burden”** today seeks drastic world population reduction through induced food shortages and laboratory synthesized diseases, 'global warming' mantras of natural phenomenon to curtail production induced natural growth of developing nations, and 'war on terror' mantras to acquire “full spectrum dominance” through forcible “birth pangs of a new [World Order]”, all of which are inter-connected links in the chain of incremental and step-wise exercise of global hegemony to usher in their long dreamed of **“One World Government”** of the world's financial, technocratic and corporate ruling elite!

This tortuous incantation of the revived “White Man's Burden” is written in their own crafty penmanship – if only the “naive simpletons” would learn to read and think in a Western led modernity whose most prized crown jewels of governance is 'ubermensch' intellectual and political thought that they diligently endeavor to freely giveaway without any fear of the lowly plebeians and their “naive simpleton” rulers ever acquiring it! Despite the internet, search engines, and the ubiquitous web browser!

Thusly, our managed nations remain devoid of modern public libraries and the culture of reading and scholarship among our peoples for no accidental reason! Our laborers and taxi drivers have cellphones, but our educated ruling class have no culture of learning! Our leadership is largely the product of the same feudal ecosystem – unless the courteous label of “naive simpletons” accorded them is overly generous. In such an event, Project Humanbeingsfirst has no practical moves and strategies to offer on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It equally dreads the unpredictability and world chaos of a plebeian revolution simultaneously flaring

up in the entire Global South that tars and feathers the entire ruling elites and native informants across the board in these nations!

Such a mob rule, naturally leading to infighting for local hegemony by emergent breed of Mafia dons and militias, will surely end in global disaster even for the secure armed to the teeth “White Man” of the global North – with no organized production machinery and laborers of economic conscription left to produce for them! The “birth pangs” that the modern “White Man” of all skin colors induces through “Mission Accomplished” of the “Bush Doctrine” among the 'lesser' mankind, would have naturally produced 'Frankensteins' out of ordinary peoples only laboring for birthing justice, which they, and their 'ubermensch' rapists and murderers, will scarcely be able to control. The Taliban are a living existential example of this prognostication in the aftermath of America's raping of the peoples of Afghanistan for “*giving to the USSR its Vietnam War*” with the generous gift of “God is on your side” (See “Selling the Carter Doctrine”, Time Magazine, February 18, 1980).

The White Man's Burden remains the same – throughout the centuries – only different names in different decades of every century!

Please act today to effectively reinstate the bizarre sanity and perverse sanctity of the “balance of terror” in which, once again, **“safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.”** And do it smarter this time around!

A public service message of rational equitable self-defense humbly brought to you by **Project HumanbeingsfirstTM.org**.

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

contact person: Zahir Ebrahim

URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/06/pr-wakeup-pakistanis-june122008.pdf>

Chapter 28

From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!

April 26, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

Douglas J. Feith, Undersecretary of Defense for Policy, in his Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee on February 14, 2002 in the aftermath of 911, explaining the rationale for the Department of Defence 2002 Nuclear Posture Review, summarized the overarching reasons for “*new thinking*” by the United States as the unchallenged sole superpower in the following words:

'A half a century ago, in the midst of the Cold War, Prime Minister Winston Churchill noted in the House of Commons the “sublime irony” that in the nuclear age, “safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.” The Cold War is long over and new approaches to defense are overdue. As President Bush has stated, “We are no longer divided into armed camps, locked in a careful balance of terror....Our times call for new thinking.” '

In essence, and as has been empirically evident over the past seven years, what Douglas Feith was arguing before the United States Congress in the euphemistically disguised verbiage of “*new thinking*”, was that the “*careful balance of terror*” must now be replaced by unfettered and uninhibited **unilateral terror!**

As his intellectual mentor Zbigniew Brzezinski had previously argued during the Clinton era in 1997, the goals for American primacy and its geostrategic imperatives had to be to “*perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer*” such that

“no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”.

For it was indeed the first time in the history of civilizations and its conquistadors that America had become ***“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”***. It was deemed a terrible waste of hegemonic bank balance to not capitalize on it while there was still time to do so, before other nations of the East and Eurasia eventually caught up to America's lead in about a generation and forced another Détente.

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC), that had seeded the majority of Bush Administration officials beginning in 2000 – from Vice President to Secretary of Defence to a majority of Under Secretaries – too had argued in its report on *Rebuilding America's Defences* that seeking ***“full spectrum dominance”*** to maintain ***“America's preeminence”*** and ***“American Peace”*** in the world by forcing other nations to accept ***“America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles”***, was a natural American imperative as per the Brzezinski truism ***“Hegemony is as old as mankind.”***

And if achieving ***“full spectrum”*** primacy meant inflicting ***“shock and awe”*** of unilateral terror on contrived mobilizing pretexts, so be it – as which nation could now stand in the path of the mighty ***‘hectoring hegemons’***?

But there was indeed an impediment to the realization of this ***“new thinking”***, and to the enormous increase in the defence budget needed to support it, as explained by Zbigniew Brzezinski. It was the darn ***“populist democracy”*** of the sole superpower!

Fighting in far-away lands is quite ***“uncongenial to democratic instincts”*** noted Brzezinski, as the ***“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”*** makes ***“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”***

Therefore, a commensurate lifetime of ***“War on Terrorism”*** was architected against a well formulated never-ending enemy – the ***“islamofascists”*** – in a Machiavellianly seeded doctrine of the ***“Clash of Civilizations”***. Bernard Lewis had artfully constructed that bit of magic in Foreign Affairs magazine in 1990 as the ***“irrational ... roots of Muslim rage ... [which] is no less than a clash of civilizations”***. In the aftermath of 9/11/2001, it became the self-fulfilling policy of the overtly exuded foreign policy calculus of the United States, and was continually

replenished by more priceless doctrinal state-craft from the mighty pen of Bernard Lewis, like **'Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror'**! And of course, the doctrinal flames are still fanned periodically by the various circus clowns of empire, like the printing of offensive cartoons by a confrere of Daniel Pipes. It egregiously insulted the Prophet of Islam to further stimulate a reaction among the Muslims that could only be classified as ***“[not even] a Clash of Civilizations [but a] Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”***.

In order to get the ball rolling ab initio, to both seed the *“military transformation”* necessary to capitalize on America being *“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”*, and to embark on the *“American peace”* mission that called for *“new thinking”* of forcing other nations to accept *“America's unique role”*, the *“populist democracy”* needed a shocker: a ***“catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor”***.

Well, 911 was that ***“new Pearl Harbor”***!

Whether 19 *“islamofascist”* jihadis on their flying carpets controlled by a mind-melding yoda master sitting on his bare rump armed with laptops and cell phones in a cave in the Hindu-Kush did it, or whether it was an expertly orchestrated, precision planned and executed controlled demolition, is a moot point. For it was an 'operation canned goods' all the way in terms of providing the enabling pretext for *“imperial mobilization”* on the proverbial screen of Plato's ***Mythical Cave***! Whoever did it was, and still is, a resourceful confrere and great benefactor of the conquistadors!

But that shocking event in itself could have easily been still-born, as it could have just as easily been dealt with as a great crime and not a cause célèbre for massive invasion of other nations. The crime scene could have been secured and a forensic analysis of the evidence performed to understand how did three tall towers miraculously collapse within the span of a few hours in a single day into exactly their own footprints at almost free-fall speed.

Zbigniew Brzezinski had astutely observed of this *“populist democracy”*, that:

“as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic

gratification.”

Yes indeed, along with 911, the secret sauce to the recipe, so to speak, was, and still continues to be, *“a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification”!*

In other words, without fully conditioned *'Prisoners of the Cave'*, no amount of pyrotechnics would have worked because a free public and its democratic institutions, the law makers in Congress and the influential newsmedia, could have easily demanded a forensic analysis of the crime scene rather than trivially acquiesce to a rush to passing oppressive domestic laws like the Patriot Acts without any discussion and hasty recourse to *“Infinite Justice”* with even less evidence.

The United States public had to be so dexterously primed with the multi-faceted mantras crafted of the *“sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*, that today, seven years later, its successes can be measured all the way to several Nobel Prizes in Profound Political Machinations (**PPM** – if such an accolade for hegemonic conquest was to be split off from the Nobel Peace Prize). The latest evidence for such a prize accumulating to the Bush Administration in spades is in the public survey by Gallup Poll released on March 31, 2008, which states: *“Iran topped the list, with 25 percent naming it when asked which country is the greatest U.S. enemy.”* And most Americans, the vast majority, and certainly most of the 25 percent in the above survey, have likely never met an Iranian person, or anyone from any of the exotic regions from where the ubiquitous boogiemens are being fashioned!

This criminal priming of the *“populist democracy”* now naturally enables *“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”* to be fully *“autocratic abroad”* in its unlimited *“capacity for military intimidation”*. Note how Brzezinski concludes the primacy aspirations of the truly global superpower:

“Geostrategic success in that cause would represent a fitting legacy of America's role as the first, only, and last truly global superpower.”

And it is precisely in that overarching *“Geostrategic ... cause”*, that Iran and Pakistan are today imminently staged on the nuclear chopping block to seed the *“Geostrategic success”*, while some American city is made expendable to create the next *“catalyzing event”* for continuing *“imperial mobilization”* that *“will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison”*.

All conveniently enabled by the continued Orwellian use of the fiction of 'Bin Laden' and its various surrogates including 'Al Qaeda'. If these stick-wielding cave-dwelling antediluvians possess such awesome powers as to bring down the sole superpower and its Western allies to their knees forcing the leader to spend 3.1 trillion dollars next year a majority of it on defense, and the Western peoples to also lose all their democratic freedoms and civil liberties to end up living in police-states, then the 'Bin Laden' mantra is surely more powerful than the USSR! Or at least, it makes a wonderful 'Ali Baba' bedtime story.

So participate in the story telling of 'Ali Baba' all you want dear Pakistanis – because the endgame of Pakistan's ruling elite in their **fictional of “war on terror”** appears to be the same as the hectoring hegemons! As the latter destroys the United States to craft a borderless New World Order laying many a million victims in its path, the new amorphous empire's gratitude await many a servile clients and native informants for services rendered! Or perhaps the hangman's noose!

Indeed, this **“new thinking”**, it turns out, isn't terribly new after all. It was discovered, for those still in possession of memory, to already have been defined as the **“supreme international crime”** at the Nuremberg Military Tribunals by the United States' own Chief Prosecutor, Justice Robert H. Jackson. A crime so stupendous and monumental **“differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”**, that the Nazi war machine was held responsible for **“all the evil that follows”** in the aftermath of the first primal aggression! The Nazis had invaded Poland on the heels of their own *Operation Canned Goods* too, in the pretext of 'self-defense' against 'terrorists'! And in handing their leadership death sentences, the American Chief Prosecutor had asserted:

“If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.”

And that, as they say, is all there is to this **“new thinking”**. It isn't exactly clear why the Americans and much of the world appear so confused about something so palpably obvious.

Indeed, this unilateral terror ideology of **“new thinking”** was even aptly summed up by Vladimir Putin, President of Russia, in these laconic but penetrating words in an unusual moment of candor in 2007:

“what is a unipolar world? However one might embellish this term, at the end of the day it refers to one type of situation, namely one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign. And at the end of the day this is pernicious not only for all those within this system, but also for the sovereign itself because it destroys itself from within.”

Yes sir, give us ordinary peoples – those who are continually made to suffer this *“new thinking”* – the *“sublime irony”* of being *“locked in a careful balance of terror”* any day!

And that, is also the only rational way out from crossing the nuclear Rubicon!

Unless Russia and China get their act together, unless Pakistan wakes up from its suicidal slumber, and they unite to safeguard the Asian portion of Eurasia in a mutual defense treaty similar to NATO, nuclear holocaust awaits the 'lesser' humanity. Perhaps this is how population reduction is ultimately planned amidst orchestrated food shortages as per some secret clauses that haven't yet been declassified in NSSM 200 and NSDM 314 (or in some other undisclosed National Security Strategy calculus derivatives).

If these resource and population rich Asian nations don't band together now like the EU is banding together into a unified federation of Europe with common laws and common security, and like the North American Union that is clandestinely transpiring under the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP), after the nuclear genie is unleashed and the United States is under martial law, the barbarians will be knocking at each of the other doors one after another – for total perpetual war is the blatantly obvious global agenda to *“birth-pang”* the New World Order out of the ashes of humanity!

Chapter 29

'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” (and the first nuclear attack since 1945, on Iran–Pakistan)

April 17, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

The abominable shared fates that unite Iran (“Bush and Iran, again”, WSJ April 15, 2008), and Pakistan, from President Bush calling Pakistan “*Terror Central*” in 2007, to this week, April 13, 2008, 'clairvoyantly' asserting that “*If another September 11 style attack is being planned, it probably is being plotted in Pakistan, and not Afghanistan*”. And as already noted in its March 29, 2008 heads-up warning to America by Project Humanbeingsfirst™ (“**Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!**”), when such a “*planned*” attack transpires, it “*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*” (Bush, Feb. 13, 2008).

That heads-up warning also suggested creating a new peoples institutional barrier against the wanton pursuit of “*imperial mobilization*” that is otherwise almost trivially enabled by any “*new Pearl Harbor*” (“**How to derail 'imperial mobilization'**”). Simultaneously, a rational preemptive self-defense strategy to further deter such Machiavellianly orchestrated “*'defensive' US military action*” (Brzezinski, Feb. 1, 2007) was also spelled out for the Pakistani ruling elite by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its December 21, 2007 wakeup call (“**Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!**”).

Neither heads-up warnings are very un-obvious, and both set-ups have been long time in the making, from even before “Inside Iran's Secret War for Iraq”, Time August 15, 2005, which followed on the heels of the famous “*all options are on the table*”, to Bush speech, Jan 10, 2007, to “Iran's secret plan”, Guardian, May 22 2007, to Petraeus' finally holding up the

'smoking gun' on April 09, 2008. And yet, remarkably, no visible rational self-defense is transpiring.

With the American President's now exact statements on Pakistan, which seem to be the culmination of systematically built-up statements on both Iran and Pakistan from American military commanders and intelligence chiefs over the past years, it should be obvious to even the biggest dunces in Pakistan that another (nuclear) terrorist event anywhere in the world, will directly be blamed upon Pakistan (and Iran). With NATO and American troops already amassed at its borders in significant numbers to take the plunge into Pakistan en flying-route to Tehran at a moments notice from the White House, there will be absolutely no time after crossing the tipping point in America which *“will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison”*.

And yet, it is necessary to emphasize again, no effective self-defense by any victim is transpiring, as beleaguered Iran is left standing alone by the world to become the next meal of *“primacy”* of the 'Hectoring Hegemons'.

It is evident that the Pakistani leadership is entirely co-opted into systematically suiciding that nation by its prancing about at the *“unbirthday party”* with the *“Mad Hatter”* for the past eight years. [1] Today it appears entirely natural that the United States should just walk right in to 'save' the Pakistanis from the 'radical islamists'. This was quite unimaginable just a few years ago, but every grotesque bomb blast, every few dozen peoples killed in it, every act of extreme violence, political violence, demonstrations, and uncertainty created by 'loose nukes' mantras, culminating in the grotesque assassination of Benazir Bhutto, [2] now makes it the most natural next step for the *“truly global superpower”*. A deliberate orchestration of *“revolutionary times”* in Pakistan to make *“what is inconceivable in normal times possible in revolutionary times”*.

'Why' is rather obvious once again. But for those who do not bother to study the *“primacy”* craftsmanship of the 'hectoring hegemons', it is about the repartitioning of Pakistan to primarily create an independent and geostrategically significant 'Baluchistan' nation – much like Kosovo's orchestrated independence from Serbia – while finally de-nuking Pakistan! This is only the phase-1 of the repartition plan through violently induced *“birth pangs of a new Middle East”*, whereby, *“whatever we do we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East not going back to the old one.”* (Rice, July 21, 2006)

See for instance, the Bernard Lewis Plan for the New Middle East, [3] or the similar Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Peters' map for the New Middle East, [4] in order to understand what *“pushing*

forward” looks like in the minds of the 'hectoring hegemons'. [5] The key point to note is not the precise new boundary lines, or its merits, **but that there should be any new boundary lines forcibly drawn by anyone other than willingly by the peoples who live in these regions!**

And today, the superpower is increasingly making higher levels of intrusive demands as a prelude to complete take over, as in Iraq, from allowing its citizen-staff to enter Pakistan at anytime on merely the American driver's license as identification (dispensing with visa and passport), to the point of now having a military liaison into Pakistan's Nuclear Command Authority from the American Embassy in Islamabad (See “US goes for the jugular in Pakistan”, The Times of India, April 15, 2008). The invasion of both Iran and Pakistan are to be lock-step, as presciently outlined in the December 21, 2007 Wakeup call to the Pakistani ruling elite, [6] which followed on the heels of an earlier very detailed Open Letter to a Pakistani General by Project Humanbeingsfirst (see “**Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses**”, November 30, 2007). But nothing.

No newsmedia in Pakistan picked any of these warnings to print, nor did any of the famed columnists who fill the pages of Pakistani newspapers dared to comment on it publicly in their own columns.

The United States public too has been so dexterously primed with the multi-faceted mantras crafted of the “*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*”, that the latest public survey by Gallup Poll released on March 31, 2008, shows “*Iran topped the list, with 25 percent naming it when asked which country is the greatest U.S. Enemy,*”. [7] And this “*enemy*” is going to spring Martial law in America, sooner rather than later. [8] Needless to say, none of the American newsmedia, including both NYT and LAT, have bothered to print any of Project Humanbeingsfirst's analyses. It is crucially important to state this now because soon, after the tipping point is crossed, or perhaps after the nuclear Rubicon is crossed, both nations' newsmedia will come screaming “*eureka*”, ex post facto! Or perhaps it will be the historians!

In order to continually remind the deftly primed American and Western public that all this is indeed pre-meditated Orwellian orchestration of “*imperial mobilization*” and not just mere happenstance in reaction to chaotically unfolding global events due to GWOT [9] against some super-resourceful 'Islamist pirates' hiding in the Hindu Kush mountains [10] in Pakistan's border regions from whence, the absurdity of the immanent threat to the armed to the teeth superpower is today, April 17, 2008, noted as “Elevated”, it is educational to revisit Zbigniew Brzezinski

and thank him for explaining the imperial insights and superpower aspirations so unabashedly in 'The Grand Chessboard'. If only the people in America would read their own 'Mein Kampf' [11] and try to appreciate the “full spectrum” institutional frameworks of the mighty state under which it is being deployed:

“It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”

“Public opinion polls suggest that only a small minority (13 percent) of Americans favor the proposition that 'as the sole remaining superpower, the US should continue to be the preeminent world leader in solving international problems'. ... Moreover, as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification. ... Mass communications have been playing a particularly important role in that regard, generating a strong revulsion against any selective use of force that entails even low levels of casualties.”

And thus all can see just how effectively ***“Mass communications have been playing a particularly important role in that regard”***; and based on the sociological insights into power and the “populist” impediments to its supreme flaunting, just how effectively mass communications have been utilized to co-opt the “democratic instincts” of the American public (see ***“Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization’***). And as this LA Times oped “Target: Bin Laden” of April 13, 2008, shows, the mainstream American news organizations continue to provide ample space for perpetuating the mythology of Bin Laden as the quintessential boogiemane enabler of “imperial mobilization” – from 911 to WMD, and now

to Pakistan and Iran – while the FBI itself does not put that name on its own most wanted list in that connection, noting: [12]

“The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Usama Bin Laden’s Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11. Bin Laden has not been formally charged in connection to 9/11.” (Rex Tomb, Chief of Investigative Publicity for the FBI, speaking to the Muckraker Report on June 5, 2006.)

The courageous Muckraker, as no more than just an ordinary member of the American civil society, then shows the minimum indignation that is expected from any decent conscionable human being irrespective of their indoctrination level and their belief in the *“United we Stand”* with the State at the 'unbirthday party':

“Through the talking heads in the mainstream media, the Bush Administration told the American people that Usama Bin Laden was Public Enemy Number One and responsible for the deaths of nearly 3000 people on September 11, 2001. Yet nearly five years later, the FBI says that it has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11.”

“Remember, on June 5, 2006, FBI spokesman, Chief of Investigative Publicity Rex Tomb said, “The FBI has no hard evidence connecting Usama Bin Laden to 9/11.” This should be headline news worldwide. The challenge to the reader is to find out why it is not. Why has the U.S. media blindly read the government-provided 9/11 scripts, rather than investigate without passion, prejudice, or bias, the events of September 11, 2001? Why has the U.S. media blacklisted any guest that might speak of a government sponsored 9/11 cover-up, rather than seeking out those people who have something to say about 9/11 that is contrary to the government’s account?”

To add to the narrative, the New York Times, rather surprisingly, ran a front-page exposé on Sunday, April 20, 2008, headlined: **“Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon’s Hidden Hand”**. It has to be read in full in order to appreciate its import – after the fact of course, the invasion of Iraq now being fait accompli. And that is precisely the *“important role”* of not just the *“mass communications”*, but also *“the doctrinal motivations, intellectual commitment”* (Brzezinski) in pursuing the mantra of 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeda', for on the heels of a *“catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new pearl harbor”* (PNAC, page 51), it provides the much needed

“patriotic gratification” to enable *“imperial mobilization”* in a *“populist democracy”* (Brzezinski), as is now evident.

One cannot ignore the fact that the New York Times itself played its own role dutifully at the time pushing the mantra of WMDs in Iraq, which followed upon the heels of the mantra of 'Bin Laden' doing 9/11, and continues to do so even today pushing the new mantra of 'loose nukes' that 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeda' will hijack, and the mantra of 'Iranian WMDs', in order to help synthesize public opinion for the new wars on Iran, Pakistan, and Syria. Ex post facto, even George Bush will write a book detailing his masterful role in constructing the New World Order.

Indeed, Project Humanbeingsfirst™ 'clairvoyantly' predicts that the scientific study [13] finally published in a peer-reviewed Civil Engineering online Journal only this past week, on how the three WTC towers (WTC1, WTC2, and WTC7) [14] collapsed so suddenly at almost free fall speed as if it were controlled demolition, titled **“Fourteen Points of Agreement with official Government Reports on the World Trade Center Destruction”**, ever gains mainstream traction before the tipping point, it will be attempted to be blamed upon 'Bin Laden'.

It will be asserted by newsmedia, by the Pentagon, the White House, and by the scholars and technicians of 'empire', that the only obvious candidate who had the capability to pull off such an outrageous controlled demolition on America, is 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeda'! When that transpires, I hope that these bastions of 'ubermensch' intellect will at least have the sense to get the FBI to first update their most wanted poster of Usama Bin Laden! Its snapshot, taken on April 22, 2008, is archived for the disingenuous “eureka” moment of posterity similar to the one displayed by the afore-stated Sunday NYT, and by the 2005 Iraq Study group, at: <http://tinyurl.com/5swdoq>. [15]

It has today become necessary to state blatant obviousness explicitly: **All those pushing the mantras of the Pentagon and the White House, regardless of its 'well argued' rationales at the time, are active and complicit participants in synthesizing “doctrinal motivations” which span the gamut of manufactured consent, to manufactured dissent.**

This criminal priming of the *“populist democracy”* now naturally enables *“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”* to be fully *“autocratic abroad”* in its unlimited *“capacity for military intimidation”*. Please note how Brzezinski concludes the aspirations of the truly global superpower:

“Geostrategic success in that cause would represent a fitting legacy of America's role as the first, only, and last truly global superpower.”

And it is precisely in that overarching “*Geostrategic ... cause*”, that Iran and Pakistan are imminently staged on the nuclear chopping block, while some American city is made expendable to create the new “*catalyzing event*” for “*imperial mobilization*” that “*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*”.

All conveniently enabled by the continued Orwellian use of the fiction of 'Bin Laden' and its various surrogates including 'Al Qaeda'. If these stick-wielding cave-dwelling antediluvians possess such awesome powers as to bring down a superpower to its knees, forcing it to spend 3.1 trillion dollars next year a majority of it on defense, and its peoples to lose all their democratic freedoms and civil liberties, then they are surely more powerful than the USSR! Or at least, a wonderful 'Ali Baba' bedtime story. I used to invent such tales while putting my kids to bed when they were younger, and in my stories, the 'Ali Baba' was a Herculean Mr. Good-deeds and Mother Teresa rolled into one – flying off to far away places on his magic carpet with his band of 40 (along with his wife and children who were, only co-incidentally, named after my own), and with his awesome powers of Superman, solving all the problems of the world. But I think the 'empire's' rendition of 'Ali Baba' is more effective for “*imperial mobilization*”.

It is pointless debating and dissecting the ever changing 'leaves of the tree' in the battlefields of conquests (as in this battlefield analysis 'Iran should be “Set Up for an Attack”’) [16] when the matters are plainly manifest in its DNA, and in the illegality, by international law, of “***goosestep [ping] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*”** (see “**The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'”** and “**Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!**”).

It would do well for the few remaining sane and conscionable peoples in America, its handful of un co-opted media persons, politicians, thinkers, peace activists and others who care about their nation and seek to effectively overturn the hydra of “*full spectrum dominance*”, to stay focussed on the DNA of the 'tree': the “*supreme international crime*” that is the alpha and omega of the matter.

It is the prima facie all encompassing harbinger of “***all the evil that follows*”**, as defined at Nuremberg, and so must remain the necessary and sufficient first focus for stopping “*imperial mobilization*” by unequivocally charging it as “***the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole*”**.

Further analysis of its vagaries in various battlefields of conquest is superfluous when the highest order bit is to stop it before the nuclear Rubicon is crossed. If the conscionable peoples in the world and their national leaderships cannot even unite in the definition of what is crime, and what is the “*supreme*” crime, and cannot channel their collective energies to a single point of focus on deterring the “*supreme international crime*”, matters are already fait accompli.

Footnotes

The essay is fully referenced with embedded links in the original source. Only a few essential ones are footnoted below:

[1] Zahir Ebrahim, The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes' : A peek into the creation and execution of mantras as pretexts for War of 'Imperial Mobilization' – and the basis for its legal containment, April 12, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/alqaeeda-loose-nukes-pakistan.html>

[2] Zahir Ebrahim, Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words! February 04, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

[3] Bush-Cheney Heading For Nuclear Rendezvous At Desert One, Webster Griffin Tarpley, August 27, 2005 <http://www.rense.com/general67/heading.htm>

[4] Plans for Redrawing the Middle East: The Project for a “New Middle East”, Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya, November 18, 2006, <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=NAZ20061116&articleId=3882>

[5] <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2007/12/hectoring-hegemony.pdf>

[6] Zahir Ebrahim, Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'! December 21, 2007 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>

[7] Poll: Iran, Iraq, China Top U.S. 'Enemies' List, March 31, 2008 <http://cbs5.com/watercooler/us.enemies.poll.2.688626.html>

[8] Bush Replaced REX84 With New Martial Law EO Once In Control - Martial Law Will Stay, Ted Twietmeyer, April 14, 2008, <http://rense.com/general81/shadowgovt.htm>

[9] Washington Post, Iraq and the Special Theory of Relativity, Dana Milbank, Wednesday, April 9, 2008
http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/04/08/AR2008040803325_pf.html

[10] Los Angeles Times, Target: Bin Laden, April 13, 2008,
<http://articles.latimes.com/2008/apr/13/opinion/op-coll13>

[11] Zahir Ebrahim, *Prisoners of the Cave*, 2003, Introduction,
<http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/introduction.html>

[12] Project Censored, #16 No Hard Evidence Connecting Bin Laden to 9/11 in Top 25 Censored Stories for 2008, <http://www.projectcensored.org/top-stories/articles/16-no-hard-evidence-connecting-bin-laden-to-9-11/>

[13] For all 911 research related finally published papers of Jones, Gage, Ryan, Legge et. al., see <http://www.journalof911studies.com/>

[14] Video: http://www.911research.com/wtc/evidence/videos/docs/north_tower_collapse.mpeg

Video: http://www.911research.com/wtc/evidence/videos/docs/south_tower_collapse.mpeg

Video: http://www.911research.com/wtc/evidence/videos/docs/wtc_7_cbs.mpg

[15] FBI Most Wanted: <http://www.fbi.gov/wanted/terrorists/terbinladen.htm>

Snapshot of April 12, 2008: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/04/fbi-most-wanted-terrorist-usama-bin-laden-april-22-2008.pdf>

[16] Examples of inconsequential profundity which predominate the Western dissent discourse:
<http://www.atlargely.com/2008/04/when-did-iran-s.html> and
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=MIR20080415&articleId=8698>

Chapter 30

The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes' : A peek into the creation and execution of mantras as pretexts for War of 'Imperial Mobilization' – and the basis for its legal containment

April 12, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/alqaeeda-loose-nukes-pakistan.html>

It is beyond any reasonable comprehension how blatantly obvious the grotesquely unfolding reality in Pakistan is (see **“Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?”**), and yet the Pakistani rulers and the majority of Pakistani ruling elite and its newsmedia still manifestly react as if they are all sitting at the 'unbirthday' tea-party with the 'Mad Hatter' boisterously chanting the imperial 'war on terror' song as they deliberately suicide the nation into oblivion. There isn't much time.

This ominous report *“2 die in Pakistan nuclear plant accident”* (AP April 08, 2008) will shortly be blamed by the West upon the ubiquitous 'al qaeeda' as having attempted, and perhaps even succeeded in, getting their hands on the Pakistani 'loose nukes'. Unlike the Benazir Bhutto assassination that the Government of Pakistan had immediately blamed upon the 'al qaeeda' (see **“Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!”**) with copious help from the Pakistani newsmedia (see **“Letters to Editors”**), this time around, both will surely deny it (irrespective of the facts of the matter which will remain top-secret and continually lied about, subjecting the peoples and the environment in its vicinity to possible radioactive harm; even widespread harm).

If (rather when) this diabolical 'Al-Qaeeda' spin ever materializes in the Western press, be forewarned that the crossing of the nuclear Rubicon which already appears imminent (see **“Nuclear Attack on Iran appears imminent!”**) despite what President George Bush might state publicly, is very close at hand!

For, of course, the immense premeditated build-up for invasion and subsequent “*‘defensive’ US military action*” (Brzezinski), must all be made to look un-premeditated. This will of course get little assistance from the ever fertile Straussian minds of the editorial writers who get no free hand in the American press and the newsmedia (sic!), all of which follow the New York Times construction of “*all the news that's fit to print*”.

And just as abhorrently, this would surely indicate that the new '911', which according to President Bush, “*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*” (NYT Feb. 14, 2008) and that “*it would be the work of militants hiding inside Pakistan*” (The News April 12, 2008), is also imminent.

But multiple diabolical catalyst provocations such as the loss of the 5th fleet in the Persian Gulf, justifying full spectrum “*‘defensive’ US military action against Iran*” and Pakistan as forewarned by Project Humanbeingsfirst™ in its wakeup call of December 21, 2007 (see “**Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the Grand Chessboard**”) aren't precluded in this calculus of the Fourth Reich for “*imperial mobilization*”.

And unfortunately, today, there is no Justice Robert H. Jackson to re-assert the definition of “aggressor” to the apathetically spectating world:

'An “aggressor,” Jackson proposed to the [Nuremberg] tribunal, is a state that is the first to commit such actions as “invasion of its armed forces, with or without a declaration of war, of the territory of another State. ...

If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.” '

Indeed, it is further pertinent to refresh one's imperial memory that the United States Chief Prosecutor at Nuremberg Tribunals had gone on to establish that the overt-acts of aggression, and not the tortuous justifications behind these acts, is what hung the Nazis:

“The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes.”

And that these overt-acts of aggression, as argued by Justice Jackson, contained within them the accumulation of *“all the evil that follows”*. That, the first primal aggression was:

“the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”.

Thusly, all of the murderous turmoil unleashed in Pakistan since the macho 'commando' President General Musharraf committed the client-state to America's *“goosestep[ping] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers”*, and the concomitant apportioning of commensurate *“supreme”* blame for the horrendous toll upon its 'wretched' society, as elsewhere, including Afghanistan and Iraq, Lebanon, and soon in Iran, accordingly, accrues to the account of the sole superpower.

It manifestly constructed its own synthetic 'operation canned goods' as its *“new pearl harbor”* for the premeditated *“supreme international crime”* of *“imperial mobilization”*.

And it will so construct another more devastating *“new pearl harbor”* once again as the grotesque re-charging of the worn-out *“catalyst”* for continuing on with its premeditated nuclear plan to *“Birth pang”* the *“Project for a New Middle East”*.

This time around, it's destination Tehran via Islamabad. And quite un-cleverly disguised as *“defensive US military action”*. But at the 'unbirthday' party, everything absurd becomes reality!

The Pakistani 'loose nukes' hijacked by the cave-dwelling, stick-wielding, suicide-bombing, 'Al-Qaeeda' mantra is among the multiple facile absurdities being deftly primed (and black-ops synthesized) as already outlined in the afore-stated wakeup call. It is one thing for the press and politicians in the pockets of the 'Hectoring Hegemons' (PNAC) to be rehearsing this silly as part of their *“intellectual commitment”* to seeding *“doctrinal motivation”* for the 'retaliatory' *“patriotic gratification”* (Brzezinski). It is quite another for the victims themselves to be bizarrely echoing it. This is yet to be observed in primal nature: lambs arguing for their own slaughter.

Those who naively think that these complicated matters can't be pre-meditated or pre-planned precisely because of the insanity of it, or the incomprehensibility of it in being pulled off in any kind of military precision that's needed, delude themselves for their prized mental acuity, for the hectoring hegemons' is exponentially greater.

This 'ubermensch' breed clearly perceives that “*what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times*”. It is only in the pain of “*Birth-Pangs*”, as for any new birth in nature, that the 'New World Order' can be born. The Third Reich wanted it – and failed. The Fourth Reich wants it just as bad, and are indeed playing their game well.

The “Mission Accomplished” sign actually meant what it stated. While most in the mainstream, as well as in the so called 'dissent-stream', derided it in the aftermath of Iraq, little do these gentle-minds perceive the diabolical agenda that was accomplished quite successfully indeed – to set the “*Birth-pangs*” and labor pains in motion by raping the fertile womb.

That was surely successfully accomplished! One might even wager that it was William Kristol who likely came up with that sign – he seems to be just the type to relish in such devilish play on words (judging from his previous forays into Presidential speech-writing). It can be quite educational to back-read all the Presidential speeches since 2000 and study up on their craftsmen. The Goebbelian craftsmanship creates a Kafkaesque hypnotism over the American masses and its newsmedia.

It is precisely that 'ubermenschen' power that eludes normal peoples who simply can't perceive the depth of evil incarnate which once again besieges mankind. This is why, Leo Strauss, the legatee of the Austro-Hungarian empire that had seeded Hitler, also only seeded the new 'ubermenschen' into the privileged Nietzschean class of being 'beyond good and evil' after assurance of their higher intelligence and superiority. As per Plato's philosophy of the philosopher-king wisely shepherding the flock, Straussians merely drop the 'wisely' part. They, in effect, replace it with 'predatorily'. Thus the self-ascribed appellation 'Hectoring Hegemons'.

Such tortuous minds only make tortuous plans that just the sheer boldness of which boggles some moral mind.

It certainly boggles Noam Chomsky's mind – supposedly, the “*arguably most important intellectual alive*” in all of Western Hemisphere according to the New York Times – that to this day he cannot believe the evidence of his own eyes that the '911' was controlled demolition, and hence by corollary, must have been self-inflicted. He continues to accept the Pentagon's narrative that a guy in the Hindu Kush mountains with cell-phones and box-cutters took down the entire trillion dollar defense system of the world's sole superpower. A fabricated war that is no more abstruse than the Star Wars Hollywood movie episode “*Revenge of the Sith*”, eludes him as he continually expands on the 'Al qaeda' and 'OBL' merely seeking revenge for all the horrible crimes of the 'empire'. And he does so after writing almost a million words in a zillion

books over half a century about the ex post facto secretive crimes of 'empire', the various magical incantations of its power, and the unraveling of its deception games. It was in the greatest honor of my esteemed professor that I wrote **“Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux”** on the 40th anniversary last year of the original's seminal publication. I wonder that if Noam Chomsky had been a non-Jewish German Professor of linguistics living in the Third Reich, would he also have accepted the Reich's explanation of its self-inflicted Operation Canned Goods and the Reichstag fire?

Indeed, if the U.S. Chief Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunals Prosecutor Justice Robert Jackson were alive today, and he hadn't merely been handing out a 'victor's justice' to the despicable harbingers of the Third Reich when he stated the blatant obviousness of their premeditated intent to commit *“supreme international crime”* of aggression:

“The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany”,

he would blanketly also re-assert to the equally despicable harbingers of the Fourth Reich the equally blatant obviousness of their premeditated intent to re-commit the same *“supreme international crime”* of aggression:

The plans of the aggressor for aggression were just as secret as the 'PNAC' and the 'NPR' on the 'Grand Chessboard' that were freely available for download on the Internet, and in major bookstores.

The only difference between the two, as far as anyone can un-emotionally ascertain, and which is amply documented by this scribe, is that the Nazis didn't get the opportunity to re-write history as the present day 'ubermenschen' are busily engaged in doing, with willing connivance of their intellectuals, newspaper editorial writers, various and sundry lower order newsmedia 'circus clowns', even expert 'native informants'.

Furthermore, most obviously, this time around, the vast majority of the Jews and the handful of mastermind Judeofascists among them, are the Reich's best friends, aiders, supporters, sympathizers, and even its overarching master strategists, instead of the object of its wrath! The handful of courageous and inspiring exceptions, gadflies, and men and women of uncommon chutzpah, duly noted.

And finally, the Third Reich never enjoyed the ***“full spectrum dominance”*** and un-opposed

uni-polar supremacy that enables the present Reich to exert its “*Primacy and Geostrategic Imperatives*” unfettered and unchallenged as “*one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making, ... one master, one sovereign.*” (Putin)

With this blatant reality in their faces, the Pakistani rulers can no more claim the *'I didn't know'* defense, that, *'oops, we were fooled that this fabricated “war on terror” was real, and we only accidentally wrecked havoc upon our nation – we really only had good intentions as we bombed all those whom we thought were nasty “terrorists” ’*, any more than the Nazis could for their crimes upon their own disfavored citizenry.

Eichmann in Jerusalem, in his trial, even lent new meaning to the “*I was only following orders*” mantra, which subsequently became enshrined worldwide as not an excuse to commit crimes against humanity. Most of the former, as well as the newly elected senior Pakistani government leaders and their respective political party senior leadership, not to forget the uniform, will equally hang someday for all the innocent red blood of their own peoples that they have already shed by supporting the American fiction of 'war on terror'.

But they can certainly stop now before more blood apportions to their soul!

Surely in the 'land of the pure' – all believe in a 'soul'? Even Hitler did (“Gott Mit Uns”). And President George Bush surely does too – for by his own admission:

“God told me to strike at al-Qaida and I struck them, and then he instructed me to strike at Saddam, which I did, and now I am determined to solve the problem in the Middle East”!

SO WAKE THE HELL UP AND ACT before his god tells him to 'nookular' strike Pakistan and Iran to solve our problems too. His god loves “*‘defensive’ US military action*”.

And as per the Muslim's God – one may yet have a reprieve of one's soul if one paid 'blood money' and fair compensation for inflicting cataclysmic pain and suffering, to the victims' families. It is most assuredly a win-win situation before the inevitable *'oops, too late!'* In fact, not urgently acting in accordance with the grotesque reality that is unfortunately only visible on the 'Grand Chessboard' when 'Alice' is wide awake, is a sure lose-lose proposition.

THE SOLUTION-SPACE: The only mechanism outside of the United States of America to arrest its “*supreme international crime*” of “*imperial mobilization*” in its tracks*, is either: the

SCO immediately transforms into a NATO-like '**attack on one, attack on all**' military alliance that includes Iran and Pakistan – which is of course not in the control of the Pakistanis – to construct a détente on the 'Grand Chessboard'; or, the Pakistani rulers urgently implement the strategy outlined in the afore-stated wakeup call. The latter is eminently under the control of the Pakistani ruling elite – to take back this 'wretched' nation from the blood-soaked hands of the 'hectoring hegemons'. And to do it with such astute political ascendance that it inevitably ends up forcing the much needed stalemate on the 'Grand Chessboard'. A task for which Creation itself bestowed the instincts of collective self-defense.

It is the only effective antidote to Zbigniew Brzezinski's 'ubermensch' truism: “*Hegemony is as old as mankind.*” But the mastermind has certainly also understood that predatory instincts for “*primacy*” are far older, and so is its full spectrum deterrence, as once again amply reminded by nature itself in this immensely popular 8-minute internet video “**Battle at Kruger**”.

Let history be witness, if there is anyone left to write it (accurately), that none of this was un-obvious at the time.

* For 'checkmate' by a peoples within the United States, see “**How to derail 'imperial mobilization'**”

Footnote: The essay is fully referenced with embedded links in the original source which are not reproduced here.

Chapter 31

Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'

March 18, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/letter-sibeledmonds-nuclear-security.html>

To: The courageous Sibel Edmonds (via email)

Founder, National Security Whistleblowers Coalition,

Alexandria, VA 22320.

March 18, 2008.

Dear Ms. Sibel Edmonds,

I chanced upon your work today from Daniel Ellsberg's essay **"Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up"** (<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7884>), and followed up on some of your fascinating disclosures and courageous efforts.

First of all, please accept a humble 'keep your chin up' message of encouragement and gratitude from Project Humanbeingsfirst. Just as Rachel Corrie had to stand up to the bulldozer (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/reremembering-rachel-corrie-2008.html>), you too are surely driven by the same compulsion for truth and justice to stand up to another colossus 'bulldozer', but I hope with more efficacious and certainly more pleasanter outcome. There is however, always a price to pay for an awakened conscience. Thanks for being a tremendous role model for other conscientious denizens of the world. As Daniel Ellsberg – the

'mother' of all whistleblowers – states, and as your founding of the NSWBC.org encourages, I too humbly hope that other whistleblowers in the 'know' do not wait but come out directly to the public on such crucial matters of monumental criminality when they suspect treason and lies being told to subvert the populist notion of the 'American way'. Especially, to prevent the impending nuclear attack on Iran under variously contrived pretexts (A, B). To the credit of this nation whose worthy citizen you are, such 'outings' and quests for truth and justice are still only possible in this country despite your onerous struggles to this effect. Which is why, I also still continue to live in this nation as a permanent resident despite being a citizen of Pakistan. If you are interested, you may read a bit about me here.

Secondly, and more to the point, this letter is mainly about the interpretation you have given to the facts that you discovered. It is not about your long and horrendous ordeal in getting the U.S. Government and the newsmedia to acknowledge that you indeed did speak truthfully about your discoveries and of your experiences and ordeals while attempting to bring them to light as a patriotic and concerned citizen.

The following observation by Daniel Ellsberg in his essay pointing out your work is intriguing:

'... various American journalists in the last weeks have reportedly received calls from "intelligence sources" hinting that "what Sibel Edmonds stumbled onto" is not a rogue operation by American officials and congressmen working to their own advantage -- as believed by Edmonds and some other former or active FBI officials -- but a sensitive covert operation authorized at high levels. ... '

Indeed, the absence of this sense from your own writings, public disclosures, and the recent Times articles, in itself is intriguing to me. As one close to the investigations and to the 'gagged' data, i.e., being an informed insider, and also surely far better well versed than most among the public with the notion captured in this pithy saying of a former CIA counter intelligence chief (of over 2 decades) **“deception is a state of mind and the mind of the state”**, why is this line of inquiry missing from your own public assessments of your discoveries in the FBI recordings and in its files?

The consistent impression one gets from your articulations of your profound discoveries is one of mercenarial 'criminal rogue operators'. The Times article of January 8, 2008, too is sensationally titled *“For sale: West’s deadly nuclear secrets”*. Looking at 'Iran-Contra' in the same light (had such data been available) would certainly have led to an altogether different conclusion space. Whereas in reality, as known to all and sundry today, it was an officially

sanctioned White House covert-policy to get Iran and Iraq to fight it out by arming them both in order to neutralize and contain the Iranian people's revolution, 'plausible deniability' and Presidential pardons among the guilty at the highest levels notwithstanding. And what were these pardons for when it all unraveled? Not for devilishly getting two nations to fight and the fratricidal death of a million Muslims on both sides. But for subverting US laws that precluded officially sending arms to Iran. So a convoluted covert method for doing it was crafted, and when it unraveled, that was determined to be the only crime in the matter for which the criminals were later pardoned! You can perhaps not sense the outrage among the peoples of the world at the hubris of the world's most autocratic and diabolical superpower – that its secretive foreign policy calculus of setting up two nations to fight each other to death is never questioned in the Congressional inquiry or in the newsmedia, but only on the method used to arm one of the foes. That is how the underlying envelope of 'legality' is defined for you. And that is also how 'rogue' versus 'kosher' is delineated. This aspect is revisited again in the concluding paragraphs of this letter to bring out the key meta question to pursue as the highest order bit of the matter in order to achieve real, measurable, and enduring change from your immense effort to speak out which is already surely at great personal cost to you.

But to the point here, in your case too, such a rational conclusion-space seems inescapable as well, that what you have discovered are merely the covert leaves of an officially sanctioned foreign policy calculus rooted in the DNA of hubris and conquest on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Especially by the weight of your own testimony of consistent thwarting of the official investigations that happened multiple times, across multiple agencies, including within your own, and still continues to happen to this day across the board to the point that “... *the FBI took the highly unusual step of retroactively classifying information it gave to Congress two years ago about the Sibel Edmonds case*” (CBS). The fact that small sums of money are changing hands may be the clever red herring learnt from the unraveling of 'Iran Contra'. Please permit me to explore this single aspect in some depth in the rest of the letter.

What are the chances that all of a sudden, so many simultaneous 'treasonous peoples' materialized in the USA on this very matter on which the National Security Apparatus of the world's sole superpower spends a trillion dollars every couple of years in its defense budget, and which is the crown jewels [of its nuclear primacy] that enables it to become the 'hectoring hegemon' in the world [under the stewardship of the very same 'treasonous' peoples]?

And what is the probability that it is a deliberate, multi-tiered, overarching, compartmentalized covert-ops that transcends Administrations based on perhaps an unwritten or highly and deeply

classified foreign policy principle – as the real powers and architects behind all of the Administrations largely remain the same in an institutionalized revolving door consisting of Administration, Academe, Military, Think-Tanks, and sometimes Corporation board rooms?

Just as one illustrative example of enduring policies and long lived strategic policy craftsmen across multiple Administrations, witness Zbigniew Brzezinski laying out the 'chess moves' on the 'Grand Chessboard': serving as National Security Advisor to a Democrat President while “giving to the USSR its Vietnam War”, and then advising and guiding the subsequent Republican and Democrat Administrations equally in continuation of the 'chess moves', all of which are entirely blue-printed by him in his remarkable 1996 book. Its strategies for “*imperial mobilization*” to maintain “*American Primacy*” seem to have been adopted in its entirety by the present Administration, and is likely to remain the guiding policy aspect of the overarching American Foreign Policy calculus in the near term no matter who comes to occupy the living quarters in the White House. This is really no different from the so called 'Truman Doctrine' which ran the American Foreign Policy calculus during the hey day of Communism for over four decades after World War II. Have you had an opportunity to examine 'Operation Gladio' (pdf here), to appreciate the depth of devilishly orchestrated, often convoluted, compartmentalized layerings that are possible in long term covert-ops when instrumented under overarching covert-policy principles?

Thus please permit me to ask whether you considered examining your data and conducting your forensic analysis in the light of this perspective of unraveling the multi-tiered and highly complex calculus of the geostrategic chessgame of an 'empire'? If not, then why not. If you have done so, then why is it missing in your public exposition?

Why do you base your entire comprehension of the snippets of data that you have so far gleaned as only a 'rogue' operation? There must surely be some rational and convincingly arguable reason for your perspective. What is it? The missing 'pink panther glove' to prove that it was officially sanctioned covert-ops? That will never be found – and surely you must know that! In case you are interested, this issue is fleshed out in some detail in <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/dialog-among-civilizations-whytalksfail.html>.

It is easy to forget that whatever one may learn of secretive 'contemporary history' as it unfolds in near 'realtime', is likely only a tiny slice, a snapshot, a fragment, or multiple fragments, of a much bigger highly 'compartmentalized' picture, especially when it pertains to 'national security', covert-ops, and “*imperial mobilization*”. I am surely pushing an open door here and preaching

to the choir when I utter this self-evident bit of truism. However, it forms an essential underlying axiom, often unarticulated and ignored, of accurate and rational 'model building' to comprehend hidden and secretive overarching compartmentalized realities based on fragmentary and often misleading or misinterpreted data acquired from manifest reality – the *modus operandi* and starting premise of all good forensic detectives – despite the attendant trail of deliberately cultivated red herrings and bread crumbs.

As you will surely agree, higher the level of the secretive nature of covert-ops and greater its criminality (moral or legal), and longer the planning and execution horizon, greater and more convoluted are the red herrings surrounding them to keep the public (and other branches of the bureaucracy) from discovering the big picture while the covert-ops are still 'hot'. This *modus operandi* of cloaking secrets in sophisticated deception is often referred to as the 'technique of infamy' as you surely already must know. Why ignore it in your forensic analysis of your discoveries? Why could red herrings also not be planted to mislead other agencies of the Government in case something prematurely blows up in an ultra-high sensitivity global intelligence covert-ops in the geostrategic policy-plane that is to transcend Administrations and is designed to possibly create covert proxy wars and mayhem against powerful foes in the future?

The following is what leads me to think that your interpretation of these recorded conversations and its extrapolation to the bigger picture that America's nuclear secrets were being sold, may be a red herring deliberately set up to be interpreted that way if exposed. For fundamentally, you are echoing your theories in the backdrop of the same official narratives of the Pentagon and the White House, that there is a rogue network, that there is the 'al qaeda', and that America is threatened by external enemies who perpetrated 9/11. Thus you are accomplishing two things simultaneously. One, lending credence to the official narrative of the threat to America being from external outlaw 'pirates', and two, swallowing their decoy. The first point is not addressed in this letter further. Please see Webster Tarpley's book "9/11 Synthetic Terror" (pdf) for a good analysis of how such an external terror threat might be a complete fabrication, and that the real enemy might well be within, or see Michel Chossudovsky's website <http://globalresearch.ca>, or see my rather plebeian book "Prisoners of the Cave" that examines it from the lens of Zbigniew Brzezinski's book 'the Grand Chessboard'. Please permit me however to point out a few anomalies for the second aspect as a reality check based on my limited experience.

The monies you mention changing hands is really pocket change, almost as if a couple of zeros are missing. Why would senior career administration folks jeopardize their good name for petty

cash - regardless of the country they are from? Why would diplomats risk their own daughters in covert-ops? I don't see George Bush or Dick Cheney risk theirs. Why would you think that people in other nations love themselves and their kin any less? You evidently seem to have little idea how trivial it is for most recipients of American aid or World Bank loans to repeatedly skim several billion dollars from the top. Or how the state's apparatus rewards its operatives and supporters in developing nations like Pakistan and Turkey with unaccountable military governments having a free hand over the national treasury and public commons. They can trivially loot with both hands, and quite legally too – since the military (or the dictator du jour in civilian clothes) pretty much dictates the laws to the parliament! Yes a few zeroes are indeed missing to make these amounts even sound tempting. There are far easier ways for them to make far larger amounts of monies than to be stealing secrets from the world's most shockingly powerful superpower in its own den that is crawling with its sophisticated security apparatus and uncompromisingly patriotic field agents!

Thus, in a nutshell, the motive for doing this risky trade by the Turks for a pecuniary gain is highly suspicious, and less than convincing. Same for the high ranking Americans – they have far too much to lose, and far too much smarts to be caught this way in a phone conversation selling state secrets! These aren't just ordinary peoples.

Furthermore, if these treasonous operatives are so smart that they can indulge in such covert activities so successfully in the world's largest security state, and yet be so dumb that they don't know or have never heard of the NSA, the Echelon system, or that the United States of America runs the largest most extensive intelligence network in the history of civilizations under its DIA [see *signals intelligence* in sections 1.11 and 1.12 of EO12333] with budgets which run into unaccountable billions of black-ops dollars and with backdoors to almost all secure communication channels to instantly decipher all communications in near realtime (even if a myth but largely believed by most people), and so nonchalantly and openly be speaking of their drops and pickups and using a location that is easy to identify back to their own countries which, despite their diplomatic immunities, can have severe consequences for their nation if found out, is almost akin to the Pentagon and the White House suggesting that “Bin Laden” is so smart and resourceful that it can hijack 4 airliners simultaneously in the air, outwit all of America's vast air defenses, and run them into tall buildings of the most armed to the teeth superpower nation at 500 mph, and yet be so dumb that his operatives would draw so much attention to themselves the night before the dastardly deed so that anything could go wrong potentially, openly disclose that they didn't want to learn how to land to their instructors as they learnt how to fly jet airliners only on simulators and have that be needlessly remembered or raise suspicions, and leave well

identifiable calling cards behind the day of the crime so that America would know exactly where to drop their retaliatory payloads!

Thus, not to deny that these recordings that you were asked to interpret are genuine, but only to ponder at the nonsequitur conclusions that you have been propounding so energetically which leads one to believe that morons were executing this sophisticated covert-ops for petty cash!

The only rational explanation that credibly explains your discoveries is that these operatives were following policy directives that were agreed to at the highest levels of their respective governments, with assurances and guidance in what they operationally ought to be doing, whether or not each one of them may have known the big picture – most likely not due to rigid compartmentalization of such covert processes which you surely must know much more accurately about than ordinary members of the public brought up on Hollywood.

After the outing of 'Iran-Contra' that went straight into unraveling the government's covertly sanctioned policy at the highest levels, it is much easier to blame pecuniary greed if things ever blow up prematurely. All this blame upon A.Q. Khan under his forced confessional, that his unbridled greed was behind his proliferation network, is the most facile of explanations for it all. He likely had signed blank checks drawn on numbered Swiss accounts in his pockets all through the 1970s until at least the fall of the Berlin Wall – if money is what he wanted, he had plenty of millions by the blessings of his bosses and the magic of *carte blanche*. But that mercenarial explanation for a pecuniary gain is more useful than the unraveling of the entire official collusion space, and is thus in repeated replay since 'Iran-Contra'!

Just to play the devil's advocate to further this analysis, please allow me to ask why the following line of reasoning is so trivially rejectable that it is entirely absent in your analysis: that Pakistan may have been 'officially' armed with nuclear technology* as a covert-policy to check India's (and China's) advances in the long term on the 'Grand Chessboard'?

Creating a three-way manipulatable tie-up between China-India-Pakistan in favor of the 'hectoring hegemons' can be far more advantageous on the 'Grand Chessboard' with a wildcard like Pakistan in the fray. It has the real potential of neutralizing any unexpected threatening alliances between the two most burgeoning challengers to “*American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*” by engaging them in proxy-warfare with a nuclear armed client-state next door if the need ever arises!

Pakistan was, after all, largely 'blessed' out of the Indian sub-continent deliberately as a patsy

client-state on the evolving 'Grand Chessboard' of the time by the active collusion and sanction of the waning and the emerging imperial masters of the time! In case you are interested, please see this Open Letter to a Pakistani General to further examine this line of reasoning, written from the perspective of how Pakistan can actually get out of its client-state status to genuinely serve the aspirations of its own long suffering peoples. For indeed, your whistleblowing data also tends to far more rationally support this notion of a deliberate patsy client state being primed on the geostrategic plane in the aftermath of India making its first nuclear explosion in 1974, than a mere 'rogue operation' of how Pakistan clandestinely acquired its nuclear weapons in plain sight of the world's most watchful superpower, and how these might today be conveniently hijacked by the 'al-qaeda' as the famed 'loose nukes' despite being guarded by the world's 5th largest standing army (see wakeup call at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>).

Certainly, to effectively carry out devious long term covert operations under hegemonic state-doctrines, requires a concert of mercenaries, patsies, moles, and patriotic soldiers, but also ideological masterminds and policy frameworks to strategically guide its execution, and many cloaking devices, red herrings, and psyops to hide the operations. To deny this is to deny the hegemonic history of the United States of America in the face of plenty of ex post facto historical evidence already in plain sight.

And what lends further substance to the idea that a covert 'official' sanction may also be the situation in your case, is the almost bipartisan nature of 'hush ups' being seamlessly observed here. And if there is any truth to any of this analysis, then it is easy to predict that this 'hushing up' will continue into the next Administration, and that what you seek – the public inquiry – will either never be allowed to materialize, or become another “9/11 Commissions Report” if public pressure ever piles up!

Because of this predictable inefficacy of the end result of your call for public hearings, it is perhaps more useful to ask and explore the following meta question which was also briefly alluded to at the beginning of this letter: is it a 'crime' if the matter is deemed to be an 'official' (even if covert) American Foreign Policy Initiative to nuclearize Pakistan and Israel? Or is the only crime here that it may have employed mercenaries, moles, patsies, and client-states in its operational execution without first getting the right Congressional laws on the books (which they very well could have at the risk of tipping off their hands to the world prematurely)? Thus note that Turkey has recently been approved (or is about to be approved) for nuclear cooperation – thus Turkey's role in this covert-ops may (retroactively) no longer be defined as a crime in the strictly legal sense. So what exactly is the definition of a crime? What exactly have you

discovered that you think is a crime? The fact that money changed hands? Or the fact that Pakistan was given nuclear technology? All these appear to be merely matters of semantics in defining what is a crime and what isn't, and the underlying real substantial issues are indeed not being addressed by focussing on the leaves of the tree and not its DNA.

Witness that the decimation of Vietnam and millions of its peoples is yet to be classified as a monumental crime against humanity, and its harbingers went to their graves without ever being hung by their balls. And what was one of them threatened with at best? Impeachment because of lying about illegally breaking into a building! Also witness that the 'Truman Doctrine' which criminally held hostage the entire world at the brink of Armageddon for almost the entire second half of the twentieth century, and which culminated in the decimation of Afghanistan and its millions of peoples in order to finally take down the USSR in a proxy war on another's lands with another's blood, is often hailed as a major success of America's foreign policy. Its harbingers are still vigorously pursuing their 'American Dreams' in various think-tanks and academe in your neck of the woods while planning more decimations under its successor doctrine, the 'Bush Doctrine'.

You tread a rather vacuous line if you use the existing model and definition of 'justice' and 'legality' to uncover this crime as well. However, if you were to move over to a more rational and equitable set of universally applied norms for fairness and legality – let's say for example, acknowledging the overwhelming superiority of the Judeo-Christian heritage, the Ten Commandments and the Biblical Golden Rule are both suitably 'secularized' and applied to American Foreign Policy calculus and the Congress is prevailed upon to make laws in accordance with these – you may more efficaciously be able to hang the real monumental criminals at the altar of real justice. I suspect if such fundamental matters enter the public consciousness and are openly debated, it may yet change the complexion of this nation.

Otherwise what really changes? Unless you are bold enough to assert that “*imperial mobilization*” is itself a monumental crime; that it is counter to the democratic aspirations of the peoples of the United States of America because “*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*” and thus its covert pursuit is treasonous by definition under any pretext, even when couched as 'American Foreign Policy Initiative' or 'preemptive self-defense'; that the very exercise of 'hegemony' is the prime-mover that leads to covert-ops in the first place, and to the wanton usurpation of the 'lesser' humanity; and that both its advocates and harbingers alike are the worst monumental criminals of humanity to be sent off to Guantanamo Bay for eternity; unless you boldly assert all these commonsensical truths, at best, after you are done successfully

prosecuting your investigations at the FBI and getting your public Congressional hearings on them, what do you get? One set of dispensable 'hectoring hegemons' is simply replaced by another, but in continuation of the same overarching policies of 'empire'. The 'party' still continues! Witness that the underlying themes of dealing in “*straight power concepts*” articulated by George Kennan in 1948 still hold sway in 2008, and are directly responsible for the unspeakable horrors committed from Vietnam to Iraq, and perhaps now in Iran and Pakistan!

One final note: You might find the following rebuttal essay on 'Nuclear Security' thought provoking in the context of your public disclosures and concern for nuclear security (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/response-toziamian-nuclear-security.html>). The essay argues that a fair calculus of nuclear security should not just be limited to protection of the 'empire' from the terrorist acts of the so called 'pirates' and 'rogue' states acquiring 'loose nukes' and/or developing their own crude arsenal, but also include protection from the predatory impulses of the 'emperor' to threaten preemptive nuclear first-strikes on non-nuclear nations to get them to heel. And further include protection from the emperor's vengeful retaliatory nuclear strikes in the event of any wanton nuclear terrorist act that is unilaterally blamed upon the lowly non-nuclear state merely because that darn stateless terrorist master actor, “Bin Laden”, is cited within its borders and releases a confessional video!

A sound nuclear security calculus [and global systems of checks and balances] must be able to [at least] deter both these [nuclear primacy] scenarios (A, B), and must become the focus of concerned whistleblowers as the likely near term threat facing a vast majority of innocent peoples. Would you agree that this poses a far greater threat to the world's security and peace prospects than the 7 or 8 year old FBI [recorded] conversations in Turkish? And would you further agree that more you insist on visiting old information, more current information and present risks will be swept under the rug? Thus it isn't surprising to me that Rupert Murdoch's newspaper in England leaked your story out at this time when America is getting ready to attack Iran – for to my cynical mind, it's a wonderfully distracting and vacuous mystery chase that can occupy the otherwise sharp minds focussed on matters of more pressing urgency!

I hope this was useful. It may be entirely off the mark as well, as it is just an outsider's view trying to make sense of it all. However, as you may well have learnt listening to the FBI tapes, the concept of independent 'nation-states' is now quite passé, and we are entering a New World Order in which “*The United States has overstepped its borders in all spheres -- economic, political and humanitarian and has imposed itself on other states.*” This “*unipolar*” world “*means in practice one thing: one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-*

making, a world of one master, one sovereign,” which makes the world “extremely dangerous.” (Putin, February 10, 2007). A recognition of this blatant fact must [surely] enter into the forensic interpretation of any data that pertains to covert-ops on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Nothing is at face value.

With best wishes for continued success in your on-going quest for real truth and justice as 'just a citizen' that can make a lasting and substantial impact on the calculus of your nation's foreign policy initiatives for the benefit and welfare of the entire world's peoples.

This letter will be posted at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Kind Regards

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Footnotes: The letter is fully referenced with embedded links in the original source which are not reproduced here.

There is a followup analysis to this letter after undertaking a thorough study of Sibel Edmonds' public disclosures, interviews, and videos, March 27, 2008, aptly titled: **“Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!”**
<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/beware-redherrings-nuclear-security.html>

* Since this writing, further research by this scribe has revealed that it is very likely that the so called rogue network of American intelligence operatives was working hand-in-glove with the Pakistani metallurgist Dr. A. Q. Khan to in fact sabotage, compromise, and/or delay Pakistan's nuclear weapons program by planting false and/or unworkable products, technologies, purchases, and leads. The evidence based on the actual role of Dr. A. Q. Khan in Pakistan's nuclear weapons development which was indeed minuscule, suggests that Dr. A. Q. Khan may have been a Trojan Horse diabolically planted in Pakistan by Western intelligence to subvert the genuine efforts of Pakistani scientists like Dr. Munir Ahmad Khan at the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission. Private conversations with several Pakistani scientists and researchers reveal an entirely different perspective from the one publicly promulgated in the West as well as in Pakistan. Unable to sabotage the nuclear weapons development directly, the 'loose nukes' has

been fashioned for plans B and C – saving Pakistan and the world from their falling into the hands of Ali Baba.

Chapter 32

Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?

February 19, 2008*

*Addendums February 23, 2008 ; March 29, 2008 ; September 10, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/profound-clairvoyance.html>

On February 19, 2008, Pakistan's largest English language daily Dawn and the world press identically reported in a story boldly headlined **“Indian official warns over Pakistan nukes”**, that: *“The nature of the dangers which nuclear weapons pose has dramatically intensified with the growing risk that such weapons may be acquired by terrorists... The mounting concern over the likelihood that in a situation of chaos, Pakistan’s nuclear assets may fall into the hands of jihadi elements ... underscores how real this danger has become ... India has to be deeply concerned about the danger it faces”*.

As usual, neither Pakistan's Foreign office, nor Pakistan's newsmedia appear to be adequately equipped to effectively deal with this propaganda mantra of 'loose nukes'. The rising crescendo of this mantra which will be dutifully harvested to eventually see NATO and UN troops taking over our 'nuke' safety to come 'save' us and the world, was fully dismantled in this rebuttal-report by Project Humanbeingsfirst: **“Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security’”**, available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

This report on 'nuclear security' was forwarded to the Foreign Office through a retired military contact person, but that august Office does not seem to have benefited from it. Even almost two months later, right in the middle of Pakistan's most important election, indeed on election day itself, the matter surfaces again. The prime reason for this was also preemptively deconstructed in this stark warning to the nation by Project Humanbeingsfirst: **“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard’”**.

All this analytical deconstruction of reality is of course under the premise that lonely 'Alice' is wide awake while the mainstream has been complicity sold the 'Mad Hatter's' reality at the 'unbirthday party' enthusiastically singing the 'imperial' war song without noticing its absurdity.

To understand just how absurd, the fact that the trumpeting elephants in the bedroom are also loudly singing the 'imperial song' and yet remain unnoticed – as examined in the following two dismantling-reports of Benazir Bhutto's assassination by Project Humanbeingsfirst: **“Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto”** and **“Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!”** – with all mainstream news sources choosing to ignore the subject matter entirely, is telling in and of itself of either co-option or complicity.

The perpetuation of this absurdity can further be witnessed in the opinion piece in the same edition of Dawn ('**US poll fears**') by the Rand Corporation's 'antiterrorism expert', Farhana Ali, that entirely omitted any aspect of this hidden-only-in-plain-sight reality. While voices of 'empire' deftly spinning *“imperial mobilization”* as its 'war on terror' continually get prominence in the victims' own newspapers and are loudly echoed by its own politicians and ruling elite who now claim to be more 'white' than the 'white man' willingly carrying more of its 'burden', contrarian voices of reasoned-sanity able to penetrate through the mass-deception and 'technique of infamy' are conveniently shut out.

Thus, it is not surprising that Zardari itches to join his late iconoclastic wife in cleaning out *“the very petri dish of international terrorism”* [<http://www.cfr.org/publication/14041>] : *'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war, party Co-chairman Asif Ali Zardari said on Saturday.'* (Daily Times, February 17, 2008, 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari')

Well, the proof of the pudding (prognostications) is in its eating (coming true). The following was 'clairvoyantly' predicted by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its bold wakeup call to the Pakistani nation two months ago. While almost all pundits of Pakistani politics everywhere, including Pakistan's own newsmedia and its intelligentsia, were crying hoarse of 'rigging' at the polls until today – the day after elections – Project Humanbeingsfirst seems to have been the only analytically deconstructing voice to have suggested to the contrary as far back as December 21, 2007 in its wakeup call:

“ ... This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is merely the rebottling of

the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide! ... ”

And we see exactly the same come true today, February 19, 2008. Witness Dawn's reports: **US hopes polls lead to 'civilian democracy', and 'Heavyweights knocked out'**; The Nation's reports: **Pakistani people have spoken- US, and Foreign observers satisfied over free and fair elections**; The Daily Times report: **Foreign observers satisfied**. Hopefully, nothing further that the rational and awakened mind prognosticates, will ever come true.

Thus perhaps it is better to continue wishing upon the well and not examine Kosovo's independence yesterday at the hands of NATO that was immediately accepted, never mind aided and abetted, by the United States and the EU after NATO and UN forces had been invited in on a 'peace mission' with a UN resolution in 1999. There is certainly no reason to fear Baluchistan – sharing similar grievances and step-sisterly treatment – meeting a similar 'independence' along similar pretexts that will initially invite NATO in to come 'save us' from the 'Taliban' and the 'loose nukes' about to fall into their inglorious hands!

The next step – repartition, as examined in the wakeup call. At that time, the repartitioning of Pakistan will make as much sense, and will garner as much world sympathy and support, as Serbia's partition today.

This is the great slight-of-hand devilish power of the New World Order – make things so bad for the peoples through state-sponsored terrorism and the 'war on terror' which legitimizes any inhumanity and any level of destruction including nuclear attacks on non-nuclear nations, that the terrorized peoples will rush to the State (or the world's Policeman) seeking mainly only their security, willingly giving up anything and everything in return including their inalienable Rights as Human Beings First! Far fetched? That is how the Americans and their brethren in the EU and the UK have lost their “*essential liberties*”. For the Global South, while the modus operandi remain the same, the baby-steps are mere 'pawn' moves on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Study the geostrategic game of the 'hectoring hegemons' with the imperialist's mind and its

doctrines, and the baby-steps become obvious. Keep solely focussing on each baby-step as it unfolds by sheer 'happenstance', and the accurate predictions of the next baby-steps appear clairvoyant!

The newly elected team (and their next legatees) will surely ensure that Pakistan's pathetic '*descent into oblivion*' transpires, as by their own admission, they accept that the fabricated '*fight against militants is “our war”, not just America’s war*'.

None other than America's favorite son's prophetic words appear to be of most relevance in describing this phenomenon of the 'Negro' that has been transpiring in this nation since its 'wretched' inception:

*“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, **and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.** The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”* (Martin Luther King).

The seeds for this 'Negro' phenomenon were deftly cultivated in our fertile obsequious soil by Lord Macaulay when he imaginatively synthesized the 'Indian babu' or 'brown sahib' who would *“form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.”*

This phenomenon, of dominant civilizations constructing 'native informants' in order to colonize its victims with their own kind, like *“hegemony”*, is hardly new however. It is in fact, *“as old as mankind”*.

And its blanket recognition in every generation in every age seems to have become a first necessity of self-defense for its victims – at least among those who still have any dignity and self-respect left. This is all the more essential today in the age of neo-colonialism where the 'baboons' du jour seek *“full spectrum dominance”* using the best techniques and methods of Machiavelli, game theory, and devilish machinations, including multi-faceted 'technique of

infamy' of inventing multiple lies and covert-ops to keep the peoples occupied debating which of them might be true while fait-accompli proceeds in the backdrop of vacuous debates and red herrings. In an age where ***“Deception is the mind of the State”***, effective self-defense by a people can only begin by anticipating and unraveling that deception. That's just how it is!

Addendum February 23, 2008

As if to deliberately lend further substance to the deconstructed reality outlined here, the following two news reports appeared in today's Dawn: “Musharraf has a role in new set-up: US” and “Pressure on Asif, Nawaz to work with president”. The titles are revealing in and of themselves and need no further elaboration per se except to carefully note that it is a public relations campaign to justify to the Pakistani public what is already the foregone, very calculatingly played out machinations to affect the movement of a patsy 'pawn' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. And the following oped in the Nation yesterday (February 22, 2008), “After the election”, is among the first to appear from the editorial writers of a major English language daily in Pakistan that finally seems to have found the courage to start 'clairvoyantly' seeing the structural reality of these elections that shouts **'status quo'**: “... *The President is actually ideally placed for a repetition of 1988, only earlier. He should dissolve the National Assembly as soon as he feels that the electorate is now likely to give him the Parliament he wants, which is one with the power of validating his actions under the PCO and Emergency, and which will let him pick as PM a rank outsider, who will disappear as graciously as Shaukat Aziz. The President has the dissolution power, so he will find enough opportunity. The first reason he will have is that of the War on Terror. Joining the self-serving American and European choruses of “not enough” will be the President of Pakistan, who will use this as a ground of dissolution.*” Thank you Nation for showing some journalistic integrity by way of attempting to see past the manifest 'katputli tamashas' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. When will others follow suit in seeing the elephants collectively trumpeting in the newlywed's bed?

Addendum2 March 29, 2008

More clairvoyance? The following headlines in today's and yesterday's Dawn scream out the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard' that is to culminate in a premeditated nuclear war on Iran with Pakistan being dragged into it just as compellingly as both Afghanistan and Iraq. The writing's on the wall, with the new incoming administration in Pakistan once again, like the

previous administrations over the past 9 years, either willingly as idiotic patsies, or complicitly as sharing in the aims of the 'hectoring hegemons', are diligently working on their portion of the plan to “birth-pang” the entire “Global Zone of Percolating Violence”. In either case, their monumentally criminal deconstruction of Pakistan is proceeding with haste as predicted:

Unless there are any 'ma ka lals' remaining in Pakistan, this 'wretched' country – my only nationality and geophysical identity – in a very short time will descend into a situation of exacerbated Muslim on Muslim violence as is even unfolding once again in Iraq today under orchestration, for which the President of United States expressed his satisfaction in these words: . Similar words have been written for Pakistan. May the treasonous, wherever they may reside, never find peace; every time they look in the mirror, may they only see images like these happening to their own kin. What else can a powerless plebeian efficaciously do – but to show the hegemons how life might be for them under the Biblical Golden Rule 'do unto others as you have others do unto you'?

Addendum3 September 10, 2008

Observing the events of the day being rehearsed with all the pomp and majestic show – complete with horse-drawn buggy and kisses on the cheeks and all – before the applauding world with Mr. Zardari taking the highest oath of office in Pakistan, reminded me of the opening wedding scene from Mario Puzo's movie the Godfather, attended by the motley of morality-challenged, all dressed in their finest Sunday outfits. The only thing that appeared to be missing during the festivities in the non-movie version was the camera zooming into private meetings in beautifully shuttered oak and mahogany paneled darkened rooms behind closed doors on how the “territory” was to be divided up, who would get what loot, and who would be assigned to make which offer that couldn't be refused! Even the fictional Michael Coreleone could not go so “legit” as the real life enactment! Once made “legit” and cleansed into a “virgin”, is it slanderous to recall the past? None of the afore-stated staid recollections from newspaper reports even begin to scratch the real surface of the actual experiences of many Pakistanis under Asif Ali Zardari during the two short hereditary reigns of his beloved wife. His popular nom de guerre of “Mr. ten percent” among the general public hardly did him justice. And neither could Al Capone ever be charged for anything other than tax evasion! Even that opportunity no longer exists – so long as the godfather dutifully continues America's “war on terror”! See: **Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude.**

Chapter 33

Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto

February 09, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/perpetuating-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>

The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'.

In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on February 07, 2008, the following precious gem was noted: ***'Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.'***

The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's wakeup call "*Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'*" (<http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>): ***'Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'***

Since the penning of this wakeup call to the Pakistani peoples, Benazir Bhutto (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>) was assassinated only a week later to further the 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemán of 'al-qaeda' which was immediately blamed by the Pakistan Government and its English language press the very next day (Dawn, Daily Times, Najam Sethi, December 29, 2007).

The Scotland Yard, which was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully

embarked on their forensic journey had already expressed their belief ***“Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto”*** (Times Online, January 13, 2008).

And on February 08, 2008, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has conclusively offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the Hindu Kush monitoring, controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies.

In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately arrested *“Two very important terrorists”* as noted by the Dawn. The Daily Times too echoed: *“It is a major breakthrough. These two men were involved in the assassination and they are from a militant group which is relatively new,” the official said. “Their tentacles are from the tribal region and Baitullah Mehsud”* ‘.

The United States immediately, and enthusiastically, endorsed the findings: ***“In terms of the investigation itself by Scotland Yard, we view this as a credible investigation by independent outside experts ... we don’t have any reason why we would question the validity of their assessment”***, as reported by the Nation.

The International Herald Tribune however, perhaps more interested in journalism than in supporting *“imperial mobilization”*, candidly observed: ***“The [Scotland Yard] findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts.”***

The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter (echoing the sentiments of the NY Times): ***“It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,”***.

Interestingly, most mainstream English newspapers the world over carried similar observations spanning the gamut of endorsement to mild skepticism. But none that I scanned, ventured as far as to forensically equate the assassination of Benazir Bhutto with 'Synthetic Terror' in order to fabricate pretexts for further *“imperial mobilization”* on the 'Grand Chessboard'! The grotesquely trumpeting elephant dancing on the newlywed's bed once again famously ignored.

Manufacturing 'consent' is in full swing worldwide, but mainly targeted at the sole superpower's

“populist democracy” which is strongly *“inimical to imperial mobilization ... except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat ... [and sustained] challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*, as Zbigniew Brzezinski shrewdly puts it.

So, the ruling elite of the world, once again, appear to be realigned in perpetuating the scare of the imminent destruction of Western civilization at the hands of the 'Islamofascists' – calculatingly constructed by Bernard Lewis in CFR's influential 'Foreign Affairs' in 1990 on the eve of the emergence of the victorious sole superpower on the 'Grand Chessboard', as the *“irrational ... roots of Muslim rage ... [which] is no less than a clash of civilizations”* – just as it was in 2003 with the mantra of 'WMD's' in the hands of 'rogue actors'.

Between some 'red' and 'orange' alert, Daniel Pipes ratcheted that up to *“Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”* to make up for the increasing lackadaisical attitude among the skeptical populist democracies as *“so many people in the West still don't believe that they are at war [with] .. radical Islam”!*

Only this time, the boogiemans' nom de guerre is *“Baitullah Mehsud”*, and it resides in a cave in the Hindu Kush with OBL instead of in a desert palace in Mesopotamia. And it is likely to steal a *“loose nuke”* or two from Pakistan which the Iranians will dutifully use to destroy the sanity of the West with, leading to their (Iran's) instant decimation in *“‘defensive’ US military action”* and the much longed for 'de-nuking' of Pakistan by NATO and UN forces already staged at its borders.

The next stop, all too obviously, is the increasing crescendo of imminent threats to Western civilization, followed by a real 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee (February 01, 2007, quoted in the wakeup call), and as ominously prognosticated by Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, noted above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in the wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard today.

A new 'coalition of the willing' – destination Tehran and Islamabad next!

And almost as if on cue to the above prognostications penned on February 09, 2008, Fox News reported on Wednesday, February 13, 2008, in its story headlined *“Bush Pushes for House Action on Eavesdropping Rules After Senate Passage”* the following statement by President

George W. Bush: *“terrorists are planning new attacks on our country ... that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison.”*

Yes indeed it will, because this time, the new *“new pearl harbor”* is expected to be a nuclear terrorist act. One for which, the United States Government has been diligently preparing for with simulated drills and workshops like the “Day After”. [<http://iis-db.stanford.edu/pubs/21872/DayAfterWorkshopReport.pdf>]

These drills can – like all other surprise 9/11 and 7/7 days of infamy that had exactly similar drills which miraculously became live – once again become live 'terrorist' events and lead to massive *“imperial mobilization”* against all remaining nations in the 'arc of crisis' already identified on the 'Grand Chessboard'.

It ain't rocket science, unless one is shilling for empire. Between 'manufacturing consent' to harness popular public opinion and 'manufacturing dissent' to distract the protests with red herrings, all agencies, global newsmedia, and various and sundry vassals of 'empire' are assiduously crafting the *“high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment”* necessary for *“imperial mobilization”* of Western *“populist democracies”* which are no longer *“infected by imperialist emotions ...a quest for national glory, 'the white man's burden', 'la mission civilisatrice', ...”*. (Brzezinski)

It is perhaps also why, no English language daily in Pakistan, or the New York Times, has bothered to publish this humble scribe's 'brilliant' forewarnings – it seems that they don't like real forensic clairvoyance, or uncomfortable deconstruction of reality when 'Alice' is wide awake! Only hard ex post facto 'forensic' data, as gleaned by the Scotland Yard, and as endorsed by the official organs and vassals of the sole superpower, before they determine **“all the news that's fit to print”** to the incessant beat of the 'Mad Hatter's' imperial war song!

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press (never mind the world or its press) to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of $2 + 2 = 4$ on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of *'war on terror'* against the fabricated 'al qaeda'? An ex post facto narrative in ten-twenty years? A multi-million dollar book deal after the nation's *'descent into oblivion'* is complete? Or the 'morning after'? Post fait accompli of yet another 'new pearl harbor', there is no 'red pill' – only victims! And further exaggerated wet dreams of *“full spectrum dominance”* of 'baboons' in suits and ties passing off as hominids!

Stand-up today as the genuine hominid and unmask the impostors, or live in the ruins of

humanity tomorrow as pet-zombies of the 'baboons' – for only the early-dead would have mercifully remained human!

The world, the majority hominids inhabiting it, and its co-opted rulers in developing nations would do well to heed the clairvoyance of Bernard Lewis in 'Crisis of Islam': ***“If the fundamentalists are correct in their calculations and succeed in their war, then a dark future awaits the world, especially the part of it that embraces Islam”*** and take defensive-note of the ominously prescient ***“Global Zone of Percolating Violence”*** identified by Zbigniew Brzezinski in the 'Grand Chessboard'.

For, it isn't only the children of the 'lesser god' in the South who are in danger of losing their tabula rasa, but the privileged Northern civilizations are likely to descend into police-states and martial law with another 911 transpiring in any Western nation. All the laws are already on the books to create 'legal dictatorships' in the West to protect the nice Judeo-Christian peoples from the evil 'Islamofascists'!

What a model of civilizational-progress in the modernity du jour whereby the entire specie is in a steep transformative '*descent into oblivion*' due to a handful of parasites '*who wage wars by way of deception*' cleverly making patsies even of their own victims. That is the pathetic tragedy of Benazir Bhutto (see ***“Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!”***).

The vast majority, 99.9%, have been silenced into apathetically ***“looking from the side”***, while their respective co-opted local ruling elite control all sources of power to become the major cheerleaders and circus clowns of the 'hectoring hegemons' – uncannily forgetting that six feet under, the hungry maggots can't tell the difference!

Footnote: The essay is fully referenced with embedded links in the original source which are not reproduced here.

Chapter 34

Letters to Editors On their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto!

February 08-19, 2009

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/letters-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>

Letter to Editor, Dawn - “Indian official warns over Pakistan nukes”, February 19, 2008

On February 19, 2008, Dawn reported that: *“The nature of the dangers which nuclear weapons pose has dramatically intensified with the growing risk that such weapons may be acquired by terrorists... The mounting concern over the likelihood that in a situation of chaos, Pakistan’s nuclear assets may fall into the hands of jihadi elements ... underscores how real this danger has become ... India has to be deeply concerned about the danger it faces”.*

As usual, neither Pakistan's Foreign office, nor Pakistan's newsmedia appear to be adequately equipped to effectively deal with this propaganda mantra of *'loose nukes'*. The rising crescendo of this mantra which will be dutifully harvested to eventually see NATO and UN troops taking over our 'nuke' safety to come 'save' us and the world, was fully dismantled in this rebuttal-report by Project Humanbeingsfirst: **“Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'”**.

This report was forwarded to the Foreign Office through a retired military contact person, but that august Office does not seem to have benefited from it. Even almost two months later, right in the middle of Pakistan's most important election, indeed on election day itself, the matter surfaces again. The prime reason for this was also preemptively deconstructed in this stark warning to the nation by Project Humanbeingsfirst: **“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'”**.

All this analytical deconstruction of reality is of course under the premise that lonely 'Alice' is

wide awake while the mainstream has been complicity sold the 'Mad Hatter's' reality at the 'unbirthday party' enthusiastically singing the 'imperial' war song without noticing its absurdity.

To understand just how absurd, the fact that the trumpeting elephants in the bedroom are also singing the 'imperial song' and remain unnoticed – as examined in these two analysis reports of Benazir Bhutto's assassination by Project Humanbeingsfirst: **“Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto”**, and **“Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!”**, with all mainstream news sources choosing to ignore the subject matter entirely – is telling in and of itself.

This absurdity can further be witnessed in the opinion piece in the same edition of Dawn (**US poll fears**) by the Rand Corporation 'antiterrorism expert', Farhana Ali. While voices of 'empire' deftly spinning *“imperial mobilization”* as its *'war on terror'* continually get prominence in the victims' own newspapers and are loudly echoed by its own politicians and ruling elite who claim to be more 'white' than the 'white man' willingly carrying more of its 'burden', contrarian voices of sanity able to penetrate through the mass deception are conveniently shut out.

Well, the proof of the pudding is in its eating. The following was clairvoyantly predicted by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its bold wakeup call to the Pakistani nation two months ago. While almost all pundits of Pakistani politics everywhere were crying hoarse of 'rigging' at the polls until today – the day after elections – Project Humanbeingsfirst seems to have been the only voice to have suggested to the contrary as far back as December 21, 2007 in its wakeup call:

“ ... This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide! ...”

And we see exactly the same come true today (in Dawn's report: **US hopes polls lead to**

'civilian democracy', and 'Heavyweights knocked out'). Hopefully nothing else that the rational and awakened mind prognosticates, will ever come true.

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Letter to Editor, Dawn, February 14, 2008 – “How low can your government sink?”

In his weekly column of February 10, 2008, **'From crisis to crisis'**, the venerable Ardeshir Cowasjee, after making some banal but obviously true observations about the absence of “*law and order*” and how little our ruling elite has likely ever understood “*democracy*” such that they have not even risen to its level of “*mediocrity*” as the “*worst form of government except for all others*”, concluded with this question and assertion: “*President General Musharraf, how low can your government sink? The dead will one day be heard.*”

While I defer to the senior columnist's expert knowledge of the dead as I can't claim to know much about what if anything awaits them apart from mythologies that I have been taught, as an ordinary plebeian, I can however, humbly, but verifiably offer that we haven't seen the “*low*” yet. It is rather surprising that even as a veteran octogenarian who has seen all the machinations of superpowers, Cowasjee is unable to insightfully describe the 'hectoring hegemons' playing the 'great game' once again on the 'Grand Chessboard'. He is evidently unfamiliar with the computer science concept of '*Most Significant Bits*' (MSB) in a vector of bits each of which contributes according to its station and position in a computer word. An MSB can trivially override the value of lower order bits just as easily as a 'one' in the thousandth place overshadows a 'one' in the tenth or unitary place in our familiar decimal arithmetic. For local national politics to be independently culpable for their failings, the machinations of higher geopolitics has to be diked (i.e., neutralized by building dikes). Identifying the true significance of various 'bits' is just as important for computer science as it is for social and political science. The West excels in both; we merely only mimic them without much comprehension either of state-craft, computer science, or any science for that matter (with few notable exceptions).

Well, the machinations to first create a crippled Pakistan in an entirely avoidable blood-bath as

an easily manipulatable 'client-state' to check the advance of Communism – Jinnah's and the Muslims' genuine struggle for a separate nation notwithstanding – and then to maintain this status quo in deliberate equilibrium in which none of the original aspirations for a separate nation could be realized, to the present day of deliberate destabilization to squirrel away its “*loose nukes*” and to repartition the outmoded 'client-state' to better suit the new posturing in the new '*great game*' on the '*Grand Chessboard*', are known to any half-serious student of superpower geopolitics. Why such an understanding should remain notably absent in Ardeshir Cowasjee's columns as the 'MSB' of Pakistan's trauma and travails can perhaps only be addressed by him in further elaboration of his own question “*how low can your government sink?*”

In this plebeian's view, this 'wretched' nation is in its steep “*descent into oblivion*”. The assassination of Benazir Bhutto (as deconstructed in “**Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!**”), and the clever red herring of the patsy 'al qaeda' taking the fall not only for the assassination (as analyzed in “**Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto**”) but also a stolen “*loose nuke*” or two (as deconstructed in “**Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'**”), are all baby-steps in the nation's further destabilization that begs the mature analysis of veteran and seasoned thinkers like Cowasjee and privileged others who grace the columns of this august newspaper and get to have their say.

I look forward to either a convincing rebuttal of these deconstructions of manifest 'katputli tamashas', or Ardeshir Cowasjee and Dawn (in its editorials) courageously coming right out and saying what most plebeian Pakistanis today believe to be the truth of the matter – for that is indeed the only meaning of Democracy – what people believe, and what they want. This is really why it is the worst form of government, one that can at best, rise to plebeian norms, the norms that killed Socrates. For all other norms are thought to be far worse – or that is what the West, and Cowasjee, would like us to believe.

Even accepting what the 'White Man' has taught us in its '*la mission civilisatrice*' – which we have gobbled up like no other 'brown sahibs' in history – the peoples neither have a voice, nor any genuine representation, never mind a 'social contract' according to which they agree to be governed according to the laws they approve and ratify. All of this is hogged by the ruling elite and their vassals who collaborate to construct 'Mafioso' contracts to govern the 'serfs' by, whose only eye is for the national “*kitty*” and unbridled power, and who deftly either '*manufacture consent*' by bleating 'imperial' songs du jour in dutiful service as obliging 'client-state', or '*manufacture dissent*' by purporting to be exposing the 'imperial' crimes. But in reality, in both

cases, only cleverly deflect from the 'MSB' of the matter and thus inadvertently, or deliberately, misdiagnose the disease. Let either charge not be the fate of any honest exponent of truth.

Thank You.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Letter to Editor, The News, February 14, 2008 – More patsies on the 'Grand Chessboard'

In its editorial of February 14, 2008, titled “**Benazir's book**”, the News opined: “*While Benazir, in her book, touches on many critical concerns, including those of terror and relations between Islam and the west, the task of solving these problems is no easy one.*” I would humbly venture to offer that such a relation is rather straightforward to fathom, and indeed solve, for those un co-opted few who understand the need for boogiemans to promulgate 'empire'. Has this august newspaper become so memory challenged like the unfortunate victim herself that it cannot bring perspective to bear on the deception game being played on the 'Grand Chessboard'?

Not only was Benazir Bhutto made a patsy by the 'hectoring hegemony' as rationally deconstructed in “**Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!**”, but the entire nation, not to mention the world, is again being made a patsy by deliberately “**Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto**”.

If the newsmedia cannot lend perspective to imperial monumental crimes against humanity and becomes so relegated to being obedient stenographers that they entirely mimic their masters (ruling elite) whom they appear to exclusively serve as if they were the TASS of yesterday, perhaps it's time to shut down the profession of journalism. If one cannot distinguish between the crimes of the 'pirates' and the 'emperors', cannot identify the cultivated puppets from the puppetmasters, are unable to apportion to each the guilt and culpability commensurate with their station, no reportage is perhaps better than being complicit in perpetuating mass deception for “*imperial mobilization*”. For then, at least, peoples' own commonsense comes into play for the inalienable right to self-defense! It is the sowing of confusion and obfuscation that enable any ruling-elite to carry-on as vassals and client-states of 'empire'.

And while I can quite agree with the editorial when it notes: *“Most immediately, any government would have to find means to improve the precarious security situation in the country, and nothing that the PPP's leadership has said so far gives any indication that it has a viable strategy to achieve this”*, the newspaper's inability to even grasp at the hidden in plain-sight reality of 'hectoring hegemons' deliberately destabilizing Pakistan to get at its 'loose nukes' (see **“Open letter to a Pakistani General”**) is just as inexplicable as the famously trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed that is often ignored until fait accompli. Then, ex post facto, all rush to write about it as quite obvious!

There are certainly other more harmless professions and honorable ways of making a living than being the purveyors of falsehood. Either the newspaper openly declares itself the new 'TASS' – the privatized extension of the State's apparatus – or minimally lends rational and historical perspective to at least its editorials by transcending the stenography school of thought and going back to the heyday of journalism that understood its overarching mission to be the watchdogs upon the corridors of power – to the 1960s, to I.F. Stone – a period which courageously recognized that ***“Deception is a state of mind - and the mind of the State”*** (James Jesus Angleton, former head of CIA Counter Intelligence, 1954-1974).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Letter to Editor, The Nation, February 14, 2008 – Patsies on the 'Grand Chessboard'

In the Nation's article of February 13, 2008, '**A profound manifesto of her beliefs**', a detailed unveiling of the late Benazir Bhutto's book was disclosed. Has this august newspaper become so memory challenged like the unfortunate victim herself that it cannot bring perspective to bear on the deception game being played on the 'Grand Chessboard'? Not only was Benazir Bhutto made a patsy by the 'hectoring hegemons' as rationally deconstructed in **“Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!”**, but the entire nation, not to mention the world, is again being made a patsy by deliberately **“Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto”**.

If the newsmedia cannot lend perspective to imperial monumental crimes against humanity and

becomes so relegated to being obedient stenographers that they entirely mimic their masters whom they appear to exclusively serve as if they were the TASS of yesterday, perhaps it's time to shut down the profession of journalism. If one cannot distinguish between the crimes of the 'pirates' and the 'emperors', cannot apportion to them the guilt and culpability commensurate with their station, no reportage is better than being complicit in perpetuating mass deception for "*imperial mobilization*". For then, at least, peoples' own commonsense comes into play for the inalienable right to self-defense! It is the sowing of confusion and obfuscation that enable any ruling-elite to carry-on as vassals and client-states of 'empire'.

There are certainly other more harmless professions and honorable ways of making a living than being the purveyors of falsehood. Either openly declare yourselves the new TASS as the privatized extension of the state's apparatus, or lend rational and historical perspective to every report by transcending the stenography school of thought and going back to the heyday of journalism that understood its overarching mission to be the watchdogs upon the corridors of power – to the 1960s, to I.F. Stone – a period which courageously recognized that "*Deception is a state of mind – and the mind of the State*" (James Jesus Angleton, former head of CIA Counter Intelligence, 1954-1974).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Letter to Editor, Daily Times, February 08, 2008

The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on February 07, 2008, the following precious gem was noted: '*Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.*' The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's wakeup call (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>): '*Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in*

written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'

Since the writing of this wakeup call, Benazir Bhutto (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>) was assassinated only a week later to further the 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-Qaeda' who was immediately blamed the very next day (or was purported to have claimed responsibility as noted by Daily Times, December 29, 2007).

The [earnest] Najam Sethi of Daily Times, displaying his own considerable forensic expertise, had noted in his own news analysis in the same edition at the time: *'Shortly before she returned to Pakistan, Daily Times reported a statement by Baitullah Mehsud, an Al Qaeda-Taliban warlord based in Waziristan, saying that he had trained "hundreds of suicide bombers" and was determined to kill Benazir Bhutto because she was an American agent.'*

He further went on to complain: *'But sections of the media sympathetic to Al Qaeda's anti-American aims and objectives now quickly pounced on Daily Times and accused it of wilfully carrying an erroneous report.'* And then, the veteran journalist laid out the same mantra as the hectoring hegemon: *'Why is it difficult to believe that the same Islamist network that tried to eliminate President Musharraf, Shaukat Aziz, Aftab Sherpao and Benazir Bhutto on October 18 may be responsible for her murder on December 27?'*

I would humbly dare to suggest, that for the same reason as why the WMD's did not exist in Iraq, or more importantly, as there does exist, in bright plain-sight of those not unwilling to see, the blueprint for world conquest on the 'Grand Chessboard' that employs the same paradigms and boogiemans that have now been made existential with copious help from co-opted and willing vassals the world over, like the Daily Times. Not to be left behind in the race for who helped win the 'World War IV' the most, the Scotland Yard, who was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already noted **"Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto"** (Times Online, January 13, 2008).

And today, February 08, 2008, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-Qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the Hindu Kush monitoring, controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies.

In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately made 'two more' "important arrests", as the Daily Times stenographically echoed, continuing: ' "*It is a major breakthrough. These two men were involved in the assassination and they are from a militant group which is relatively new,*" the official said. "*Their tentacles are from the tribal region and Baitullah Mehsud*" ' (February 08, 2008).

The International Herald Tribune (February 08, 2008), perhaps more interested in journalism than stenography, aptly noted: "*The findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts.*" The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter: "*It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,*"

Next stop, a 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago (February 01, 2007, quoted in the wakeup call) before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, cited above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in this wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard's today.

It is perhaps also why, no English language daily in Pakistan, or the New York Times, has bothered to publish this scribe's humble prognostication – they don't like real forensic clairvoyance and uncomfortable deconstruction of reality! Only hard ex post facto 'forensic' data, as gleaned by the Scotland Yard, before the news media can determine "***all the news that's fit to print***"!

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press, to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of ' $2 + 2 = 4$ ' on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of 'war on terror' against the fabricated 'al qaeeda'? An ex post facto narrative in ten-twenty years, a multi-million dollar book deal after the nation's '*descent into oblivion*' * is complete, or the 'morning after'? Post fait accompli of yet another 'new pearl harbor', there is no 'red pill' – only victims! And further exaggerated wet dreams of "*full spectrum dominance*" of 'baboons' in suits and ties passing off as hominids!

Stand-up today as the genuine hominid and unmask the impostors, or live in the ruins of humanity tomorrow as pet-zombies of the 'baboons' – for only the early-dead would have mercifully remained human! What a model of civilizational-progress in the modernity du jour

whereby the entire specie is in a steep '*descent into oblivion*' due to a handful of parasites '*who wage wars by way of deception*'. The vast majority, 99.9%, have been silenced [into apathetically] "*looking from the side*", while their co-opted local ruling elite control all sources of power to become the major cheerleaders and circus clowns of the hectoring hegemons – uncannily forgetting that six feet under, the hungry maggots can't tell the difference!

* 'arresting the Descent into Oblivion' is the tentative title of this scribe's forthcoming book.

Zahir Ebrahim.

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Letter to Editor, Dawn, February 08, 2008

The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on February 07, 2008, the following precious gem was noted: '*Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.*'

The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's wakeup call (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>): '*Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.*'

Since the writing of this wakeup call, Benazir Bhutto (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>) was assassinated only a week later to further the 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-qaeda' who were immediately blamed (the very next day, as reported in Dawn, December 29, 2007) for the former Pakistani Prime Minister's grotesque assassination.

The Scotland Yard, who was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already noted **“Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto”** (Times Online, January 13, 2008).

And today, February 08, 2008, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the Hindu Kush monitoring, controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies. In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately arrested *“Two very important terrorists”* (as reported today in Dawn, February 08, 2008).

The International Herald Tribune (February 08, 2008) noted: *“The findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts.”* The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter: *“It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,”*

Next stop, a 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago (February 01, 2007, quoted in the wakeup call) before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, cited above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in this wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard today.

It is perhaps also why, no English language daily in Pakistan, or the New York Times, has bothered to publish this humble prognostication – they don't like real forensic clairvoyance and uncomfortable deconstruction of reality! Only hard ex post facto 'forensic' data, as gleaned by the Scotland Yard, before they determine *“all the news that's fit to print”*!

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press, to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of $2 + 2 = 4$ on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of 'war on terror' against the fabricated 'al qaeda'? An ex post facto narrative in ten-twenty years, a multi-million dollar book deal after the nation's *'descent into oblivion'* is complete, or the 'morning after'? Post fait accompli of yet another 'new pearl harbor', there is no 'red pill' – only victims! And further exaggerated wet dreams of *“full spectrum dominance”* of 'baboons' in suits and ties passing off as hominids!

Stand-up today as the genuine hominid and unmask the impostors, or live in the ruins of humanity tomorrow as pet-zombies of the 'baboons' – for only the early-dead would have mercifully remained human! What a model of civilizational-progress in the modernity du jour whereby the entire specie is in a steep '*descent into oblivion*' due to a handful of parasites '*who wage wars by way of deception*' while the vast majority, 99.9%, remain silently bespectating "*looking from the side*"!

Zahir Ebrahim.

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Chapter 35

Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!

February 04, 2008*

*Addendum Sept. 21, 2009.

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

With deepest condolences to the grieving nation

Almost every English daily in Pakistan has carried some coverage of Benazir Bhutto's posthumously published book in the UK.

The Daily Times on February 05, 2008, in its editorial, wrote: *'A London newspaper has published excerpts from Ms Benazir Bhutto's posthumous book "Reconciliation: Islam, Democracy and the West" in which she has revealed that Al Qaeda agents and some people from the Musharraf establishment were involved in the plot to kill her'.*

In Dawn's column of February 04, 2008, titled **"Benazir's 'last testament' gives hint about plot to kill her"**, Benazir was also quoted, stating: *"When I returned, I did not know whether I would live or die. I knew that the same elements of Pakistani society that had colluded to destroy my father, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, and end democracy in Pakistan in 1977 were now arrayed against me for the same purpose exactly 30 years later."*

It is instructive to quote Brig. Tirmazi, the Director of ISI at the time of Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, from his 1995 memoirs **'Profiles of Intelligence'**, where the erstwhile spymaster asserts the following:

The US Plays its Role.

According to some candid intelligence estimates, the US was fully involved in exploiting the situation by guiding and aiding the opposition political parties and ultimately getting him removed and hanged. (page 33)

It is generally believed that the US wanted ZAB to be removed from the political scene of Pakistan mainly on two counts. First, for the nuclear policy that he framed and tried to relentlessly pursue and secondly, for apprehensions that ZAB's was influencing the minds and policies of a number of Islamic and Third World countries. He posed a serious challenge to the US interests in the region. 'He had to be eliminated'.

On August 9, 1976, American Secretary of State, Dr. Henry Kissinger had a talk with ZAB, in Lahore, to dissuade him from acquiring Nuclear Reprocessing Plant from France for which the deal had already been finalized after Pakistan had agreed to all the safeguard requirements laid down by both France and the International Atomic Energy Agency. In their talks, Dr. Kissinger found ZAB inflexible and determined to go ahead with the acquisition of the Reprocessing Plant and make Pakistan a nuclear power. Incensed, he warned ZAB, "We will make a horrible example of you," adding menacingly, "When the railroad is coming, you get out of the way." But ZAB stood his ground. The US virtually mowed down ZAB. The political and economic crisis situation that started to develop during 1976-77 was fully exploited by the power broker USA. This is how they did it:-

- The Americans had successfully cultivated a number of well-placed bureaucrats, PPP stalwarts and ministers who wittingly or inadvertently served as the US agents of influence. American diplomats and CIA operators not only got most of the 'inside' information from these 'gentlemen' but also utilized their good offices to 'convey' whatever they wanted to feed or plant.

- During 1976-77 ZAB, probably working on the structured advice of these agents, continued to slip deeper and deeper into the political quagmire. They somehow convinced him that PPP must win and hold two third majority in the elections. When the agitation was moving from bad to worse, some of these men wanted weapons and chalked out plans to defeat MNA movement by force. ZAB

also seriously started to consider this option.

- Some officers from USMAAG had also meaningful ingresses in the General Headquarters and not only gathered the thinking in the Services Headquarters but would also drop a 'suggestion' here and there.

- Some of the US diplomats had established direct contacts with a number of PNA leaders whom they continued to aid, support and give day-to-day line of action.

- As soon as the PNA movement gathered momentum, a large number of foreigners, particularly Americans descended on Pakistan in the garb of freelance journalists, reporters, observers, and photographers to cover the events. These men and women loaded with cameras, tape recorders and money seemed to have done their home-work well and were also being fed locally by invisible sources. They all seemed to know the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of every one who was any one in politics. It would be interesting to note that, (thanks to our days of slavery, we still have not overcome the 'white skin' phobia) most of our politicians were not only always available to these manipulators but would actually feel elated on getting a call from them and would pour out whatever they had in their minds. Every day, we in the ISI received a flood of telegrams that these journalists would send home and it was surprising to know who all they were speaking to and what information and political analysis they received.

- All that was being sent out by these so-called foreign journalists, who were actually CIA operators, was being beamed back on Pakistan as psychological warfare and propaganda aimed at building up a scenario of ZAB's fall.

- A number of diplomats were not only actively involved but also directed the operations against ZAB. Jan M. Gibney, Political Officer, US Consulate General, Lahore, duly assisted by a couple of Pakistanis, was extremely active and would frequently visit a number of politicians. It was Gibney who had telephoned and conveyed to Howard B. Schaffer, Chief of Political Affairs, US Embassy, Islamabad, that notorious sentence, "The party is over. Merchandise has gone." ZAB had retorted by saying, "Party is not yet over. Elephant has long ears....."

- *We had reports from Karachi that exchange rate of US Dollar in the open market had considerably dropped. The market was flooded with US Dollar currency notes and too many people were trying to exchange US Dollars for Pak Rupees. Who unloaded all those US currency notes in the market, is a question not difficult to answer.*

- *PL-480 funds had also been released by the US. Over-night some JI workers were seen with pockets full of money and spending lavishly. ...*

... The US not only aided but also directed most of the PNA activities. On July 4, 1977, PNA negotiators Mufti Mahmood, Nawabzada Nasrullah Khan and Professor Gafoor had agreed on a joint formula with the PPP but suddenly Air Marshal (retired) Asghar Khan, Pir of Pigaro, Begum Nasim Wali Khan, Maulana Noorani and some other of their ilk declared that they did not endorse the agreement reached between the parties. On whose behalf these leaders sabotaged the reconciliation proceedings, is any body's guess.

Martial Law. On the night of July 4/5, 1977 General Zia-ul-Haq declared Martial Law. ...

The US Issues Black Warrant. When ZAB's trial for his alleged involvement in the murder of Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Khan was being heard in the Supreme Court, Islamabad, ... a telegraphic message from Washington [was received]. When decoded, it contained directions for the local US offices to ensure that ZAB was hanged. It also laid down instructions for arranging retirement and shifting of some of the general officers. (pages 33-38)

The top spymaster of Pakistan further elaborated on the innate nature of the puppetmasters:

Under the pretext of securing her own strategic interests, the United States of America tries to manipulate and dabble in the affairs of other nations. ...

Essentially, the US policy configurations vis-a-vis Pakistan have been that of a "master" and not of a "friend". Oscillating between persuasion and coercion, the US tends to employ all available means to keep Pakistan under watch, pressure and diplomatic subjugation. At times, it has used the 'carrot and stick' of aid, and at others, lashed out threats of economic strangulation or declaring

Pakistan a terrorist state.

*Pakistan's geostrategic position, nuclear capability, agricultural and technological potential, as well as the Islamic ideological base are matters of vital concern to US policy makers. **The US will not and cannot allow Pakistan to govern her own affairs.** While Pakistan was still in its infancy, the American hawks pounced upon and **hijacked our national interests by building up an exaggerated threat** of the former Soviet Union's expansionist designs against Pakistan and their so called 'mad' drive to the warm waters. ...*

In addition to the administrative, economic and political means, the US has always employed her secret terrorist arm, the CIA, in foreign lands. The CIA is known for adopting various covert and overt means to undermine the integrity of other countries for achieving their own objectives and furthering their 'nefarious' designs. It is equipped with colossal material resources and its men are canny and ruthless in executing their assignments. Their methods in madness include:

a) Espionage and penetration in all areas of interest like defence, foreign affairs, science/technology, developmental programmes, economy, education, and politics. b) Propaganda, disinformation campaigns, subversion, terrorism, psy warfare, assassinations, blackmail, bribes, coercion and intimidation. ...

j) Install CIA agents as presidents, prime ministers, ministers, generals and senior advisors, etc.” (pages 20 – 22)

And the most telling observation by Brig Tirmazi – which may perhaps also shed immediate investigative light on who killed Benazir Bhutto until it is eventually rerun as self-evident on the history channels in 20-50 years – is this straightforward question that he had the chutzpah to ask, ex post facto:

... It would be fair to ask what we [the ISI] did to counter the US machinations? Well we did not, and could not do any thing beyond reporting to the highest authority in the country. There are reasons for our inaction:

One, neither the ISI nor the IB is designed or equipped to counter the

machinations of a Super Power.

*Two, an important factor is our own price. A lot has been said and written by some of our American friends about the price of a Pakistani. Dr. Andrew V. Corry, US Counsel General at Lahore, once said, “**Price of a Pakistani oscillates between a free trip to the US and a bottle of whisky.**” He may not be too far wrong. We did observe some highly placed Pakistanis selling their conscience, prestige, dignity and self-respect for a small price. (page 45)*

And to carry the chutzpah to its logical conclusion, the erstwhile former leader of the ISI asks the exact same question – ever so blithely (after having willingly served the old 'masters') – that most plebeians in this 'wretched' nation are still asking twelve years later:

*“The nation has the right to know and ask the leaders how far has the situation changed and **have we developed enough muscles and guts to get rid of the old masters and their agents?** That is the question.” (page 23)*

So, the erstwhile daughter of the East, Benazir Bhutto, was indeed quite clairvoyant in asserting that the same killers will be after her – except that she (perhaps deliberately) misidentified the culprits, in both cases – for this spy confessional-memoir was written during her own time as Prime Minister, and could not have escaped her notice or the approval of the upper echelons of ISI and her own government before publication.

And her un-clever misidentification, not surprisingly, clearly only benefits the real culprits themselves – crafted as she was by the Council on Foreign Relations.

Witness this exchange on August 15, 2007, [<http://www.cfr.org/publication/14041>] in New York, where she was introduced by CFR's President, Richard Haass, with a very revealing welcoming statement: *“It is, for me, a personal pleasure to welcome back to the Council on Foreign Relations an old friend of mine and someone who is familiar to many of you in this room and knows well this organization, the former prime minister of Pakistan, Benazir Bhutto.”*

It is here that Benazir Bhutto had asserted that she will tow the American line: **“I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism”** – thinking that that's what they wanted to hear. In her eagerness to come to power – or perhaps deliberately setup over the past three years to entice her to return to Pakistan – not realizing that it was to create a 'strategy of

tension' in Pakistan as a pawn-move on the 'Grand Chessboard'.

It is unsurprising that the Pakistani newspapers continue to un-forensically repeat the same mantras as did the victim, Benazir Bhutto, and as is publicly the wont among the Pakistani ruling establishment. Perhaps deceit, forgetfulness, and co-optation today are deemed the better part of valor.

Unless one has the unflinching courage to practice the late Charles de Gaulle's solution of “*tous azimuths*” ('*vigilant in all directions – “360 degrees”*'), that includes of friends and foes alike, this nation is at the end of its tethers.

Addendum

General Aslam Beg

September 21, 2009

Blackwater involved in Bhutto and Hariri hits: former Pakistani army chief

Tehran Times Political Desk

Monday, September 14, 2009

TEHRAN - Pakistan's former chief of army staff, General Mirza Aslam Beg (ret.), has said the U.S. private security company Blackwater was directly involved in the assassinations of former Pakistani prime minister Benazir Bhutto and former Lebanese prime minister Rafik Hariri.

Blackwater later changed its name and is now known as Xe.

General Beg recently told the Saudi Arabian daily Al Watan that former Pakistani president Pervez Musharraf had given Blackwater the green light to carry out terrorist operations in the cities of Islamabad, Rawalpindi, Peshawar, and Quetta.

General Beg, who was chief of army staff during Benazir Bhutto's first administration, said U.S. officials always kept the presence of Blackwater in Pakistan secret because they were afraid of possible attacks on the U.S. Embassy and its consulates in Pakistan.

During an interview with a Pakistani TV network last Sunday, Beg claimed that the United States killed Benazir Bhutto.

Beg stated that the former Pakistani prime minister was killed in an international conspiracy because she had decided to back out of the deal through which she

had returned to the country after nine years in exile.

Beg also said he believes that the former director general of Pakistan's Inter Services Intelligence was not an accomplice in the conspiracy against Benazir Bhutto, although she did not trust him.

The retired Pakistani general also stated that Benazir Bhutto was a sharp politician but was not as prudent as her father.

On September 2, the U.S. ambassador to Islamabad, Anne W. Patterson, intervened with one of the largest newspaper groups in Pakistan, The News International, to force it to block a decade-old weekly column by Dr. Shireen Mazari scheduled for publication on September 3 in which Mazari, the former director of the Islamabad Institute of Strategic Studies, broke the story of Blackwater/Xe's presence in Pakistan.

The management of The News International dismissed one of the country's most prominent academics and journalists due to U.S. pressure. She joined the more independent daily The Nation last week as an editor.

On September 9, in her first column in The Nation, Dr. Mazari wrote:

"Now, even if one were to ignore the massive purchases of land by the U.S., the questionable manner in which the expansion of the U.S. Embassy is taking place and the threatening covert activities of the U.S. and its 'partner in crime' Blackwater; the unregistered comings and goings of U.S. personnel on chartered flights; we would still find it difficult to see the whole aid disbursement issue as anything other than a sign of U.S. gradual occupation. It is no wonder we have the term Af-Pak: Afghanistan they control through direct occupation loosely premised on a UN resolution; Pakistan they are occupying as a result of willingly ceded sovereignty by the past and present leadership."

According to Al Watan, Washington even used Blackwater forces to protect its consulate in the city of Peshawar.

In addition, U.S. journalist Seymour Hersh has accused former U.S. vice president Dick Cheney of being involved in the Hariri assassination.

He said Cheney was in charge of a secret team that was tasked with assassinating prominent political figures.

After the assassination of Rafik Hariri in 2005, the U.S. and a number of other countries pointed the finger at Syria, although conclusive evidence has never been presented proving Syrian involvement in the murder.

###

Please note the [many reports of] blatant obviousness from Project Humanbeingsfirst before one is overly impressed by the Pakistani General belatedly breaking his silence only when fait accompli has irreversibly been seeded – and do watch for more *'cats performing hajj after having eaten 900 mice'*.

Chapter 36

Letter to Editor 'Foreign Policy In Focus': on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security'

December 24, 2007

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/letter-fpif-ziamians-nuclear-security.html>

To: John Feffer, Emira Woods, Emily Schwartz Greco

Cc: Miriam Pemberton

Dear distinguished Editors, FPIF

Seasons greetings from Pakistan.

I earlier sent you an email from my Project's address Humanbeingsfirst.org and sometimes it can end up in the spam bit-bucket, and since I did not receive any acknowledgment from you, I am retrying from my MIT address.

Your lead story this week on '*nuclear security*' by Zia Mian was so interesting that I spontaneously wrote the attached response. I usually read FPIF as you carry some interesting diversity of perspectives (but in a rather restricted gamut). I hope you can also carry mine which entirely rebuts this distinguished expert from Princeton on matters 'nuclear' and extends your gamut a bit. Please do note the tiny critique therein of FPIF as well, as an august forum carrying disinformation articles from well known 'domain experts'.

You must be aware of the drum beat for the new wars, not much different from the drum beat for the previous two wars. When such drum beats are going on - many tend to lose focus on

what America's Foreign Policy means, and has meant, from its very inception. Many also tend to lose focus on how modern 'empires' are constructed on the backs of primarily 'doctrinal scholarship' that lays the foundation of social discourse which is subsequently mindlessly repeated by the mainstream newsmedia to mobilize the public "*United We Stand*", and of course by the vested interests of the various imperial 'circus clowns' who repeat the mantras from its august institutions to continually add fuel to the fire.

This exercise has been judged necessary by the most 'ubermensch' thinkers of the 'empire' themselves, as indeed the most prominent realpolitik strategist among them argues that ***"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"*** except in the case ***"of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being"***, and ***"except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat"***, because the ***"economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts"*** and which ***"requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification."***

Please note the really important point in this quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski's 'the Grand Chessboard' – ***"high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment"***.

This is what my rebuttal to Zia Mian's essay is about, as I claim, through the rational deconstruction of his brilliant essay, that it is classic '*doctrinal motivation*' to perpetuate the myth of '*loose nukes*' – the new boogie man after the 'missing WMDs' in Iraq for which Rumsfeld had glibly claimed ***"absence of evidence is not evidence of absence"*** and was never called upon this bit of '*Alice in Wonderland*' by anyone, including FPIF (if my memory serves me well) when the mantra still had currency in its heyday – the new enabler for continued "*imperial mobilization*".

Surely none of this can be news to any real American Foreign Policy analysts who know their craft and their domain, as I am certain of this distinguished team of editors.

There really aren't too many ways to look at America's Foreign Policy other than through her own words - i.e., the words of her ardent 'imperial' exponents and office bearers - which going back to George Kennan in 1948 I reproduce for you below. We can certainly go back even further to gain even deeper perspective, but this suffices as the transition point of 'modernity' du jour between the decline of an empire upon which the Sun once never set, and a new 'empire' upon which the Sun is perhaps about to set, and upon the thousands of whose gullible sons and daughters, slaves of economic conscription, the Sun has lamentably already set.

As you will note in Kennan's famous PPS Memo, dealing in 'straight power concepts' it was then, as it is now, and not just in theory as noted in Brzezinski 1997 book, in order to ***“perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”*** such that ***“no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”*** (Brzezinski), but also by-way of practice in the present Bush Administration which mainly arose from the PNAC group, and which also argued the same theme as Brzezinski, that it necessitates asserting the ***“Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity”*** by forcing everyone on the planet to accept ***“America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles.”*** (PNAC).

You can clearly, and rationally see nothing changed between 1948 and today's 2002-Nuclear Posture Review which only exercised the 'ubermensch' ***“American Primacy and its Geostrategic Imperatives”***! It is interesting to note how naturally, even the supposedly objective intellectuals in America, accept this ***“Primacy Imperative”*** as the underlying unquestioned axiom upon which they build all their analysis of the world, and indeed, of America's Foreign Policies. This is precisely the issue in Zia Mian's disinformation masterpiece as is solidly deconstructed in my response-essay.

Quote-George Kennan PPS 23 1948:

“We have about 50% of the world’s wealth, but only 6.3% of its population In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.”

And just as the distinguished halls of the Ivys in the past have served this distinguished job-

function of supporting their nation's 'empire' in its “*imperial mobilization*” very well by synthesizing “*the high level of doctrinal motivation*”, they still continue to do so just as admirably today.

Being quite familiar with the Ivys as having studied at MIT – which though not an Ivy per se, is more prominent among the lot, and also gets as much as 90% of its martial research budget from the various agencies of the martial state and its private corporate collaborators, thus serving the technology needs of the 'empire' equally admirably in 'actual war making toys' in cahoots with the soft 'doctrinal scholarship' peddled from the Ivys such as 'Clash of Civilizations' and 'WMDs' – the twain craft of “*doctrinal motivations*” and technological innovations for “*full spectrum dominance*” must go together to fuel an empire for which Brzezinski rightly claims that its “*populist democracy*” is unburdened by “*la mission civilisatrice*” of traditional empires!

From the [USS] 'Maine' through the “Gulf of Tonkin” to '911' – are all one continuum of American Foreign Policy Initiatives for “American Interests Abroad”, or putting it in its syntactically unsugared form, “*imperial mobilization*”. It is the naked empirical reality for those who are scientists among us and can objectively evaluate the reality around us and artfully able to distinguish between the 364 days of 'unbirthday' party celebrations, and one genuine day of birthday! It is also the brutish reality for those on the receiving end of this syntactic sugaring!

Therefore, lest all of us unwittingly acquire deep red blood upon our clean hands as we continue to fish for truth while it stands stark-naked right before us as the trumpeting shitting elephant in the newlywed's bed, I humbly submit my detailed analytical deconstruction of Zia Mian's essay, attached as a PDF file, for your consideration to carry right alongside Zia Mian's stellar piece of work for the 'empire' from its most prestigious Ivy.

You can also glean this response-essay on my website as “**Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'**”.

I hope that you will very kindly at least acknowledge my letter, even if you choose to not carry my response-essay for whatever reason, perhaps with an explanation why you did not carry it which will of course be duly posted on my website.

But I do feel quite hopeful for a positive response as my rebuttal not only intellectually speaks for itself and begs for a rational and cogent rebuttal in turn to further the rational debate on a subject that can soon mean life-and-death for millions – the hallmark of democracy if it is to mean anything other than singing with the choir among its ruling elite - but also lends a fresh

perspective to really put the Foreign Policy in Focus for a “*think tank without walls*”. I do believe in your concept of “*without walls*” but naively interpret it to mean in the best interest of all nations and all humanity. I am also (un)happy to be corrected in that assumption if it is unwarranted. Let's all be mature enough to call a spade a spade, at least in this august forum.

I am further Cc'ing your resident disarmament expert who can perhaps weigh in on the merits of the arguments as a 'domain expert' with real world experience.

You may further be interested in “**Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the Grand Chessboard**” on my website.

It is okay with me if you choose to also print this letter in FPIF for the benefit of your readers.

Kind Regards

Zahir Ebrahim

founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Chapter 37

Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'

December 24, 2007*

*Conclusion: Nuclear Security and Hectoring Hegemons (new, added for this book)

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/response-toziamian-nuclear-security.html>

Dear Sir,

In reference to Zia Mian's article “**How Not to Handle Nuclear Security**” (<http://www.fpif.org/fpiftxt/4818>), please accept the following detailed response for publication in your august 'Foreign Policy In Focus'. An abbreviated version was submitted as 'comment' to the article on your website that never made it.

Begin-Quote: Either the entire world must be free of nuclear biological and other WMDs, or every peoples must have credible deterrence against them through realpolitik 'full spectrum alliances' when predators seek “*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*” and “*full spectrum dominance*” on the 'Grand Chessboard'! **End-Quote**

The above is excerpted from an “**Open Letter to Pakistani Peoples**” published by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org.

The realpolitik reality that is surely known to even the most naive, is that the '**hectoring hegemons**' will not give up their “*primacy imperatives*” borne from their full spectrum supremacy of “*air, sea, land, space, and cyberspace*”. And why should they? It gives them the much coveted “**hegemony**” over the 'have-nots' and other 'lesser haves', which is the openly

acknowledged imperative of the strong and mighty, and is ***“as old as mankind”!***

Therefore, even presumably thoughtful articles like Zia Mian's that warn of the real and genuine dangers of nuclear weapons - and indeed all WMDs are fraught with peril and double-edged swords - but which blankety ignore the chauvinist and monumentally criminal doctrines for their deliberate preemptive use by the 'emperor' which is a far greater empirical and realistic threat to humanity than their accidental-use or fictional 'hijacking' by the 'pirates', and which further repeats the boogie-man disinformation discourse crafted by 'empire': ***“A key concern about nuclear security in Pakistan is the risk of radical Islamist militants making a bid for its nuclear weapons or its stock of the materials with which to make nuclear weapons”***, is merely re-spinning the 'loose nukes' mantra from the high pedestal and prestige of an Ivy. In practice, it only serves the specific agenda of the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves.

The question of 'nuclear security' must begin from the very ab initio rational premise of how to protect mankind from all the predators amongst them; not merely from its accidental or 'terrorist' murder of humanity by any 'pirates', but also its monumentally criminal 'official' murder of humanity by the 'emperors' under blaring trumpets and marching horns!

The analysis by Zia Mian, whose main focus is entirely 'accidents', and 'pirates', and specifically ***“islamist militant”*** pirates, and also specifically **not** the 'emperor's' own terrorism by its glaring omission and no mention of the outstanding 'imperial' threats of nuclear attack on Iran that might sow a real Armageddon, artfully concludes that no one must possess nuclear weapons! To wit: ***“The only sure way to secure nuclear weapons and materials is not to have them. The only way to be sure that nuclear weapons scientists do not pass information is to forbid scientists from working on such weapons.”*** He neglects to mention the 'emperors' not using them to exercise their hegemony, evidently not being familiar with the 'Nuclear Posture Review'. But he does throw in, presumably for his own concept of completeness, this bit of self-evident truism: ***“Anything short of that is taking a risk and being willing to pay the price for living in a nuclear-armed world.”***

His main recipe for securing the nuclear weapons ***“by not having them”*** is obviously a utopian un-realizable 'fools-paradise' conclusion in the real world of geopolitics that plays with other peoples' blood on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Any sane realist who isn't entirely lost at the 'unbirthday party' celebrations with the *“Mad Hatter”* would immediately recognize it as such. And hence it is less than convincing, no differently than a security strategy for world peace might be that suggested to the Zionist Jews to follow their Ten Commandments, or pleaded with

the devilishly inspired '*primacy*' advocates among the Evangelical Christians rushing to bring on '*the Rapture*', including their erstwhile leader sitting in the White House and in direct communication with his 'lord', to be 'good' and to turn the other cheek for the 'new pearl harbor' that they suffered as the good Lord suggests in the Bible!

What brilliant purpose is being served here? Okay perhaps it's morally sound platitudes. Is this the best Princeton can give from its '*Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs*' that any high-schooler can equally churn out even in a developing nation where moral platitudes abound by the bucket-loads? No, there is something more to it if this article isn't to be outright rejected as mere self-evident gibberish. In fact, its very real, but rather covert purpose appears to be directed primarily at creating and sustaining rationales for the 'have-not' nations to continue not possessing them, and disarming of those 'lesser' ones that do!

And why would a worthy Princeton scholar at 'Woodrow Wilson' espouse any other purpose and reach any other conclusion(?) - it is after all an 'imperial' doctrinal establishment that is designed to perpetuate America's "*preeminence*" above all other nations' by seeding sophisticated 'doctrinal scholarship' that works hand in glove with superpower geopolitics and disinformation doctrinal warfare. The worthy scholar and his **“Project on Peace and Security in South Asia”** are directly funded by the university which immediately sets the overarching tone for all the **“American Peace”** project strategies for continued future funding and prominence!

And the present **“American Peace”** project manifestly revolves around Pakistan and Iran, and the scare of nuclear weapons getting '*loose*', or being acquired by a 'rogue state', just as its ideological predecessor **“Center for Peace and Security in the Gulf”** (CPSG) was instrumental in bringing the now familiar very **“American Peace”** to Iraq with the familiar scare of 'WMDs' that could reach the West within moments of Sadaam Hussein dreaming such insanctity!

Indeed, even though Pakistan is only mentioned in the context of 'securing the nukes' with lots of anecdotal stories, it appears to me that the main agenda of this piece is to plant the one key central plausible idea that: **“If the United States can't secure its own nuclear complex, why expect Pakistan to do it any better?”** as in its very opening gambit. All the rest of the verbiage in the article merely supports this central theme. The article entirely echoes the ubiquitous mainstream discourse du jour as variously spun by the White House and the Pentagon in relation to Pakistan.

The following excerpted quote from an Open Letter lends perspective to the actual reality that is

not being talked about today, but will surely be the topic of many erudite books and studies tomorrow – just as this next bit of disingenuousness was in the aftermath of the fake 'WMD' reports that had already led to the decimation of Iraq. And yes, also with nuclear weapons ('JDAMs' and 'Daisy Cutters' and other cocktails of Depleted Uranium black-death spread out across Iraq and Afghanistan far more devastatingly than a handful of atomic bombs) that has even destroyed the very DNA of its 'wretched' victims under deliberate, premeditated, false pretenses: ***“We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure,”*** (Iraq Study Group report, March 31, 2005 – the report even has some of the same distinguished Princeton footprints in it as in the prewar mantra of 'WMDs' from the CPSG that preceded this 'morning-after' bit of bold-faced chutzpah).

Mae culpa after a Machiavellianly crafted irreversible fait accompli for deliberate *“imperial mobilization”* and full spectrum conquest of Iraq (its culmination being duly noted in the **'Declaration of Principles for a Long-Term Relationship'** in the November 26 2007 White House Press Release) does little to restore the irrecoverable tabula rasa of a devastated civilization! Unlike the rest of erudite America, this humble plebeian scribe learns rapidly from history and is working hard in preventing its horrendous replay!

Excerpted from **“Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General”**, the full text of which may be read at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>:

Begin-Quote: ... All this recent talk of *“loose nukes”* and *“Joint force for nuke safety”* and *“raising an international force to help the Pakistani armed forces if they are attacked by the extremists”*, are precisely the weather balloons built upon the deftly cultivated house of cards of the synthetic 'islamofascist' boogie-men to seed these new deceptions into the mainstream public discourse in order to maintain the persistence of a *“sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*. That's how public opinion is slowly crafted over time to manufacture the deplorable public consent for committing heinous crimes against humanity through the active collaboration of the much touted 'fourth pillar of democracy'.

Another *“coalition of the willing”* is plainly being seeded – and this time it's 'destination Islamabad' instead of Baghdad, and instead of the well worn fiction of the existence of 'WMDs' which won't fly as Pakistan indeed does possess

them, it is the fiction of them getting 'loose' despite being defended by the world's 5th largest standing armed forces who successfully developed the effective deterrence in the face of the entire world's opposition and punitive sanctions, but now is magically unable to defend them in this fabricated war even as the most valuable non-NATO partner and needs an external ***"force that should not only include troops from the United States, but ideally also other Western powers and moderate Muslim nations"***! ... End-Quote

Why should anyone with sound judgment and keen political acumen be trusting any reports that are emanating from the same 'imperial' sources – the CIA, its parent the DIA, its parent the Pentagon, and its parent at the top of the totem pole, the White House, not to mention the 100 think-tanks from privately funded civil society in America that share the same 'imperial' aspirations as those in public life, and all busily crafting multifaceted doctrines for world conquest(?), and especially when there is a “lifetime” of war on, the “*World War IV*”? I believe it is still taught in any freshman political science class in any good university that the first casualty of war is the truth – unless this has also been done away with by the Patriot Acts and substituted with Orwellian craft!

Yet the [earnest] Zia Mian betrays no memory of any of these matters in his purported analysis of **'how not to handle nuclear security'**, while right outside his own doorsteps are the very preparations for preemptive nuclear attack on Iran which have reportedly already been completed and merely awaiting the go-ahead from Washington: ***“The study concludes that the US has made military preparations to destroy Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order.”*** (see “Considering a war with Iran: A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle East”) He is also evidently unfamiliar with Israel's avowed nuclear warfare attack plans on Iran in full tag-team cahoots with the White House, including nuclear attack on her non-nuclear neighbors in the region if they even raise a whit of a finger to deter the nuclear armed-to-the-teeth Zionist pariah 'Der Judenstaat' in their midst. It must be wonderful to ignore the 'ubermensch' rogue state (see “Ex-CIA official: Israel will attack Iran on its own”) which hasn't signed the NPT and which has continually preached 'War on Iran' – a signatory to NPT – with repeated mantras borne out of 'erudite studies': ***“One essential requirement for nuclear confrontation in our region, according to the study, is allowing Iran's nuclear program to develop, unhindered by a pre-emptive strike by either Israel or the United States.”*** (see “US report: Israel would weather nuclear war with Iran”)

These absurdities at the *'unbirthday party'*, demonizing the Iranians – a rich and sophisticated civilization far older than all of Europe and America combined and whose scholars and scientists predominantly fueled the ascendance and dominance of Muslims for 700 years while the Europeans languished in their Dark Ages – as an irrational peoples willing to risk complete obliteration from the face of future history; demonizing Pakistan as about to be taken over by ***“radical Islamist militants”*** who are about to hijack the *'loose nukes'* such that even the 5th largest standing army in the world would need help against them; etceetra, etceetra, are now being rehearsed continually in the newsmedia precisely to seed the notion of a 'legitimate' preemptive (or retaliatory) use of nuclear weapons.

An idea once so abhorrent and unthinkable, is now being made palatable to mainstream American and European public under all sorts of imaginary and/or 'synthetic' threats (see “Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard!'”). The Western public is being deftly primed with multi-modal psyops by the crafty construction of one key gigantic stinking red herring of 'nuclear security' – the 'highest order bit' of the matter – the deliberate premeditated criminal use of nuclear weapons against defenseless foes by its own 'legal' guardians. That very real and visible threat to humanity is carefully elided in the calculus of 'nuclear security' in the best tradition of Straussian scholarship of 'half-truths only', and absurd boogie-men are crafted from immanent whisperings! Also see “Disassembling the Pakistani red herrings” on humanbeingsfirst.org for the deconstruction of the ***“radical Islamist militants”*** into its commonsensical reality!

Why has the nuclear weapons security discourse been deliberately limited to their accidental and 'pirated' (mis)use?

Why does it not also include their much more significant and immediate threat stemming from their deliberate, premeditated, monumentally criminal deployment as a weapon of choice of the *'hectoring hegemons'* for intimidation, coercion, and very real *'shock and awe'* under the self-ascribed 'ubermensch' mandate of *'primacy and its geostrategic imperatives'* that is the trumpeting elephant grotesquely shitting in the newlywed's nuptial bed?

If the overarching objective is to secure the existence of human beings from themselves and to enable them to survive without an Armageddon and without anyone slaughtering a 'lesser humanity', then the genuine factors that pose the highest levels of threat to mankind must rationally be triaged and addressed in that order. Why this stepchild treatment to the most significant threat to humanity's existence today – the depravity of the 'ubermensch' hectoring

hegemons who have actually demonstrated their willingness to use these nuclear weapons? Or is the point to keeping the nuclear weapons secure, only until such time that they are 'officially' let loose to murder a million or two under blaring trumpets and marching horns, and then it's merely securing '*American Foreign Policy Interests Abroad*', or preemptively fighting the "*War on Terror*" to the thunderous applause from the upper 'ubermenschen' deck of humanity flashing the "*mission accomplished*" sign?

The very first manifest collateral damage of the "*War on Terror*" – even before "*Operation Infinite Justice*" was launched, way before "*Operation Iraqi Freedom*" was launched, and while they both still continue unabated being only about a fourth of the intended '*lifetime*' of "*perpetual war*" into their duration – has been the very hijacking of our basic everyday tool that enable us to think commonsensically, rationally, as human beings first. Our language! It has thus channeled our minds in the mantras of the 'empire' convincing us of one absurdity after another, and which directly led to the very first bombing run "*United We Stand*" in the "*algebra of infinite justice*". And which may yet lead to a preemptive nuclear war against sitting ducks once again! And erudite scholars like Zia Mian are complicit in perpetuating that hijacking by deliberately repeating the "*doctrinal*" mantras of the empire from its highest pulpits!

Furthermore, within its own myopic discourse, Zia Mian's article is indeed informative with respect to how vulnerable some of these security measures can be in implementation-space when the rubber really meets the road, mainly in reference to '0000000' and pilot-errors. One has to however be a realist-idealist so long as the morbid reality of nuclear weapons is with us. As an MIT trained engineer who has actually built and deployed real systems rather than just talk about third-and-fourth hand perceived vulnerability in other peoples' systems – even if only commercial ones which are surely orders of magnitude simpler and certainly do not pose the danger of any catastrophic Armageddon being inflicted upon human beings unless they are also being (mis)used to control the nuclear weapons launch sequences, and anyone who asserts the latter is either a fool or a Machiavelli – the effective pragmatic strategy is one of continued risk management through continual improvement in the architectures, the implementations, the processes, the validations, the access controls, and the drills.

This is very much the process today in its various gradations of 'imperfections', and is to be continually improved for risk mitigation of 'unauthorized theft' – since 'authorized theft' of humanity's lives is deemed okay and not part of the 'nuclear security' protocol by definition, as a cynic might infer from Zia Mian's article.

This continual risk management and mitigation strategy through feedback on implementations, improvement, and better evolving architectures – which would be undertaken by any 'sensible' nuclear power – is the rational lesser of two evils over succumbing to the only other realism-rooted and exponentially far greater risk of giving a signed blank check for “*full spectrum dominance*” to murderous '*hectoring hegemons*' who will obviously never give up their own WMDs but instead, even as we speak, are rushing to develop even more lethal ones across the board, and use cunning doctrinal warfare to “*goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*” and kill a million to the sound of horns and trumpets and proudly call it “*mission accomplished*”!

In such a real-world reality full of predators, even the wilder-beasts make “*full spectrum alliances*” to defend themselves with the best available weapons at their disposal, rather than give up all their defenses which is what the predators would surely love to get their pending 'meals' to believe as their only 'safe' choice in the matter – as can be gleaned in this amazing 8-minute 'Battle at Kruger' video-clip <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>.

That is the unfortunate, naked, brutish, 'MAD' reality we live in Sir! As Robert Oppenheimer had said it far more realistically and fairly than the erstwhile Zia Mian – either all nations must possess them, or none must possess them! Only a few possessing this awesome power to impose their plunderous will upon another, is what fuels this “*imperial mobilization*” du jour that is sending America's precious sons and daughters to their slaughter, never mind what they are doing to a few million of the 'lesser humanity'! And as even a previous commenter 'Charles Colton' commenting on this article on your website also much more wisely noted (absence of such wisdom in Zia Mian's own article indeed demands a pause for some hard reflections on motivations): “*The international community needs a strong policy on how to not only safeguard the world's nuclear arsenals but to devise a universal plan that will ensure these weapons will never be used.*”

Yes indeed, and thank you for that! Clearly this [earnest] commenter has likely read the White House's “*Nuclear Posture Review*” and is perhaps familiar with their present doctrine of preemption even against non-nuclear states who are signatories to the NPT – thus in complete violation to International law to which the superpower nation whose prestigious university employs Mr. Zia Mian in his capacity as a 'nuclear specialist', is also a signatory; if honoring such laws is of any relevance in the foreign policy and 'nuclear security' calculus anymore.

For an analysis of 'nuclear security' being published in 'Foreign Policy In Focus', such glaring

omissions only extends its incredulity to even this august forum that advertises having '*no walls*'! I have quite innocently taken that to mean that this forum rationally analyses foreign policies and keeps them in focus in the best interest of the entire world, and is not merely a re-spinning propaganda arm of the Pentagon. I haven't read all the writings on 'nuclear security' by Zia Mian and am merely analyzing this one article which already leads me to not want to read anything further from the doctrinal pen of this mighty scholar on account of his deliberate resemanticizing the definition of 'nuclear security' to preclude the 'emperor's premeditated use of nuclear weapons. Such absences legitimizes these doctrines in the mainstream discourse of America that mainly takes its cues from the scholars of the empire.

And finally, I would conclude by suggesting that there is indeed something fishy about how the nukes were 'lost' for so many hours as has repeatedly been reported in the newsmedia, all quoting more or less the same sources. Zia Mian so unquestioningly accepting that at face value and using it to craft his own myopic thesis on how not to secure nuclear weapons is at best troublesome. IMHO, the public version of this tale, as again repeated by Zia Mian, is quite asinine (see for instance: "Missing Nukes: Treason of the Highest Order" on globalresearch.ca). It is just as 'believable' occurring in a super-power's own sophisticated arsenal and top-secret classified security processes constructed by the most polished and brilliant military minds that sees the expenditure of a trillion dollars every other year, as the '19 evil jihadis' tale doing 911 all by themselves and collapsing those tall buildings directly into their own footprints at almost free-fall speed while '*Able Warrior*', '*Able Danger*', and 15 other terrorist attack-response drills were simultaneously transpiring that very moment all of which were ethereally super co-opted by a bearded 'evil yoda master' sitting cross-legged in a cave in Afghanistan on a dialysis machine using merely his awesome 'power of the dark side'! (See for instance, what the former Italian President who set up 'Operation Gladio' thinks of 911.)

The real story, IMHO, in all cases, as in the ex post facto revelations of the [USS] 'Maine' to the 'Gulf of Tonkin' being entirely self-inflicted affairs to launch wars of conquest, is yet to be revealed. Wait 50 years! In the meantime, the faits accomplis constructed upon the backs of all the clever lies and deceptions generated from within the august halls of the Ivy, the Rand, and the 100 other think-tanks to seed the expansion of 'empire', will in turn become the new ex post facto narratives of history that our grandchildren will be learning one fine day in their sixth grade. If there is anymore 'one fine day' left!

Mr. Zia Mian's recipe for achieving that lofty shared aspiration is highly improbable as stated, even if genuinely conceived. If he would like to learn a more pragmatic solution emanating from

the rather plebeian mind of a humble engineer turned justice activist who does not live in the ivory towers of the IVYs but in the real world that experiences the realpolitik power-plays on the 'Grand Chessboard' in blood, it is conceptually very simple – first all 'MAD' to create '*full spectrum deterrence*' through '*full spectrum alliances*' to contain the '*full spectrum dominance*' of the few primates who refuse to lose their tail, and then his recipe, which will now magically become more practical and realizable just as the SALTs were under the détente! Power only respects power, and that lesson too, is “*as old as mankind*”!

It usually takes one polished sentence to construct a myth, but considerably more space to deconstruct it, as Noam Chomsky had once noted. Hence this length. Thank you for reading.

An aside general note on this article: “*How Not to Handle Nuclear Security*”

For Mr. Zia Mian, as an erudite academic from a prestigious IVY, to mostly repeat, nay parrot, the mantras that are deftly seeded by the Pentagon, without any critical questioning and deeper analysis of their own motivations or of the mantras themselves, doesn't leave much room for doubt in my quite finite and humble mind that his entire article is anything other than a thinly veiled shill for 'empire'. Perhaps the [earnest] author can also be directed to read “**Secrets: A Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers**” by Daniel Ellsberg before he puts much stock in what Robert McNamara says. It is un-surprising to me anymore that this level of craftsmanship from the Ivy is also from the pen of one who is supposedly on the 'dissenting left' and a 'peacenik' – unless I am keenly mistaken; for I surely only possess a humble plebeian mind and am mercifully not a scholar or even a domain expert in matters of 'empire'. Thus the specialist should be trivially able to rationally and convincingly address the objections raised in this plebeian letter.

For us ordinary mortals in the lower-decks of humanity who are perhaps not so erudite, the mere plebeians, we are often gullibly led by erudite scholars in understanding pressing matters whose expert and objective analysis they purport to bring us. Be they of the Straussian variety as 'chief priests' of empire – like Bernard Lewis, or be they the 'dissenting priests' as the gadflies to power – like my own worthy mentor Noam Chomsky, or be they any domain-experts and specialists like Zia Mian. We need to wakeup to the realpolitik fact of the matter that sophisticated doctrinal warfare and psyops are also being deftly crafted for 'manufacturing consent' in society to either carry the '*populist democracy*' forward for “*imperial mobilization*” so “*United We [can] Stand*”, or deflect its handful of conscionable dissenters in mindless pursuits chasing this and that red herrings. How can the ordinary people tell the difference

between the various nuanced shades of the diabolical 'ubermenschen' domain-experts shilling for 'empire', and the genuinely honest truthful scholars out to enlighten the masses as “*moral agents*” in the best mold of Platonic teachers?

The scholar's word and what motivates it, unlike his soul, must be of utmost concern for us plebeians. And as the other Princeton University erudite scholar Bernard Lewis cleverly puts it, albeit in perhaps a different context in his doctrinal classic 'Crises of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror', “*it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them*”. Only then can the plebeian flock understand the scholars' analyses in the full and proper perspectives of their respective mindset and with an insightful understanding of all the “*forces that drive them*”. Only thusly may one be rightly guided in their wise leadership on knotty and vexing matters in which a non-expert ill-informed polity must trust them in their judgment as fair domain-experts.

This is a far more significant matter of public education in order to *'teach one how to fish and thus feeding one for life'* so that one can learn to accurately parse complex foreign policy matters that are undeniably complex and almost always clouded in obfuscation and vested interests. Merely keeping the clouds “in focus” does not necessarily divulge what's hidden behind it. If one is interested in further penetrating through the clouds that have actually laid the foundation of “*United We Stand*” in the American society as the prerequisite prelude to herding its “*populist democracy*” into accepting the nation's 'Imperial' Foreign Policies without question under the guise of “*American Interests abroad*”, step-1 begins with “**Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux**” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Footnote The essay is fully referenced with embedded links in the original source which are not reproduced here.

Conclusion

Nuclear Security and Hectoring Hegemons

October 30, 2009 (new, written for this book)

The **“American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives”**¹ is empirical and has been publicly known for a very long time. Well, certainly to its victims, and of course to its imperial harbingers, if not to its ordinary citizens kept perpetually busy with their 'American Dreams' as **“Prisoners of the Cave”**². And its predatory nuclear first-strike imperative has also been publicly known without any room for ambiguity, at least since the White House's 2002 Nuclear Posture Review was 'leaked' to the Los Angeles Times. It is briefly covered in this article of March 11, 2002, by Patrick Martin **“US plans widespread use of nuclear weapons in war”**³. Writings of other contrarians which coldly make apparent the outright omissions in Zia Mian's column span the gamut from this WSWS report of September 07, 2007 by Bill Van Auken **“Why was a nuclear-armed bomber allowed to fly over the US?”**⁴, and their editorial of April 13, 2006 **“US threats against Iran—the specter of nuclear barbarism”**⁵, to Edward S. Herman's comprehensive deconstruction of America's primacy alliances with the European powers in **“NATO: the Imperial Pitbull”**⁶, dated January 23, 2009. **Study after study**^{6.1} has publicly revealed the preparations United States and its allies have been un-secretly making to preemptively attack Iran, and the superpower remains precariously perched at that very Rubicon crossing as ominously depicted in **“Heads-up warning to the American Peoples - Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!”**⁷. Among its murderous axis partners preparing for this monumental crime against humanity, are of course the **Zionist state**⁸, and NATO.

Indeed, taking an un-jaundiced look at NATO's self-ascribed imperatives makes the Atlantic alliance only appear as a proxy-service hegemon for the primacy of the entire industrialized Global North upon the resource-rich but impoverished Global South. Here is the 24 Apr. 1999 NATO report cited by Edward S. Herman in his imperial Pitbull article: **“The Alliance's Strategic Concept”**⁹. I also came across this December 31, 2007 proposal from NATO officials (by simply typing “NATO” with some qualifying filters into an internet search engine) on how to continue spreading Western primacy objectives (properly syntactically sugared of course): **“Towards a Grand Strategy for an Uncertain World”**¹⁰, subtitled: 'Renewing Transatlantic

Partnership'. The following two penetrating analyses by Ben Hayes, of April 21, 2006 on 'The EU's Security Research Programme' titled: **"Arming Big Brother"**¹¹; and the most recent one dated September 2009 with the **Transnational Institute**¹² on the 'EU Security-Industrial Complex' ingeniously titled: **"NeoConOpticon"**¹³, show how the West is Machiavellianly conniving for its own primacy disguised as "preemptive" self-defense in an "uncertain world". Project Humanbeingsfirst has shown, both in this book and in its many other reports, who is primarily responsible for making it an "uncertain world" and for what purpose. Succinctly put, but only in the choicest political science diction of David Ben Gurion, ***"what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times."***

Therefore, daring to call a spade a spade, to omit such blatant doctrines of imperial predatory planning in one's purported "analysis" of nuclear security as a domain expert, and at a prestigious IVY no less, is to in fact be explicitly allied with the global aims and aspirations of the monumentally criminal hectoring hegemons themselves. The commonality in Zia Mian's implicit axioms with another 'whiteman' domain expert's is revealing: **"Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism"**¹⁴. The make-belief pretenses as a leftist and a peacenik aside, it is merely **"manufacturing consent and dissent"**¹⁵ to influence public opinion and fabricate justifications for empire's own axioms in its egregious pursuit of **"Full Spectrum Dominance"**^{15.1} in a **Game as Old as Empire**¹⁶. The import of crafty omissions for manufacturing sophisticated propaganda cannot be minimized, as was also commonsensically pointed out by the well known essayist Aldous Huxley:

"Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations."

Let no one mistake it – the Pakistani physicist turned nuclear disarmament specialist, Dr. Zia Mian's article is prima facie evidence that he is merely a paid propagandist (through the academic-respectability cover) for the same imperial forces that are today arrayed against his own native nation. One might understand the 'whiteman' carrying his or her own burden. One is however hard pressed to fathom a 'Negro' willingly doing it for them, the eloquent wisdom of Martin Luther King quoted elsewhere in this book notwithstanding.

Since there is surely going to be no **Nuremberg**^{17,18} (as the hectoring hegemons must perceive), nor any moralist's report from **Jerusalem**¹⁹, no Justice **Robert H. Jackson**²⁰, and not even a

victors' justice²¹, the fate awaiting the 'untermenschen' gives me the shakes! There is absolutely no apparent deterrence today for finally annihilating all the “undesirables” and other “useless eaters” from the planet as a world government at the barrel of a global police state is rapidly orchestrated by the hectoring hegemons and their vassals. Is there really a god(?), one must surely ponder at these existential moments. While the atheists might not think so, **the victims, all victims, must believe so**²². There surely must be one! And there surely must also be a Judgment Day too! For otherwise, where and how are hectoring hegemons ever to be paid back *an eye for an eye*, and their victims fairly recompensed? Dialectical hegemons like Zia Mian would only snicker at the sheep dreaming of its revenge as the **Hegelian**²³ butcher approacheth!

Footnotes

[1] Zbigniew Brzezinski, The Grand chessboard, 1996

<http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119973.pdf>

[2] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/preface.html>

[3] Patrick Martin, <http://www.wsws.org/articles/2002/mar2002/nuke-m11.shtml>

[4] Bill Van Auken, <http://www.wsws.org/articles/2007/sep2007/nucl-s07.shtml>

[5] WSWS Editorial, <http://www.wsws.org/articles/2006/apr2006/iran-a13.shtml>

[6] Edward S. Herman, <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=11989>

[6.1] Plesch and Butcher, SOAS, <http://eprints.soas.ac.uk/5688/1/0707StudySeptrevPC.pdf>

[7] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/warningamerica-nuking-iran-imminent.html>

[8] Project Humanbeingsfirst Press Release, June 30, 2008 <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/pr-holocaust-redux-headsup-june302008.html>

[9] NATO, http://www.nato.int/cps/en/natolive/official_texts_27433.htm?selectedLocale=en

[10] NATO, http://csis.org/files/media/csis/events/080110_grand_strategy.pdf

- [11] Ben Hayes, <http://www.statewatch.org/analyses/bigbrother.pdf>
- [12] Ben Hayes, <http://www.tni.org/en/report/arming-big-brother>
- [13] Ben Hayes, <http://www.statewatch.org/analyses/neoconopticon-report.pdf>
- [14] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/letter-bunnharvard-nuclear-terrorism.html>
- [15] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>
- [15.1] DOD JV2020 Chapter 3, <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-1.html>
- [16] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/introducing-game-as-old-as-empire.html>
- [17] David Irving, Nuremberg, The Last Battle, 1996, <http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/Nuremberg/NUREMBERG.pdf>
- [18] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/nuremberg-elephant-in-bedroom.html>
- [19] Hannah Arendt, Eichman in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil, 1963, <http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/arendthtml/arendthome.html>
- [20] Justice Robert H. Jackson, famous moralizing-sermonizing closing speech at Nuremberg, Day 187, 26 July 1946 <http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/07-26-46.asp>
- Video clip: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=No06Lwk_TAg
- [21] Mainly, the atrocious crimes committed by the Nazis/Axis-powers **and not** committed by the Allies were defined as War Crimes. Such as the HolocaustTM, and first aggression by invading Poland, Pearl Harbor, etc. In fact, the prosecuting powers defined the first-aggression to be a crime so heinous that Justice Robert H. Jackson called it ***“the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”***. In consequence of such artful definitions of war crimes, atrocious crimes committed only by the Allies, like burning down civilian cities of

Dresden, Tokyo with sustained apocalyptic fire bombings night after night (David Irving, *Apocalypse 1945: The Destruction of Dresden*, <http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/>), and dropping of the A-Bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki upon largely civilian population centers, were not defined as war crimes, either at the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, or at the Tokyo Trials.

In the case of similar crimes committed by both sides, the criminal cases against the Nazis/Axis-powers was argued to be weak, and ultimately not prosecuted. See for instance the well known case of Admiral Karl Dönitz in David Irving, pg. 156, Nuremberg, *Ibid.*

The most shocking aspect of victors' justice however, is the relatively lesser known case of the Nazi banker, Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, the singular financial genius behind the Third Reich – Reich minister of economics until 1937, Reichsbank president until 1939 – with deep connections to Wall Street (Antony C. Sutton, *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, http://www.reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall_street/), and to the Bank of England (David Irving, *Nuremberg*, *Ibid.*), and without whom the Nazi war machine simply could not have been financed, and therefore, no World War II waged. Hjalmar Schacht was actually set-free, just as he had boasted throughout the trial that he would be (David Irving, *Nuremberg*, *Ibid.* Also Zahir Ebrahim, “Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?”).

Sadly, as hypocritical, and as Edward Bernays' style shrewd public relations campaign that these war crimes trials were, even that level of victors' justice is not a deterrence for aggression today, nor available to the victims of World War IV. See Justice Robert H. Jackson's lofty closing statements at Nuremberg, *ibid.*, for the clear criminality it established for today's war mongers, their vassals, state executors, philosophers, political scientists, shills, and other vulgar propagandists. Today, they all spin absurdities upon absurdities of 'war on terror' while committing the most egregious crimes against humanity with impunity! Who will stop them? Never mind stop, people aren't willing to even speak the truth, or even hear it when it's plainly spoken. The **“banality of evil”** has transcended Hannah Arendt's attribution of it exclusively to the 'Good Germans', to all the 'Good peoples' of the world! **One is arguably more sickend by their pious apathy 'looking from the side', than by the hired mercenaries, paid assassins, and ideological circus clowns of empire who do their misanthropic wont mainly because good people let them.**

[22] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://zahirebrahim.blogspot.com/2007/04/about-me-and-my-little->

jihad.html

[23] Zahir Ebrahim, tutorial on Hegelian Dialectics, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/anatomy-of-modern-lies-pakistanishills.html>

Chapter 38

Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'! Eid Day

December 21, 2007*

*Addendums: February 08, 2008 ; April 10, 2008 ; April 27, 2008 ; June 12, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>

We, the Pakistani peoples, self obsessed with our religion, our stomach, our petty loot and plunder of each other, or the graft of the national exchequer – and that pretty much captures most of 170 million of us busily engaged in our slumber – are being Machiavellianly set up for 'imperial' slaughter as we chase this and that cleverly planted political red herring.

As we celebrate the auspicious Eid today and practice our own 'obligatory' slaughter with glee in complete obliviousness to the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard', a storm gathers upon our shores to do the same to us!

In my considered humble judgment, the Pakistani peoples face the very real danger of *'shock and awe'* of Depleted Uranium raining down upon *'its wretched of the earth'* either under the facile pretext of *'saving'* us from *'loose nukes'* about to fall into the hands of *'islamofascists'* that the *'hectoring hegemons'* [1]* are cultivating themselves; or under the pretext of *'saving'* us from the very real tyranny of our own *'Sadaam Hussein'* that they are also aiding and abetting, nay fully goading and encouraging into fighting the equally fabricated *"War on Terror"* as *'America's best friend'*. As Henry Kissinger is presumed to have noted in his own two-bit realpolitik contribution for the betterment of humanity, *"it is folly to be America's enemy, it can be fatal to be its friend."*

Furthermore, this impending *'shock and awe'* fate of *'America's best friend'*, like her other 'best friends of the 1980s, will be an intermediate baby-step to the eventual restructuring and

repartitioning of Pakistan's territories to better meet the expediencies of the emerging new realities on the '*Grand Chessboard*'! [2]

The construction of the threat:

'... a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a “defensive” US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan' (Zbigniew Brzezinski's testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 1, 2007 – <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/11/cacheof-us-sfrc-brzezinskitestimony070201.pdf>)

A plausible realization of this outlandish second '*new pearl harbor*' scenario '*culminating in a “defensive” US military action against Iran*' is a nuclear '*terrorist act*' during a simulated response-drill. [3] It would be blanketly asserted by the Pentagon that it is one of the missing '*loose nukes*' and has been positively identified by its '*nuclear signatures*' as being Pakistani, and that it was delivered by '*12 evil jihadis*' who inadvertently left behind in their apartment their Iranian passports, some Quranic verses like 9:29, and copies of Ayatollah Khomeini's Last Will in which he had called America '*the Great Satan*'. An ultimatum would be given to Pakistan to hand over all its nukes immediately or suffer the '*saving*' witnessed in Iraq! And just as on 9/11, our courageous commando(s) will hand over the '*family jewels*' to once again '*save*' Pakistan! Once we are de-nuked, American and NATO forces will be patrolling our streets and in the synthetic '*civil war*' that will follow with more Muslim on Muslim violence, we will be repartitioned in order to '*save*' us further from our own barbaric selves! Iran will be obliterated. The '*deepening quagmire*' in the region will last a '*lifetime*'. (This scribe's best case scenario for Pakistan in the event of a nuclear '*terrorist act*' within the United States of America)

I hope to heavens above that I am proved wrong – for there is nothing I'd like better than to consign all the real terrorists in the world spanning the gamut from '*pirates to emperors*' [4] to their proper levels in hell in any genuine war upon the real terrorists even if it is to last a lifetime

– but the price to pay if I am right will be the monumental hell on earth for our own 'wretched' nation no differently than it is for Iraq, Afghanistan, and elsewhere, unless national-level rational and realpolitik self-defense is engaged now!

In these times when the world's greatest minds, its foremost intellectuals, and its leading scholars and political-thinkers are seeding the underpinnings of the vast multi-faceted empire that very much needs this '*War on Terror*' to accomplish its genocidal wet dreams of '*full spectrum dominance*' [5] of the planet, it is foolish to close ones' eyes and ones' mind to their doctrinal craftsmanship that is directly fueling the global power-plays and which is entirely crafting our own humble destiny while we are deliberately deflected into our own local petty gamesmanship!

These powerful doctrinal obfuscations that seed "*imperial mobilization*" [6] disguised as the global "*War on Terror*", are not deconstructed in the 15-second sound bites of our facile politicians and ruling elite, and nor in the 15-minute canned scholarship that is our ubiquitous television news talk shows today which have only succeeded in creating a bespectating nation of zombies addicted to 'reality television' and entertainment. We have all the choices for our underwear in various levels of enticement of our soul – just like in the United States of America – none for rational analysis that can save our skin.

Few people read in our nation, or read the right levels of the 'imperial' doctrines that is seeding the 'empire' – for such scholarship is usually hard work to digest and takes much time and dedication to comprehend in its proper Machiavellian perspective. This is true even among our ruling elite who do have the time and the resources to read but don't. And it is especially true for almost 99.9% of our patriotic rulers who appear to be either entirely co-opted with their own Faustian pacts, or incredible mental-midgets when it comes to being made continued patsies – for each of us in this nation, perhaps 99.9% of the 170 million (conservatively speaking), is precisely captured in the opening sentence above.

Thus the entire ruling elite today is singing the '*War on Terror*' song at the '*unbirthday party*' in the wonderland of *Alice's* imaginary consorts. While the ordinary Pakistani, bearing the full brunt of this daily '*unbirthday party*' celebrations – the impossible cost of living amidst the '*8% growth rate economy*' in which he (and she) can barely subsist – is quite uncannily the only one to emotionally understand that the '*War on Terror*' is only America's ruling-elite's war for 'empire'. But his (and her) attachment to the stomach and subsistence living grounds him (and her) into silent subservience '*waiting for Allah*' for deliverance!

And it is precisely because of our ruling-elite's eager willingness to engage in the absurdity of singing '*United We Stand*' with 'empire' song that we make such an ideal patsy client-state.

Our bleak history is evidentiary and quite pathetic testimony of this fact. A supposed independent nation, constructed in the name of a culture-of-religion – the Muslims – by carving out the sub-continent in our ancestors' own red blood, perhaps precisely to enact this subservient proxy role of an easily-manipulatable 'pigeon' state on the then emerging 'Grand Chessboard' of the post World War II epoch!

These are my considered observations after carefully studying the devilishly sophisticated doctrinal craftsmanship for empire and observing its actual dealings “*in straight power concepts*” on the 'Grand Chessboard'. As long as “*hegemony*” remains “*as old as mankind*”, power will only respect power, and only the fear of effective retaliation can temper its “*primacy*” upon the weak! We must get over the “*sentimentality and day-dreaming ... [that even a sole superpower] can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction ... [and the] unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization*”! [7]

Therefore, as a humble student of geopolitics of the 'Grand Chessboard', the following are the rational steps, in order, that the Pakistani nation must urgently initiate in order to save the country and its peoples from imminent destruction before the despotic '*hectoring hegemons*' come to really '*save*' Pakistan just as they did Iraq. They are already deftly planting, spinning, and loudly singing the prelude '*unbirthday party*' song to '*shock and awe*' with copious unwitting help from our own 'native informants' (see “Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'”)!

These reasoned recommendations for self-defense are based entirely upon intellectual and empirical realpolitik evidence gleaned directly from the Imperial-Machiavellian-Straussian doctrinal theses being enacted on the 'Grand Chessboard' as observed by 'Alice' when she is not caught in the absurdity of the 'wonderland', for, in “***devising means to fight the [super]terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them.***” [8]

To accept or reject this heads-up warning is entirely up to the people of Pakistan. And to be proven wrong would naturally preserve my own sanity! In all the more likelihood however, our being wiped off from the face of the planet may indeed be better for the other peoples on the planet to whom we have been sticking it to since our inception – for most assuredly, as history is witness, the Almighty Creator (as per the Islamic teaching) will surely replace an unjust indolent

peoples with a better peoples after having given one the 'choice' and the unequivocal warning: ***'[He] does not change the condition of a peoples unless they strive to change it themselves first'***!

1. America's 'War on Terror' is a global fiction. While its victims are certainly very real, its motivation is fabricated. Iran and Pakistan will share the same fate (almost concurrently) unless Pakistan wisely disengages from this fiction immediately and overcomes the imperial *'divide and conquer'* stratagems.

If Pakistan does succeed in extricating itself in a timely manner and as outlined below, it can potentially end all of *"imperial mobilization"* on the *'Grand Chessboard'* and usher in world peace through a forced early détente saving millions of 'life-units' through posterity, including the American public's lives!

In order to extricate herself safely however, Pakistan must execute on all the subsequent steps or she will suffer an unparalleled decimation regardless.

2. The present 'elections' in Pakistan are a manifest fraud under the orchestration of the *'hectoring hegemons'* themselves, and must be abandoned in the greater national interest of the peoples of Pakistan themselves.

This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the *'Grand Chessboard'*. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide!

These elections will conveniently 'elect' a legislature whose leaders have also been deftly primed by the *'hectoring hegemons'* themselves! And the highest executive office in the land is already retained in the hands of the same old 'wine' drinker.

Thus all the 'ducks' are still lined up perfectly in a row, just as they were on the very eve of 911.

3. The people of Pakistan must fully reconcile with the Military of Pakistan immediately – the reconciliation being of the type that was witnessed by the surprised world between the oppressors and the oppressed in South Africa.

Not the type that is being pushed through the NRO to legitimize looters, plunderers, and rapists of the nation in order to staff the legislature with the made by 'CFR in the USA' and made by 'RIIA in the UK' Pakistani politicians with at best criminal credentials, and at worst, treasonous ones!

The military of Pakistan, as an institution, is indeed also the only hope of Pakistan as we must survive on the '*Grand Chessboard*' and only they hold the cards. What is about to befall the nation can also only be averted by them. The civilians and the Military must unite – immediately – for overarching national considerations that far transcend individual grievances, ego trips, and past transgressions.

Thus the civilians must abandon all meaningless and mindless protests which are in any case devoid of any fundamental comprehension of the reality du jour on the 'Grand Chessboard' – **none of them seek fundamental changes to our fate, nor do they appear to fathom what such changes are even supposed to be** – and are merely only chasing red herrings that have been deftly crafted as perhaps per the Machiavellian '*technique of infamy*'. [9] Please see their systematic deconstruction in "*Disassembling the Pakistani red herrings*".

These protests are needlessly continually giving the Western public the impression of 'instability' which only adds to the credibility of the various pretextual mantras to come 'deliver' us from ourselves! There is much more at stake than to usher in a thin veneer of faux 'democracy' which is all that these protests are unwittingly accomplishing as can be empirically witnessed by anyone with half a brain.

4. Instead of the faux 'democracy', the Pakistani Military rulers on their part must now rise to the challenge of genuine patriotism and as genuine guardians of the nation and help carve a genuine Democracy, with the capital D and without the quotes, as briefly outlined in "*Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General*", and as explored in "*Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'*".

Briefly, that entails crafting a genuine Constitution under a bilateral 'social contract' between the people and the state, that is subsequently ratified by the people of Pakistan through a direct referendum vote. This can be accomplished within a few short months if there is the national and military will that understands the urgency of the matter and executes on it by gathering the right peoples to craft it!

5. Under the new Constitutional mandate so approved, put the continued participation in the '*War on Terror*' to public referendum. The national mandate so derived will have international legitimacy that is unparalleled, and will effectively be internationally unchallengeable. This will enable us to safely disengage from the 'War on Terror' and safely save ourselves. This is precisely why genuine Democracy is the worst nemesis of the 'hectoring hegemons', and dictatorships and absolutist 'unity of command' their best friend.

This means that there will surely be much opposition to its realization by the 'hectoring hegemons' and their pathetic mercenary minions, 'circus clowns', and 'native informants' under various guises. How to counter that preemptively is also outlined in "*Saving Pakistan*". The re-genesis of a nation is not an easy task and cannot be underestimated for the number of enemies and new challenges it will seed to obstruct its full realization. These must be anticipated and neutralized!

6. Under the same Constitutional mandate now built into the system to create a more 'heavy weight pawn' on the Grand Chessboard that moves quite autonomously in its own best interests by its very design, initiate '*Full Spectrum Alliances*' with the neighbors.

A Sub-Continental Union (SU), seeding the nexus of a greater Asian Union (AU), furthering into a "full spectrum alliance" of the entire Global South, and mutual self-defense and trade treaties extending first and foremost to the immediate neighbors that have been already signaled out for '*shock and awe*' visitation, makes all the minnows now impervious to all threats of 'sanctions', and all the subsequent saber-rattling threats of 'shock and awe' effectively toothless, as our retaliation on the 'Grand Chessboard' will no longer be towards what used to be our favorite traditional punching-bag nemesis India, but a full spectrum 'Samson Option' which would also have been fully ratified by a national public mandate in full spectrum self-defense!

If Israel can have a 'Samson option', and the United States and Russia can each have

theirs to assure mutual destruction to any adventurers and facile doctrines of '*preemption*' applied to them, so can Pakistan! It is the only way! Either the entire world must be free of nuclear biological and other WMDs, or every peoples must have credible deterrence against them through realpolitik 'full spectrum alliances' when predators seek "*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*" and "*full spectrum dominance*" on the 'Grand Chessboard'!

7. Such a national public mandate under a publicly ratified Constitution gives international legitimacy to such a self-defense in no less measure than that enjoyed by Israel, the United States, and Russia, and such coming together in 'full spectrum deterrent' self-defense by the minnows leads to immediate détente on the Grand Chessboard. This can be witnessed in its graphic real-life imagery in this amazing 8 minute Youtube video "Battle at Kruger" that will surely inspire any human soul with even an ounce of self-respect still left them by their Faustian pacts (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>).

In the construction of such a détente with our astute political ascendance and realpolitik courage to '*throw the tea overboard*' backed up by the credible threat of 'MAD'ness instead of the continued subservient '*may I have some more please sir*', we have saved an entire humanity from annihilation without firing an actual shot, and without killing a single human being. Checkmate by the minnows, oh Brzezinski!

May the force of genuine self-determination and the blood of free-men and free-women finally run through our clogged and petrified veins in our revived instincts for survival to finally show the 'hectoring hegemons' that minnows too can effectively play the realpolitik game of 'full spectrum deterrence' for survival on the 'Grand Chessboard'!

This real threat to the derailing of "*imperial mobilization*" through such independence of action by some genuine 'Patrick Henrys' serendipitously coming to power in Pakistan is precisely why nuclear armed Pakistan is slated for destruction, as no Muslim nation can be allowed to possess the real effective deterrence of real nuclear weapons! The crafty pretext to wrestle this deterrence away is being devilishly orchestrated while our astute Foreign Office and our brilliant leaders and diplomats mindlessly issue ineffective denials that our 'nuclear assets are secure' without comprehending in the least "*the forces that drive them*".

The grotesque tragedy for Pakistan is that even her voluntarily giving up her nuclear arsenal in preemptive self-defense, like South Africa, and presumably now also North Korea, still would

not save this 'wretched' nation today as her usefulness as a light-weight patsy-pawn in her present geographical configuration has already been outlived on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Which is why her re-partitioning, after her nukes are de-nuked, is the forced end-game for this pawn!

So please wake the hell up now!

Thank you.

* Footnotes follow the Addendums. There are many additional references as embedded links in the original source which are not reproduced here.

Addendum1: Friday, February 08, 2008

The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on February 07, 2008, the following precious gem was noted: *'Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.'* The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's wakeup call: *'Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'* Since the writing of this wakeup call, Benazir Bhutto was assassinated only a week later to further the 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-qaeda' who was immediately blamed (the very next day) for the former Pakistani Prime Minister's grotesque assassination. The Scotland Yard, who was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already noted "Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto". And today, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the Hindu Kush monitoring, controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies. In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately arrested *"Two very important terrorists"* as noted by the Dawn. The Daily Times too echoed: *' "It is a major breakthrough. These two men were involved in the assassination and they are from a militant group which is relatively new," the official said. "Their tentacles are from the tribal region and Baitullah Mehsud" '*. The International Herald Tribune however, perhaps more interested in journalism than in supporting *"imperial mobilization"*, candidly observed: *"The [Scotland Yard] findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts."* The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter: *"It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,"* Next stop, a 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago (February 01, 2007, quoted in the essay below) before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, cited above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach

the conclusion-space already outlined in this wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard today. See Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto.

Addendum 2: Thursday, April 10, 2008

It is beyond any reasonable comprehension how blatantly obvious the grotesquely unfolding reality in Pakistan is, and yet the Pakistani rulers and the majority of Pakistani ruling elite and its newsmedia still manifestly react as if they are all sitting at the 'unbirthday' tea-party with the 'Mad Hatter' boisterously singing the imperial 'war on terror' song as they deliberately suicide the nation into oblivion. There isn't much time. This ominous report of April 08, 2008, *"2 die in Pakistan nuclear plant accident"* will shortly be blamed upon the ubiquitous 'al qaeda' as having attempted, and perhaps even succeeded in, getting their hands on the Pakistani 'loose nukes'. Unlike the Benazir Bhutto assassination that the Government of Pakistan had immediately blamed upon the 'al qaeda', this time around, it will surely deny it. If this diabolical spin ever materializes in the Western press, be forewarned that the crossing of the nuclear Rubicon which already appears imminent, is about to happen! And just as abhorrently, that the new '911', which according to President George Bush, *"will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison"*, is also imminent. But multiple diabolical catalyst 'provocations' justifying full spectrum *"'defensive' US military action against Iran"* aren't precluded in this calculus. See The attack of 'Al-Qaaeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'.

Addendum 3: Sunday April 27, 2008

The Washington Post today carries the oped Try 'Pakistan first' which boldly asserts: *"Pakistan, with its two dozen nuclear weapons, popular and official support for Kashmiri and Taliban terrorism, and political instability, is ultimately a greater threat to world peace than Afghanistan and Iraq combined. That is the unavoidable reality that campaign promises should not obscure."* See how Bin Laden will be hijacking these nukes shortly in 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization" (and the first nuclear attack since 1945, on Iran–Pakistan).

Addendum 4: Thursday June 12, 2008

DAWN today reported the following re-confirmation of the dire threat that Project

Humanbeingsfirst has been harping about for over a year ever since the Lal Masjid massacre, but to no avail: *[On] Wednesday, a media report quoted Pakistan's envoy to Washington as saying that US leaders had warned Islamabad that if the United States suffered an attack that was traced back to Pakistan Washington would retaliate. "Those (statements) have been made," Ambassador Hussain Haqqani told editors and reporters at The Washington Post. "We want to make sure that it doesn't come to that."* ' As the Pakistani press is abuzz with the US military attack on Pakistan's forces that saw at least 11 Pakistani soldiers dead with only lip service protests emanating from the co-opted Pakistani corridors of pelf and power, the new neo-con Ambassador of Pakistan to Washington further reiterated the following to officially re-cement and renew the fiction of 'Bin Laden' for what is criminally about to befall both Pakistan and Iran as foretold in this Wakeup Call – and in which, Pakistani Government and Pakistani military are either equally deliberately complicit, or entirely unable to comprehend the gravity of the matter as they both still continue to toot 'Bin Laden' and the 'War on Terror' fabrication: ***'Pakistan would attack Osama bin Laden the moment it had reliable intelligence on the Al Qaeda leader's whereabouts, Ambassador Husain Haqqani said on Wednesday. Haqqani also said he was confident Pakistan could help foil any Al Qaeda plans to attack the United States, although he did not know of any right now. "I think we can thwart any potential plans for an attack," Haqqani said in an interview with Reuters.'*** (DAWN) If the Government of Pakistan is genuinely interested in thwarting *"any potential plans for an attack"* – **please read and comprehend the import of this humble Wakeup Call!** Or at least watch the far more entertaining Star Wars movie "Revenge of the Sith" – a bizarre convolution of art imitating life, and life imitating art – to apprehend the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard' that is behind the murderous 'War on Terror' which Pakistan's erstwhile Ambassador, Husain Haqqani, in collusion with his neo-con sponsors, is either deliberately or inadvertently pushing upon this (soon to be) sixth-world nation! From Gen. Musharraf **"In the Line of Fire"**, to the late Benazir's **"very petri dish of international terrorism"**, to the erstwhile godfather's **'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is "our war", not just America's war,'** – is one continuous narration of patsies, mercenaries, traitors, or naïve simpletons! Take your pick – in all cases, all unfit to govern a self-respecting independent sovereign nation in a modernity that is ruled entirely with master political science rather than personal "khilafat". But all perfectly fit as controlled managers of puppetstates dancing to the strings of the puppetmasters! In this humble puppetstate of ours, there are 200 million additional peoples still (barely) living besides these "naive simpletons" who are presumably born to lord upon the plebeian natives! **Please put it to the referendum as outlined in this Wakeup Call**, and urgently disengage from the fiction of "war on terror" by vociferously declaring a demonstrable **"Samson Option"** directly targeted at Israel

and Western Europe! It is the only way to still save the peoples of this region from the devastation of a ***“Defensive” US military action’ – which will be nuclear!*** See Press Release of June 12, 2008.

Footnotes

1. The term *'Hectoring Hegemons'* is used by the neo-cons themselves to describe their own monumentally criminal bullying of the world which is the ongoing crimes against humanity disguised as the 'War on Terror'. It occurs in the author's field of the PDF file of their famous document *'Rebuilding America's Defenses'* published by the neo-con's *'Project for the New American Century'*, and among its listed contributors are Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz, et. al. See the snapshot of this term at <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2007/12/hectoring-hegemons-pdf.jpg>, and see its full dismantling in the essay *“Dialog Among Civilizations – Whytalksfail? Part-1”* at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

This PNAC document at one time was available from the PNAC's own website at <http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>, and has also been archived worldwide, including by Project Humanbeingsfirst as part of its own 'Exhibit A' (<http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>) – awaiting a 'just judge' like Robert H. Jackson (<http://www.courtstv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>) to finally administer a 'victor's justice' someday!

2. *'The Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives'* is the title of the 1997 book by Zbigniew Brzezinski – President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor. He is the realpolitik strategist who delighted in “*giving to the USSR its Vietnam War*” at the expense of some deftly cultivated “*Stirred up Moslems*” by exploiting the various Muslim societies' own genuine disaffections, and who are today being re-used turned 'inside-out' remarkably effectively - quite unlike an ordinary 'used-condom' which only shows the immense realpolitik power of well executed 'doctrinal warfare' never to be underestimated in favor of C4I, tanks and airplanes, but to be equally mastered and countered - and variously labeled as *'islamofascists'*, *'islamists'*, *'militant islam'*, *'islamism'* et. al., in order to now fight the new *'lifetime'* of *'World War IV'* for *'full spectrum dominance'*.

Brzezinski is still among the contemporary key architects of the 'Grand Chessboard' and his

stark warning of a second '911' type terrorist attack in America to be deliberately blamed on Iran (and perhaps also on Pakistan as where the already signed 'loose nuke' came from; this new 'terrorist' attack will invariably be nuclear to scare the war-averse and reluctant American public into waging a nuclear war on Iran and Pakistan) cannot be taken lightly. His warning is an absolute wakeup call to both Pakistan and Iran to stop their 'pussy-footing' and get real in building 'full spectrum alliances' in mutual self-defense. Why Brzezinski would issue such a warning and let the cat out of the bag is beyond the scope of this letter. But there is much empirical evidence substantiating its validity.

3. America is already rehearsing the response-drill to a 1-kiloton 'terrorist' nuclear attack exploded at 100 meters in a cosmopolitan American city – see http://www.twq.com/07autumn/docs/07autumn_cmp.pdf and <http://iis-db.stanford.edu/pubs/21872/DayAfterWorkshopReport.pdf> for 'terrorist' nuclear attack-drills and the 'The Day After' preparations already under way (imagine, all through the Cold War when the world sat at the brink of a real 'Dr. Strangelove' style Armageddon, and through the 'Bay of Pigs' crises when the world actually came close to a nuclear exchange, there were also such drills to this level of precision, mobilization, and practice evacuation as there are today which implies that a real 'attack' is anticipated as yet another mobilizing 'new pearl harbor' pretext far more devastating than 911 to warrant nuclear strikes in retaliation).

A mock drill with the outlined scenario was rehearsed at the Washington-Oregon border recently. To understand the deeper Machiavellian significance of terrorist 'attack-response' mock drills, please see “7/7 Mock Terror Drill” at <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20050808&articleId=821>. It was surely a mere coincidence that just as the superpower was into at least 15 simultaneously simulated terrorist 'attack-response' drills being run by the CIA, the Pentagon, the NSA, et. al., and now amply documented, on the very day of 9/11/2001 and at the very same moment for the exact same scenarios, that cumulatively and serendipitously transpired into the actual real attack the very same moment. Please see the book 'Synthetic Terror' by Webster Tarpley 4th edition, and this online Ch-19 of “Crossing the Rubicon” by Michael Rupert at http://www.newsociety.com/titleimages/rub_war.pdf. It was also surely mere happenstance that the UK was into a simulated terrorist 'attack-response' drill for the exact same scenario on 7/7/2005 as the actual real terrorist attack that serendipitously also transpired that very same moment.

This is precisely why courageous activists throughout America are now vigilantly looking for

such drills and trying to get them canceled by attempting to create a public furor around them lest a simulation is once again ethereally super co-opted by a bearded 'evil yoda master' sitting cross-legged in a cave in Afghanistan on a dialysis machine using merely his awesome 'power of the dark side' to precipitate a real attack!

4. *"Pirates to emperors"* refers to the seminal distinction made between the lowest and highest tiers of terrorists by the Christian theologian St. Augustine in the 4th Century AD in his "City of God against the Pagans". He had insightfully noted the following definition for all future generations to benefit from:

"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' "

5. *"Full Spectrum Dominance"* is the title of Chapter 3 of the US Department of Defense Strategy Document *"Joint Vision 2020"*. It was Published by US Government Printing Office, Washington DC, June 2000, and for a time was available publicly from the website <http://www.dtic.mil/jv2020>. It no longer appears to be available from that site, but its summaries can be found by searching the internet with that keyword. An extended quote from its chapter 3 can also be found in Chapter-1 of my 2003 book at PrisonersoftheCave.org
6. *"Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"* as astutely noted by Zbigniew Brzezinski in the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is also the unstated assumption behind Brzezinski's warning of the 'terrorist act' (to the Senate in February 2007 as a prelude to launching an attack on Iran) as it is his profound belief that the modern American 'populist democracy' is not naturally inclined to wage wars upon others unlike in previous empires whose subjects were imbued with the spirit of 'la mission civilisatrice' – 'the white man's burden' as Rudyard Kipling put it in his 1899 ode to American Imperialism in the Philippine Islands - except in self-defense. See the detailed deconstruction of just this one pithy sentence that gathers within its political wisdom, all of Machiavelli and Leo Strauss, in my 2003 book "Prisoners of the Cave". It is also more succinctly explained for the benefit of Pakistan's ruling elite, in my exposition *"Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General"* at Humanbeingsfirst.org
7. This was the sentiment expressed by George Kennan in 1948 that set the 'Truman Doctrine' and all subsequent practice of *"straight power concepts"* on the continually evolving 'Grand

Chessboard'. See his Policy Planning Study Memo PPS 23, the full quote in context is reproduced below. It is still the standard imperial operating principle governing the 'empire' through its present 'Bush Doctrine' of 'primacy' and 'preemption'. Nothing changed for the United States in its Foreign Policy over the past 60 years except the various shades of "straight power concepts" to match the evolving realities on the 'Grand Chessboard' – a blatant fact that the Pakistani rulers seem to want to suicidally ignore:

"We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better."

8. Bernard Lewis in *"Crisis of Islam Holy War and Unholy Terror"* – as he very eruditely set out to uncover the 'motivations' of the well formulated abstractions of 'al-qaeeda', 'OBL', et. al., in justification of the 'Clash of Civilizations' idea that he himself had seeded in CFR's 'Foreign Affairs' in 1990 as the irrational and unfathomable **"roots of Muslim rage"** that needed to be understood. To support his formulation, he had noted that *"It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both"*. And to further the cause of President George Bush's own subsequent impending holy 'War on Terror' upon the 'wretched' Muslims after 911, he so 'clairvoyantly' had already predicted in that book in his concluding sentence on page 164: ***"If the fundamentalists are correct in their calculations and succeed in their war, then a dark future awaits the world, especially the part of it that embraces Islam"***.

And of course, according to the blanket (unproved) assertions by the White House and the Pentagon, and subsequently repeated ad nauseum by Bernard Lewis and the likes of 'Committee on the Present Danger': *"The 9/11 attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon represented a carefully orchestrated effort of al Qaeda to force America's retreat from Muslim lands"*, all of which came together quite splendidly to give much currency to the 'unbirthday party' of the neo-cons' *"War on Terror"*! So the *"roots of Muslim rage"*, according to Bernard Lewis, led to the *"clash of civilizations"* on 9/11. No mention of course of any premeditated *"imperial mobilization"* at the 'unbirthday party' table. From at least 1990 to 2001, eleven years in the making, and still on going today in 2007.

Is there one equal to the likes of Messrs. Bernard Lewis, or equal to any of the organizations like CPD (their once visible and amazing membership list that read like a who's who was available at: <http://www.fightingterror.org/members/index.cfm> but seems to have now disappeared), or AEI (from where Bush acknowledged borrowing twenty of its best minds to run his administration), anywhere in the Muslim world that can intellectually compete with this level of doctrinal craftsmanship and Machiavellian political thinking? See Chapter 9 of my 2003 book *"Prisoners of the Cave"* for further deconstruction of their doctrinal craft.

What is the point of having nuclear weapons and being armed-to-the-teeth, if mere doctrinal warfare is sufficient to 'disarm' fools and patsies of their own rational self-defense and their own independence of action? Most reasonable people in any nation would rather have clean drinking water in their taps and quality K-16 education for their children along with a roof over their head instead, if this is to be the ultimate reality of their infernal military spendings first bought at the expense of their considerable collective misery, and then subsequently disarmed them of it with even more misery! When the annals of history are eventually populated with the tales of the twenty-first century, school children will wonder what had happened to the brains of these foolish nations that they committed such suicide by choice!

9. *'The Technique of Infamy'* is attributed to the famous American intellectual Ezra Pound who made his bet with Mussolini. It is the most sophisticated dialectics of mass deception that any diabolical mind can conceive and Ezra Pound explained it. In its simplest rendition: *"invent two lies [mainly opposing ones], and keep the people busily engaged in which of them might be true"*. In its more sophisticated variation, invent multiple lies that sound plausible, or even incredible, to keep people busily engaged either dispelling them or arguing which of them might be true, while the fait accompli proceeds in the background. Ex post facto, it matters not what was lie and what was truth as the *"victor will not be asked afterward whether he*

told the truth or not” (Hitler)! As Daniel Ellsberg of the *'Pentagon Papers'* fame told me when I went to see him to give him a copy of my 2003 book to review, that when he was at the Rand Corporation, they diligently and intimately studied the tactics of the Nazis, not to mention all the wars and war-doctrines all the way back to Sun Tzu's famous *'The Art of War'*, in order to learn the real practice of the art of warfare from them! Ellsberg autobiographical book *'Secrets'* lays out exactly how falsehoods and deceptions were deliberately crafted to keep the American public engaged in the Vietnam War – in the same way as some future insider gadfly will surely disclose how the 'new pearl harbor' of 911 was the new 'gulf of Tonkin', and how such and such Machiavellian 'bull-shit' was continually crafted with the 'technique of infamy' to keep the American public once again engaged in the 'War on Terror' for a *'lifetime'*! See this Ellsberg analysis *“A coup has occurred”* at <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7375>.

This time, and after displaying its awesome might in Afghanistan and Iraq, it's target Pakistan and Iran! If this attack succeeds, all dominoes in the 'arc of crises' will subsequently fall from sheer force of intimidation of a real nuclear strike by the 'empire gone wild' with no more Rubicons remaining to be crossed! If this impending attack is successfully foiled as outlined here, the dominoes of *“imperial mobilization”* will fall instead, saving countless, perhaps thousands of American lives, and millions of those of the 'lesser' humanity. With a détente on the 'Grand Chessboard', there would surely be no further catastrophic 'terrorist' attack inside America that could be taken as another *“new Pearl Harbor”* – for there'd be no point to it! *“Imperial mobilization”* would already be halted into a stalemate with only minor perturbations here and there. But if the 'have-nots' remained stupidly gullible to newer 'techniques of infamy' that will surely be continually practiced upon them by the 'haves' and the powerful, more covert-ops and proxy wars!

Chapter 39

Letter to Editor DAWN: The Grand Chessboard

Published December 03, 2007

URL <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/10/cacheof-dawn-letters-dec-03-2007-the-grand-chessboard.pdf>

The grand chessboard

APROPOS of your incredibly courageous reporting of Dr Mubashar Hasan's views in your article, 'US preparing to invade Pakistan' (Nov 22), I have to sadly say, 'Precisely!'

This seems to be the first time that someone from within Pakistan has seen glimpses of the neo-con plan on the 'grand chessboard' for Pakistan — at least publicly — one that was already publicly made known in 1996 by Zbigniew Brzezinski, the principal architect of 'CIA intervention in Afghanistan' in 1979 and the subsequent Soviet invasion, both entirely deliberately and causally crafted, by Brzezinski's own admission two decades later in 1999, by the Jimmy Carter administration of which he was the erstwhile National Security Adviser.

As of late, I have seen at least six redrawn maps of Pakistan. The 'arc of crises', defined, since the Berlin Wall fell, to redraw these borders in precisely the same interests as Mubashar Hasan notes as reported in your article: "... It wanted an elected government of millionaires under civil and military establishment to serve its interests and those of millionaires in Pakistan...", except it is not only true for Pakistan but in the entire 'arc of crises'.

All of it is together serving the ruling interests of a handful of very elite billionaire ruling class worldwide in the natural culmination of this pyramid path into a one world government by the world's ruling elite on the top. We already see the world's financial control in their hands — and these already transcend national boundaries — money can already come and go across

geographies in the fleeting of a butterfly's wings, and most of the developmental economics and national policies of nations in the entire global South are already entirely beholden to western arm-twisting institutions like the WB and the IMF and their sister organisations.

We are merely seeing the baby-steps being played out today as well as in the near foreseeable future, and Pakistan is the heart of the matter in all these baby-steps — the only nuclear armed state that can change the tables overnight on the grand chessboard were it to acquire a truly independent government working in the interests of its own people. This will never be allowed to happen willingly in any nation, least of all in Pakistan, as should be obvious to anyone with half a brain.

If there was a statesman like Zulfikar Ali Bhutto alive today and in any position of national leadership, we may have seen interesting alliances and mutual defence pact treaties with our neighbours coming into existence. ZAB was, after all, whatever one might think of him — as a tyrant or saviour — the first person since the invention of modern nation-states to bring together all the Islamic countries in Lahore in an amazing summit in 1974 which is what actually sealed his fate.

The pursuit of the 'Islamic bomb' was merely the icing on the cake as promised by Henry Kissinger — ZAB would have been removed as all globally nationalist leaders who have thought of 'independence from hegemony' have always been removed, lest the trend becomes contagious and a global example for emulation by the have-nots!

So felicitations to Dr Mubashar Hasan on his courage to speak loudly what should be entirely obvious to all unco-opted peoples on this planet. The real issue is — and we already know the ailment whether or not some have the courage to express it — what is the remedy and who will beard the hungry lion, the self-described 'hectoring hegemons' on the 'grand chessboard'?

ZAHIR EBRAHIM

Chapter 40

Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General

November 30, 2007*

*Made public on December 14, 2007.

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>

November 30, 2007.

Dear General sahib,

It was nice to meet you*. Thank you for your kind visit to my home and the opportunity to meet such a distinguished commanding officer from the world's 5th largest standing military. And congratulations on the change of guard - always an auspicious occasion! This detailed letter is in four logically inter-related parts that build upon each other culminating in re-imagining Pakistan's defenses. A companion paper: Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central' outlines the realpolitik on how to astutely seed its implementation without suiciding the nation.

I

You asked me to help you rebuild our antiquated military by infusing into its upper echelons a new mindset, of fighting modern warfare using the real-time information-age so we could fight and win modern wars - or else we would be left behind in the modernity of information-age just as we were left behind when Napoleon arrived in Egypt and surprised the antiquated Muslims with the then modern warfare systems borne of West's mighty industrial age!

I asked you who were our adversaries, and what was our overarching political agenda in the World that we wanted to fight and defeat and win – for the sole superpower whom you wanted

to emulate has a clear agenda for which it spends a trillion dollars every couple of years in its vast 'military-industrial-academe' complex: they want to conquer the planet and its outer and inner reaches with the sledgehammer force of "*full spectrum dominance*" to retain their waning global "*preeminence*". Whom do we want to conquer? Why do we need to fight wars, and whose wars? So far, our military has only conquered our own peoples, and repeatedly so, as the wretched history of our state bears ample witness. You candidly mentioned to me that you could not really answer that question beyond the usual fluff.

As long as the logic of war and peace sensibly derives its rationale from political goals, this is the quintessential overarching doctrinal question that underlies the logic of all military spendings and military 'transformations'. And yet, you could only, and rather sheepishly, suggest India, for which we must deprive our citizenry clean drinking water in their taps and quality K-16 education for all our children while we prepare for a mindless warfare devoid of any reasoned substantive political logic or public-mandate, and periodically seed our now infamous covert military-infiltration to pathetically wage undeclared wars of aggression '*by way of deception*' without any concomitant political will and support of the peoples who must now pay for it, and against all norms of open 'Declaration of War', which then quite unsurprisingly blows up in our face into full scale military confrontations with our neighbor with whom we share a common and continuous 5000 year bond of shared-history, shared-culture, shared-gene pool, and from where there is no real existential threat emanating to our nation except in the unconstrained imagination of our untempered Brig-Gen brethren(?); never mind that we must also clamp down on our unarmed civilians' peaceful protests with the sledgehammer brutality of the worst barbaric police-state, and mercilessly kill our own deliberately cultivated patsies for their 'synthetic terror' and inculcated-bravado with our most horrible weapon systems as the entire world shockingly witnessed at the 'lal masjid' in the heart of our very own Capital?

As history is witness and bears continual rehearsing due to our very short-term memories, from the covert-operation Gibraltar that led to the 1965 war with India and thousands dead on both sides, to the covert-operation Kargil that almost led to a damn nuclear exchange with India putting millions of innocent people of the sub-continent in the path of Armageddon, and the loss of half of Pakistan in between, are entirely the shameful story of our own military's aggression against our larger neighbor, as well as against our own peoples 1100 miles to the East who were subjected to an unparalleled inhumanity which has not yet seen any accountability nor abject apology whatsoever from our military (or from our nation for that matter - Eqbal Ahmad's 'Letter to a Pakistani Diplomat' is always a good read to periodically refresh our national memory on how little things have really changed for us).

Without any public mandate to wage wars, let alone covert ones against our own neighbor, why should the nation pay for the wet dreams and self-perceived brilliance of the handful of military tacticians? This is a monumental crime against humanity to not only surreptitiously put one's own public at imminent risk of nuclear conflagration without their consent, knowledge, and a national doctrine that has the public-mandate, but also put at risk the public of the entire region quite unbeknownst to them, and all for what? Uncontrolled self-delusions of grandeur and school-boyish bravado dreaming of their first conquest? But we haven't stopped there!

We have also continually fought the imperialists' covert and proxy wars for '*peanuts*' by supporting the '*CIA Intervention in Afghanistan*' for "*giving to the USSR its Vietnam war*", and as we are so doing yet once again by not only providing the sole logistics lifeline to imperialist troops in the same wretched country to brow-beat a proud and ancient peoples into submission after we originally assisted in gratuitously destroying their entire civilization and culture and cultivating what has germinated into the useful 'harvest' of 'synthetic terror' today, but also supporting yet another CIA covert-ops destabilization-intervention in Iran from our territories.

And this time, in the new imperialists' euphemistically labeled war, the "*War on Terror*", we are now killing our own citizenry with our full military might in such an unremarkable and brutish manner that it is only guaranteed to create further ill-will and resentment among the already disgruntled and disenfranchised ordinary peoples, thus more resistance, more radicalism, more innocent dead, more fertile ground for cultivating suicide bombers, more complaints of "*islamofacism*" to scare the Western public with, so that in the end, in the mother of all battles between "good" and "evil" in which "*either you are with us or with the terrorists*", there will be a continuous fresh supply of recruits to wage the requisite "*endless wars*" against in order to prolong the conflagration for a full "*lifetime of wars*" lasting a "*generation*" - the "*World War IV*" - in the profound imperialist hope that the resulting eventual maelstroms of radicalism seeded in 'jihad' will engulf the entire 'arc of crises' enabling its radical retransformation once again to suit the new imperial interests of the new "*hectoring hegemons*".

If one wasn't living in Alice's dream world where the most absurd becomes a life-like reality and the '*unbirthday party*' a cause celebre, one would bluntly suggest that this looks very much like a devilishly premeditated synthesis of terror - 'synthetic terror' - in order to create an enemy to fight against "*for at least a generation and preferably longer*", because in the absence "*of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*", and "*except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat*", the much touted American "*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.*" (Brzezinski)

If one wasn't a co-opted and deceitful individual being well fed by empire, and thus was not attempting to goad and/or coerce the rest of the planet into the imperial mantra of celebrating the 'unbirthday party' and singing in unison "*United We Stand*", one would immediately recognize that while the monumental criminal killings and willful decimation of entire societies in the "*War on Terror*" are grotesquely real, the motivation to do so is entirely fabricated.

It is a manifest fraud perpetuated upon mankind to orchestrate the Machiavellianly-Straussianly crafted "*full spectrum dominance*" (PNAC) by the brilliant protégés and legatees of Leo Strauss in order to "*perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer*" such that "*no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America*" (Brzezinski), which in turn necessitates asserting the "*Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity*" by forcing everyone on the planet to accept "*America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles.*" (PNAC) What a wonderful natural birth-right to bully and dominate the 'lesser' humanity cleverly franchised into the left and right ears of 'god's chosen ubermenschen' "*Hectoring Hegemons*" - the ZioCons - 'baboons' in suits attempting to pass off as hominids!

In the unabsurd reality when 'Alice' is wide awake, this "*War on Terror*" is a monumentally criminal war of supreme "*shock and awe*" upon largely defenseless nations and their civilian populations, including our own, and thus plainly a war crime against humanity. And Pakistan is willingly and complicitly helping execute it as per the unilateral absolute decision of just one man for the bribe of \$10b - as the "*coalition of the willing*" - who just by sheer 'happenstance' happened to be at the helm of affairs as the absolute dictator with the full 'unity of command' of the frontline state at his complete disposal, just as the empire was gearing up to once again flex its "*Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*" on the "*Grand Chessboard*"!

What are indeed the odds that every time the 'empire' makes a move '*by way of deception*', we only serendipitously have in-place a compliant military dictator in power in Pakistan who is intimately 'embedded' and strategically aligned with the 'empire' in all his significant decisions and commitments? Then again, what are the odds that the 'empire' itself orchestrates such puppets, and that especially in this contemporaneously unfolding, devilishly premeditated, and long in preparation 'War on Terror', it deliberately made it look like mere 'happenstance' by enacting some delightful 'katputli tamashas' as red herrings to make the *coup d'état* initially palatable to the gullible public? For an 'imperial' nation with at least a 100 year long open-history of craftily-successful covert-interventions, a history that is only made 'open' after faits

accomplis, ex post facto, it does not require much imagination to make a rational bet!

And now, this 'serendipitously' acquired monolithic 'unity of absolute command' upon our nation, by oppressing and bombing our own civilians in this fabricated and synthetic "*War on Terror*", is blithely constructing our own suicide and our own pathetic 'retransformation' in partial fulfillment of the hectoring hegemons' own wet dreams! By fighting the "*War on Terror*" against our own citizens in the most brutal ways imaginable, the new '*Terror Central*' is artfully being crafted to eventually lead to the nation's disintegration. And just the cultivated perceived threat of such chaos transpiring due to the synthesized 'islamofascists', is conveniently affording the hectoring hegemons their much desired pretext for scooping in at the opportune moment to salvage our nukes to safety among the 'ubermensch' white races, thus finally de-nuking us with this entirely pre-meditated deception game after years of trying unsuccessfully!

All this recent talk of "*loose nukes*" and "*Joint force for nuke safety*" and "*raising an international force to help the Pakistani armed forces if they are attacked by the extremists*", are precisely the weather balloons built upon the deftly cultivated house of cards of the synthetic 'islamofascist' boogie-men to seed these new deceptions into the mainstream public discourse in order to maintain the persistence of a "*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*". That's how public opinion is slowly crafted over time to manufacture the deplorable public consent for committing heinous crimes against humanity through the active collaboration of the much touted 'fourth pillar of democracy'.

Another "*coalition of the willing*" is plainly being seeded - and this time it's 'destination Islamabad' instead of Baghdad, and instead of the well worn fiction of the existence of 'WMDs' which won't fly as Pakistan indeed does possess them, it is the fiction of them getting 'loose' despite being defended by the world's 5th largest standing armed forces who successfully developed the effective deterrence in the face of the entire world's opposition and punitive sanctions, but now is magically unable to defend them in this fabricated war even as the most valuable non-NATO partner and needs an external "*force that should not only include troops from the United States, but ideally also other Western powers and moderate Muslim nations*"!

Wow, kill two birds with one stone - and the imperial thinkers are laughing their way to the banks! I couldn't have possibly conceived of a better Trojan Horse myself than this dictatorial regime if I was an imperial strategist! How dare any Muslim nation have the chutzpah to develop nukes as a viable deterrent against 'ubermensch' predators and their god appointed "*la mission civilisatrice*" - we'll teach them all a lesson! Well, one can't make a frontal assault on

the 'children of a lesser god' already possessing the nukes - but through the back door, with layers of deception and covert-ops devilishly crafted with the active connivance of the handful of planted co-opted leaders and their ten thousand mindless sycophants to induce self-destruction, while at the same time getting all the mileage one can get from disposable patsies on the '*Grand Chessboard*'? That works!

These are the best practices of the ancient '*Art of War*' - to "*wage war by way of deception*" - as any worthy imperial strategist, as well as any half decent student of history and contemporary affairs surely knows!

Shame on us that we are opening that back door to our own nation's destruction with the help of our own 'illustrious' military and co-opted conscienceless politicians who turn on a dime! Shame on us that we are deliberately helping in the "*Remaking of the New World Order*", which "*means in practice one thing: one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign*" (Putin). Shame on us that our rulers are so co-opted, or so short-sighted, or such mental midgets, that we are engagingly helping construct and manage the pretext of battle against the synthetic 'islamofascists' such that now even our own 'family jewels' have been put on the line - something the 'ubermenschen' West always wanted in order to clinch their complete full spectrum monopoly on effective deterrence, and now we are handing them the pretext on which to realize their dreams of unfettered supremacy upon the Muslim world. Shame on us that we are directly helping "*Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam*" (Pipes) from among the innocent and the gullible of the world who are now scared to death of both 'Islam' and 'Muslims' and who now treat Pakistan as the leper-nation of the world, and shame on us that we have thusly become the wretched implementation arm of 'synthetic terror' – the '*Terror Central*' - that enables the West to keep their own "*populist democracy*" fully primed 24x7 for further "*imperial mobilization*" in the "*War on Terror*" as now it is is "*Not [even] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians*" (Pipes)! Holy Mother of Noble Jesus! What devilishly brilliant craftsmanship for empire!

Can anyone deny any of this well documented naked and brutish reality with a straight face? Perhaps only the ignorant, the indoctrinated, and the Machiavellian. Not any genuine well informed patriot and decent human being who stares reality in the face and straightforwardly calls a spade a spade. As I am certain you do which is why I am so emboldened to write you this note because I sense that you are hardly the tyrant who might shoot the messenger!

Well I want to ask you again in this letter - as I am sure you had time to reflect since we met,

and also perhaps this new change of guard may have given you fresh impetus to revisit ab initio many a fundamental - whom do we need to conquer as a nation that we should also spend a trillion dollars on our 'military transformation'? No citizenry of Pakistan as far as I know wants to fight India, except your own Brig-Gen brethren whose self-delusional *raison d'être* seems to be to have India as the prime antagonist in order to exist!

That's hardly the purpose of a modern professional military which must exist to defend its peoples against both overt and covert real external threats, not imagined ones, even from supposed friends and allies, while firmly under the control of a civilian political leadership that has the public mandate - for in the modernity du jour, as in all previous times, war fighting and war preparation logic have only had, and will always have, political purposes, political rationale, and also political co-optation. The professional military today, as opposed to the "praetorian guards", in all developed nations, as I am sure you well know, is mainly an instrument either of hegemony and power projection, or of self-defense. It is entirely a fear inducing instrument for achieving political ends from which it derives its entire rationale for existence. Why is it different in Pakistan - where the military for more than half of the nation's wretched existence has also determined its national and international politics, its national and foreign policies, and now even its economics with its burgeoning share of "Military Inc." and its forced fire-sale of our 'public commons' held in national trust to foreign multi-national corporations? Politics the military mind least understands, nor is it trained to understand and participate in - blind obedience and strictly regimented 'unity of command' being its sole operational code de conduct. Unarmed, peaceable, and conscionable civilians cannot be managed this way under the 'social contract' which ab initio gives the military, and the 'state', its cause d'existence in the first place! And neither do we accept such dictatorial management, except for a time under the most brutal of occupations - the mindset of both autocratic antiquity, and of military conquests in modernity. In either case, Machiavellian deception is employed to subjugate the public and neutralize their dissent. And the most transforming method for that is to use 'terror' as a weapon, both for pacifying the populations with ones' own terror, as well as using the 'synthetic terror' of the 'pirates' to seek the *raison d'être* of the emperor's!

So indeed a transformation is required - and entirely of the mindset - to enter into modernity, but not that of the 'baboons'! So please allow me to lead you in this letter into crystallizing some of your own thoughts as to what you really should be 'transforming' at this time as a genuinely nationalistic and wholly patriotic Pakistani multi-star General.

II

Please allow me to first say that if I did not write this humble letter to you and speak my mind candidly without fear when my own nation is undergoing destruction at the hands of our own 'ubermensch' tyrants running amok in Islamabad and our military hell bent on pacifying our own public, then in good conscience, I would not be able to do the same against the sole superpower nation – my adopted home and place of permanent residence - that has been hijacked by a handful of 'ubermensch' super-tyrants who are running amok in Washington attempting to engage the entire world in a perpetual war for their own pelf and fantasy and directly sucking us into their vortex as a compliant client-state. Time to stand up and say enough – on all counts. I hope you will agree, at least with the notion that one must stand up to tyranny and to tyrants!

A tyrant is quite easy to identify even for the dolts and even in these times of deception galore: a tyrant holds all the guns(!), and makes all the laws by fiat, and subjects everyone else to these laws by calling it a necessity! And the tyrant often pretends to be the greatest patriot, one whom god speaks to directly - the anointed indispensable 'ubermensch' savior of the nation and the world from all the 'terrorists' out there! So my dear General sahib, now you too can also identify the tyrants in the world and in our own backyards so that we can together stand up to them - they aren't a whole lot different than the tyrants of the past are they? This is why the famous theologian - who is often credited with seeding the foundations of political philosophy behind the West's Renaissance a full millennium before it actually transpired - noted in his famous 4th century AD magnum opus 'the city of god against the pagans':

"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' "

So let's begin.

To start with, I would highly recommend you read *"The Grand Chessboard"* by Zbigniew Brzezinski and compare its chauvinist content and overarching 'imperial' themes with PNAC's *"Rebuilding America's Defenses"* which you indicated you have already read and are seeking to emulate in its superficial dressings of military transformation. And you must not ignore the Pentagon's own document *"Joint Vision 2020"* which you confessed to never having heard of, and especially digest its Chapter 3, titled *"Full Spectrum Dominance"*. This document has since likely been superseded by another JV which you may be able to acquire through your connections as the most favored non-NATO ally General! Note who the contributing authors are

for all of these, and what do they ideologically and experientially have in common.

Compare that to what Bernard Lewis wrote in 1990 in CFR's 'Foreign Affairs' about the supposed “*roots of Muslim rage*” deftly planting the following precious seed: “*It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both*”, which six years later Samuel Huntington cleverly formalized in his now infamous book as the “*Clash of Civilizations*”, even titling the book thusly. On the eve of 911, Bernard Lewis re-harvested the theme in his famously titled book “*Crises of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror*”.

It requires a fair degree of political sophistication to astutely parse these writings and to rationally make the linkages. As the mastermind doctrinal scholar par excellence, Bernard Lewis argues, for “*devising means to fight the [super]terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them.*” Yes indeed, and so must we in order to rationally defend our nation and its peoples. And the fundamental step in that direction is to first recognize, and then boldly speak, the abhorrent reality when 'Alice' is wide awake!

Thus towards that endeavor, please note how all these seemingly unrelated and purely intellectual pursuits from the academe, and the think-tanks, exercising their much wanted Western freedoms of academia and speech, very clearly prognosticated the ‘*War on Terror*’ and an enabling “*new pearl harbor*”. What in 1990 was a label-less description of “*a mood and a movement*” has since acquired the phantasmic nom de guerre “*islamofascism*” in order to construct the “*New World Order*”, in full consistency with the state's own doctrine of “*Full Spectrum Dominance*” emanating from the Pentagon for which it required a continuous increase in its defense budget (over domestic social spending) in order to affect its own military transformation that was then carrying the vestiges of the Cold War. As coherently argued by Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld, and company:

“... it is also clear that for the U.S. Armed forces to remain preeminent and avoid an Achilles Heel in the exercise of its power they must be sure that these potential future forms of warfare [space and cyberspace war] favor America just as today's air, land and sea warfare reflect United States military dominance. Until the process of transformation is treated as an enduring military mission – worthy of constant allocation of dollars and forces – it will remain stillborn. ...

Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor” (Rebuilding America's Defenses)

And they got that budget right after 911 for their lifetime of “*enduring military mission*”, while the public schools and libraries in America are suffering, and a few have already shut down! Now America's defense budget is close to a trillion dollars annually – to fight a bunch of lunatic, sticks and stones wielding, cave dwelling, antediluvian “*islamofascists*”? No wonder the worldwide ruling elite is salivating at the ‘*unbirthday party*’ with gusto – there are many a crumb from the corruption pie to go around for everyone! We have received at least \$10b of it!

Indeed, you must give considerable pause for penetrating reflection on how the “*new pearl harbor*” was so keenly ‘anticipated’ by both Brzezinski and the Project for New American Century, in order to comprehend the global events on, and especially since, 911. It is entirely unsurprising that many members of PNAC, all subsequently holding key controlling positions in the White House and the Pentagon, prepared hard for their immediate response to the “*new pearl harbor*” that transpired on 911 years in advance, as one can easily witness from all the pre-crafted Patriot Acts that were immediately rushed into Law along with Rumsfeld's orders to his staff to immediately ‘prepare’ for attack on Iraq even as the rushed unforensic retaliation was launched against Afghanistan, while simultaneously, General Myers, the nation's top Military General caught sleeping on his watch, was instantly promoted to lead the “*War on Terror*”. You can read more of these details and its forensic deconstruction in my 2003 book “*Prisoners of the Cave*”. That was an apt title for the indoctrinated, gullible, and largely ignorant of the world American public. I hardly think it is befitting for our own educated ruling elite! For our favored scions and ‘ubermenschens’, something else might be more à propos, and I will gladly let your own imagination construct it!

What you see today dear General sahib has been on the books and in preparation since the Berlin Wall fell - surely you must know that being a military man of considerable experience and realpolitik learning. It is entirely blue-printed in the above imperial documents that I call the “*American Mein Kampfs*” – not independently constructed in some ‘unlighted cave’ in Afghanistan by a ‘guy on a dialysis machine’! It is facile to insist that it is, or that ‘OBL’ and ‘Al-Qaeda’ are meaningful constructs other than for “*imperial mobilization*” through “*perpetual war*” against a fabricated but well formulated abstraction!

The end goal of this long fiction? No speculations are necessary to catch its varied glimpses as

this just disclosed White House Press Release lends an empirical unabashed summation of the reality to all the doctrinal constructions of the supposed 'arm-chair-only' academic warriors.

Declaration of Principles for a Long-Term Relationship of Cooperation and Friendship Between the Republic of Iraq and the United States of America
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2007/11/20071126-11.html>)

It gives 'legal' sanction to the effective re-colonization and monopolistic harvesting of a significant Eurasian geostrategic asset for multiple overlapping hierarchy of purposes as defined by its imperial exponents with their own hierarchy of overlapping motivations, all of which effectively enable in practice, *“to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”*. This press release leaves no further room for doubt even among the staunchest skeptics singing the 'unbirthday party' song in our country, that even if one gullibly accepted all the pretexts since 911 for 'War on Terror' on its face value, then why permanently colonize one of the victims in perpetuity through the deftly cultivated tiny minority ruling elite whose interests will remain permanently allied with that of the global ruling elite crafting the neo-colonial 'empire'?

Similar templates for future Press Releases from the White House exist for Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Saudi-Arabia, the entire Middle East, the Littoral States, and other Republics of Central Asia - each template tailored to the particular geostrategic significance of the pawns on 'the Grand Chessboard', and each embedding the respective nation's trivially co-opted 'mercenary' ruling elite to play the proxy colonizing role while the 'hidden fist' stays sheathed on site but always on call as: *“The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist”* (Thomas Friedman). This is why, in fact of empirical evidence, the not so 'hidden fist' is there in more than 700 locations worldwide according to the Congressional Budget Office (2004):

“The United States maintains an extensive network of overseas military bases, as it has since the end of World War II. Those installations--scattered throughout the world and numbering more than 700--enable the U.S. military to maintain a permanent presence on all seven continents.”

But since the *“attitude of American public toward the external projection of American power has been more ambivalent”*, and *“Public opinion polls conducted in 1995 - 1996 indicated a general public preference for 'sharing' power with others, rather than for its monopolistic exercise”*, and because it *“is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic*

abroad” which “limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation”, and also because “the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”, therefore, a fictitious enemy is fabricated that is real enough in its construction, but trivially beatable as so insightfully demonstrated by the character 'Hanakin Skywalker' in “The Revenge of the Sith”.

This fabrication is all the more necessary today than in the past decades of superpower primacy because:

“... as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.” (Brzezinski)

Yes indeed General sahib, the “War on Terror” against the synthetic 'islamofascists', and other various deliberate fictions of 'WMDs' (as now the case for Iran), or their 'getting loose' (as now the case for our nation), and newer ones to be constructed in the future, lends precisely such a Machiavellian “high degree of doctrinal motivation” for continuing on with “imperial mobilization” for “at least a generation and preferably longer”!

And this is precisely the seed where the lifetime of “World War IV” emanates from, as the erstwhile Former CIA Director James Woolsey noted: “the United States is engaged in World War IV, and that it could continue for years”!

It's monumentally criminal architects and craftsmen: the highly 'respected' intellectuals occupying the corridors and hallways of the Ivy Leagues, the Rand, the Heritage, the JINSA, the AEI, the Hudson, the Weekly Standard, the World Bank, et. al. A vast majority of them civilians. We love to call them the neo-cons, or the realpolitik warriors, or the neo-liberals, or the neo-conservatives, or the Democratic Party, or the Republican Party, but we little understand their perfection of their deadly craft, or how it interplays on different faces of the same multi-faceted imperial coin pushing itself onto the 'Grand Chessboard' for “full spectrum dominance”

of the "*Zion that will light up all the world*"! This imperial war of barbaric modernity, unlike in previous times, is a highly polished and elaborate intellectual doctrinal effort - from the formulation of 'Islamofascism' to the 'Clash of Civilizations' - that has been under preparation for almost two decades! A preliminary list of the visible top of the iceberg among its 'craftsmen' is compiled as 'Exhibit A' in my book, to be presented to a "Robert H. Jackson" someday!

I hope that I have now fully convinced you General sahib, of the background thesis of this letter, that **this "War on Terror" is synthetic and a complete fabrication!**

And this must cause you grave concern and many sleepless nights henceforth as a genuinely patriotic Pakistani General. Because quite unremarkably, once again, our out-of-control misadventuresome Pakistani military with no genuine civilian democratic controls upon it, with no genuine public mandates except through an iron fist up the nation's backside, espousing no known tradition of intellectualism or sophistication in political thought to be able to effectively understand let alone counter such Machiavellianly crafted warfare emanating from the best political minds in the world, and having no known tradition of seeking genuine independence from hegemony or from continually bowing to the 'superior white masters' from whence they derive all their power and funding, has become a willing accomplice in this suicidal and monumental crime against humanity as the "*coalition of the willing*" - entirely in contradiction to the Pakistani peoples' own proclivities, instincts for survival, and cultural and religious bonds of sympathies with the victims. Little does the mainstay of genuinely patriotic leadership in this erstwhile martial institution realize that we too are situated in the same 'arc de crises'! Or perhaps it does?

How is the world's 5th largest standing military so easily controlled by the West to support Western interests over the nation's own? Well, please permit me to explain candidly the way I see it, and do feel free to correct me if I inadvertently utter falsehoods at any point as you are surely more knowledgeable of these matters with your considerably vast inside-experience of our august institution.

III

As you surely already know, in this world, there are only 'ubermensch' masters, and there are plebeian client-states and moronic patsies. A client-state stays a client-state like old wine in a new bottle, merely changing the color of the bottle periodically. Client-states do not fight their own wars, but others' on their behalf. So do the patsies, only they do it unknowingly all the while being misled into thinking that they are serving their own agenda - like 'strategic depth'!

Client-states do not have independent foreign policies, but carry on with the ones handed them. Patsies are led to believe that they are crafting their own - like Pakistan's support of CIA intervention in Afghanistan and the 8 year decimation of that nation; just as today we are doing the same against our other neighbor Iran. And the biggest patsies of them all - the ubiquitous boogie-men - the synthetic 'al-qaeeda' and the wretched Taliban. All directly under the clever manipulation of the black-ops of the CIA with so many artificially constructed degrees of separation as to claim 'plausible deniability' if the facade is ever blown; as in the case of Iran-Contra to keep Iran and Iraq well supplied with lower-order weapons to keep them busy mindlessly killing each other for 8 long years to neutralize the revolutionary changes towards genuine independence from hegemony taking place in Iran lest it become globally contagious; or as confessed to by Zbigniew Brzezinski in his remorseless gloating of *"giving to the USSR its Vietnam war"* in a remarkably calculated covert *"operation [that] was an excellent idea"* for *"drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap"* which eventually led to the *"liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war"*, all gratuitously orchestrated on Muslim soil with the relatively free blood of *"Some stirred-up Moslems"* while the patsy Pakistani military intelligence was led by the nose to the wet dreams of acquiring 'strategic depth' as a viable defense against Indian missiles (sic!) and its ranks deliberately staffed with those sympathetic to the tortuous notion of 'jihad' as funded and crafted in the USA by Messrs. Zbigniew Brzezinski, Zalmay Khalilzad, and the late William Casey, former Director of the CIA!

And none-too-surprisingly, client-states invariably have 'ubermensch' dictatorships in one garb or another running gun-shot upon their own peoples in the service of the uber 'ubermensch' masters, as we note between Z, B, N, M, and loop - all serving the 'hectoring hegemons' interests first, and all installed by them! Kissinger had outright warned ZAB that he will make an example of him if he did not give up the idea of the 'Islamic bomb' - the last time we truly enjoyed an independent foreign policy for a brief period. And that state of our nation too was deliberately brought to power as a much weaker and deliberately dismembered buffer state - far easier to manipulate than a stronger one in case it ever got its act together as the then largest Muslim country on the planet.

But ZAB just got too big for his breeches and was replaced by an obedient soldier to help win the Cold War - the World War III. And our present obedient one too, before the recent change of guard took place that is, was brought to power because N got too big for his breeches by aspiring to be a 'caliph'. M is still entirely following a scripted set to help the sole superpower once again win their new World War - World War IV - because the entire game plan is to accomplish the attack on Iran that was planned more than a decade ago followed of course by

our own further dismemberment which was also planned when the Soviet Union collapsed; for we were surely only allowed to come into existence as an additional easily manipulatable buffer-state during the Cold War. We are entirely following a scripted path for the past 8 years rushing towards our own demise in the guise of the artificial and much touted 7% growth rate by selling off our national assets in a fire sale. The next thing would be liquidation of our real estate - as any corporate raiders might inform you. Which is also why the nationalistic Putin reversed the neoliberalism in his own nation after the fire-sale of the 1990s in Russia. But we are pressing on contrary to all the manifest signs. The only rational answer is, deliberately. Treason of the highest order!

Are you shocked? Surely not! None of this ought to be anything new for you. But it does beg the following question.

Please let me know if you know of a genuine non-client-state nation. And then you may also discover that they are also genuinely independent, have no WB loans - the only ones - and all in the global North! The rest, the entire resource-rich yet poverty-stricken global South, with three exceptions of any consequence, all have strong military and defense establishments ostensibly fighting some invisible external enemies, but in reality are entirely there to conquer their own people in the service of the rich nations of the Global North who have only one open-secret global agenda: 'full spectrum dominance' i.e. hegemony over the resource rich nations of the Global South, and of the Earth and its outer and inner spaces including cyberspaces! We are entirely headed towards a one world government - you can already see the intervening alliances that are being crafted in the Global North and their already centralized financial control over the entire world. Only the Global South is being prevented from making any alliances in self-defense - the toothless SCO notwithstanding!

For us in the Global South, it remains the time tested formula 'divide and conquer', repeatedly pitting brother against brother! It is not that we don't learn or are a moronic peoples - it is merely that there is actual treasonous subversion by deliberately allowing only such leadership to emerge who will dutifully do the masters' bidding as a compliant client-state.

So what will really change if the present dictatorial military setup is replaced by a faux democratic one with all the visible trimmings of 'democracy' and all the essence of a patsy client-state?

Isn't the unabsurd reality grotesque - one that is brought into existence by the super-power 'brokerage firms' and remains in obsequious service to them - continually fighting their fictitious

'War on Terror' and killing our own citizens, and then shortly, enabling the monumentally criminal invasion and nuclear slaughter of our neighboring brethren Muslim nation Iran, followed by our own annihilation and/or re-chalking of our boundaries? I have already seen at least 6 redrawn maps of Pakistan emanating from the West, as I am sure you have too.

If I utter any falsehoods, then you tell me: Is there any other reason that we are not strategically aligned with our co-religionists and culturally aligned next door neighbor Iran in these trying times instead of trying to assist in destabilizing it and supporting such CIA interventions once again from our territories as we did in the previous military dictatorship?

Is there any other reason why we are not more closely allied with India, except for the penchants of our military brasses - their self-delusional *raison d'être* of existence which miraculously disappears in its current dispensation of unbridled power exercise upon the nation once we form a friendship that's our peoples' due being primarily of the same stock? Please help me understand that if an EU can transpire within 50 years of those guys mercilessly killing each other for hundreds of years and being entirely separate nations and cultures for thousands of years, why can't an entirely similar SU (Subcontinental Union) transpire today when we have far more heritage and history in common than the Europeans among themselves, and we were only artificially torn asunder 60 years ago after thousands of years of shared history of peaceful co-existence of all its peoples?

Is there any other reason why the fiction '*War on Terror*' is being conveniently harvested by both the Busharrafs against their own peoples - both peoples losing their civil liberties and living in police states, one overtly and most brutally, the other still only covertly awaiting another enabling '*pearl harbor*' so that their rulers may unleash the final full spectrum nuclear '*shock and awe*' upon Iran by blaming it, and also springing the already prepared and already on the books 'police state' upon the once '*populist democracy*' to get them to forcibly go along with the monumental crime against humanity?

Indeed, it must be obvious to anyone possessing even minor political acumen that a nuclear armed Muslim state cannot be allowed to exist except as a compliant client-state (and only temporarily). Thus since Iran isn't a client-state, indeed, is the only independent and self-reliant Muslim state on the planet, she is not being allowed to exist without at least visiting a '*shock and awe*' display upon its peoples - the latest study of American preparations draws the following conclusion:

"The study concludes that the US has made military preparations to destroy

Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order." ['Considering a war with Iran: A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle East']

And we are the best of friends with the very same '*hectoring hegemons*' in a monumentally stupid, never mind monumentally criminal, suicide pact - along with the patsy, the hectoring hegemons too are suiciding their beautiful nation long term! We, the patsies perhaps may not be such a loss at being 'disappeared' on the global scene, and perhaps only us will mourn that loss while the rest of the world may well be cheering. But the lofty nation in the West that once strove to be the beacon of civilization and culture in the modernity du jour, of learning and knowledge, of freedoms and wealth for anyone prepared to work hard, biting the dust because of the tortuous ideology of unbridled greed for pelf and power through '*endless wars*' that gave the only pathetic 'meaning' possible to the puny existence of the tiny tiny amoral largely atheistic minority of super criminals among them pretending to be the Platonic wise supermen of knowledge but entirely Nietzschean and Straussian '*ubermensch*' in the depravity of their souls, must be the monumental tragedy at which even the heavens must already be mourning!

I love America where I got my education, my maturity, and my honest livelihood, and where I happily raised my family and had an accomplished engineering career, and above all, where I acquired the courage of my convictions; just as I love Pakistan, the nation my father and mother and grandparents immigrated to right after its creation by the amazing Founder who was from our own tiny minority community, full of hopes and dreams - all torn asunder by a handful of '*ubermenschen*' criminals in both nations who think themselves better than all the rest of humanity!

Why should any self-respecting human being ever accept any of this? I don't. Do you?

Where should ones' first allegiances lie - to a 'flag', to an arbitrary 'geography' circumscribed by the hegemons of yesteryears and accidents of history, to the serendipitous place of one's birth, to the 'false flag of patriotism' and thus "*united we stand*" under any banner in the commission of tyranny and monumental crimes against humanity, or to a peoples composing the vast mass of humanity to which we all belong as human beings? Should our first allegiances be to truth and justice, or to the arbitrarily crafted abstractions of 'nationalism' and 'patriotism'? Should we bear witness against tyranny regardless of who commits the atrocities upon humanity, or should we be selective in our memory and in our morality as the '*ubermenschen*'? Are we human beings

first, or are we American first or Israeli first or Indian first or Pakistani first? Yes we human beings do carry multiple identities; I am a Muslim before I am any nationality, and I am also a Pakistani, my only national identity and the only nation whose passport I have, by deliberate choice, carried all my life despite being a legal permanent resident in the United States for almost three decades. But I am, before anything else, a human being first. I hope you are too?

And this is why my fingers on my computer keyboard, as do my legs on the streets in protest marches, move with a feverish pace, of one who knows that the man-made clock is ticking, and therefore to be intimidated into remaining a silent bystander is to be an accomplice!

The urgency is fueled by the further surety of knowledge that the fuse can also be defused if ordinary plebeian peoples, those that Zbigniew Brzezinski loves to call the '*populist democracy*' and of which he is so afraid as being '*inimical to imperial mobilization*', just damn wake the hell up from their indoctrinated slumber in my adopted homeland, and from their worship of their petty stomach in my native homeland, so that together, collectively, as human beings first, we can take charge of our own dreams and our own hopes and our own destiny! It is one ship of humanity – the '*ubermenschen*' upper deck of the ship can't survive, and must not be permitted to survive through their obfuscating inhuman '*legal*' cover whereby the only justification for medieval torture, '*renditions*', '*disappearances*', incarcerations, brutal beatings, and "*shock and awe*" upon a civilian population is that it's '*legal*', without the lower decks also equitably sharing in this truly one of a kind and once in a lifetime collective and wondrous voyage of life now made hell by the original barbarians calling the '*kettle black*'!

The handful of lawyers, and the handful of journalists, with black and blue backs, arms, and legs, are serendipitously showing the way to the still zombie populace in both nations content to let others carve out their destiny for them! What the half million street protest sizes could not accomplish in America since 911, ten thousand are accomplishing in Pakistan in less than a few months! Thus we saw the '*police state*' transpire in Pakistan before it did in America!

Well, these immensely courageous '*Patrick Henrys*' of '*civil society*' are unfortunately chasing down various and sundry red herrings even in their disruptive dissent, such as '*rule of law*', without comprehending the bilateral '*social contract*' upon which it must be constructed and which is presently non-existent; '*independence of the judiciary*', without appreciating that it has no real power of enforcement without Executive backing; '*end to the emergency*', without understanding that it is merely a short-term, window-dressed tool of fiat to achieve something for more strategic and long term, and will be ended automatically anyway in due course after

having enabled the far worse devious construction of a '*Pax-Mafioso's contract*' upon the wretched nation under 'legal' cover to guarantee that the direction of the nation remains a patsy client-state under the evolving new political dynamics inside the nation. Nothing is ever left to chance when the 'empire' calls the shots!

This spirit of outspoken dissent however, as misguided as it may be today, is still a remarkably refreshing break from the past towards a possible re-genesis of the nation. It is unsurprising that the incumbent rulers in the patsy client-state are making their best sledgehammer attempts to kill it during its birth-pangs. All incumbents desirous of maintaining the real status quo would do the same. This independence of spirit, interestingly enough, can also be quite easily harnessed and re-directed, and multiplied in its force of impact exponentially, if just one single ruler at the top genuinely gets transformed into a real Patrick Henry, and a real Ben Franklin (respectively representing the courage and the brains that founded the promise of an independent United States of America from the full spectrum exploitive reins of the 'hectoring hegemons' of their time). Now you may perhaps also begin to see why I am writing this letter to you.

If "*hegemony is as old as mankind*", so must also its antidote of **'throwing the tea overboard'**!

Unless fundamentals change genuinely - and this present crisis in our nation can also be an opportunity for making such a genuine transformation possible by re-imagining our defense, our overarching purpose, and how to achieve them both by identifying our real enemies and our real impediments from the imaginary ones and the red herrings - it will merely remain re-bottling the old wine in a new bottle, still the bloody 'client-state' at the mercy of local hoodlums and petty thugs!

Thus, the much touted change of guard at the top to have any real implication as a genuine change from status quo, must be followed by a genuine transformation in the overarching, macro, and micro foreign and domestic policies themselves that must seed markedly visible changes in the nation's direction - towards a re-genesis!

All indications publicly emanating from the military and so called 'civilian' rulers at this time are entirely to the contrary. I hope that these statements are merely placate-ments for our Western 'benefactors' and that there is in fact a meaningful change in the wings – our own covert-ops for a change in the best interest of our own peoples – of disengaging ourselves from the full spectrum "*imperial mobilization*" efforts of the sole superpower.

If such a meaningful change isn't in the works, then indeed, I feel it is perhaps better to have

martial law and this draconian state of despondent crisis one after another leading to this naked brutalization of the unarmed civilians and increase in the overall state oppression upon the peoples. Because the 'syntactic sugaring' that otherwise transpires with the facade of 'democracy', 'independence', 'enlightened moderation', and other resemanticized euphemisms only masks our systemic cancer, prolongs our agony, and merely solidifies our eventual disintegration as a sovereign nation that was imagined and constructed upon the blood and sacrifice of millions of people of the sub-continent. And it surely confirms what an ill-conceived idea it was to partition India, reinforcing the analysis of many that it was done entirely as a long term bet on the 'Grand Chessboard' of the post World War II era!

It is, after all, only in crises that nations are formed, and also destroyed – for it wasn't just unfulfilled maternal instincts that led the erstwhile Condoleezza Rice to utter her famous quip: *'the birth pangs of the New middle East'*. She obviously learnt her lessons well from Ben Gurion who understood this better than anyone else as the greatest unfettered enabler principle for the conquest of Palestine to create *'Eretz Yisrael'* when he wrote: *"what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times."* Crises bring *'revolutionary times'* and make transformations possible - both good and bad. Only crises are harbingers of real change! Peace never stimulates any change whatsoever. Oppression does - and more absolutely brutal the oppression, more likely the transformation from zombie state to real freedom.

Am I wrong General sahib in my reading of the infernal history of hegemony since mankind put its footsteps on this earth? Don't you see what's transpiring on our campuses in our schools and universities - a serendipitous re-awakening of self-obsessed zombies as a direct consequence of our praetorian military state's brutality against unarmed civilians? Perhaps you also understand this historical nature of transformation all too well and are indeed secretly planting the seeds of real transformation in our society? Thus unless there is to be real change, and not mere cosmetic changing of the bottle to contain the same old wine, it is better to not provide any pressure-release valve whatsoever – the ultimate instrument of co-optation!

You cannot be so naive as not to see that all this murderous 'katputli tamasha' of 'synthetic terror' that is being enacted in our nation is merely tempestuous moves on the evolving Grand Chessboard in which we are most assuredly still the perpetual pawns. If this is obvious to an ordinary plebeian like me, it must surely already be in your expert knowledge too, with even more secretive details that remain hidden from the ordinary citizenry until they become irrelevant as *faits accomplis*. Then we can read all about them to our heart's content in New York Times best sellers and utter 'tsk tsk'! If we can only recognize this now with preemptive

wisdom borne of rational hindsight of study of history rather than wait for a confessional exposé post fait accompli, as even a mere possibility if not certainty, that the 'synthetic terror' being orchestrated in Pakistan is along the operational axes to foment the 'arc of crises' and it is deliberately forging chaos in our nation using our many a well known Achilles heels, than right away we know what to do! Don't you think so? I don't think I need to spell out the self-defense actions to take as you are surely more astute than I in such matters!

Furthermore, if you haven't yet read Ayesha Siddiqi's recently released best seller book, I highly recommend it. Most people who talk about it actually haven't bothered to read it – they have either read summaries, or have mainly heard about it from its notoriety and read a few press clippings. Neither is sufficient to appreciate what it has so courageously put together. However it has its own shortcomings too. It entirely ignores the concept of client-states and the obvious global agendas on the Grand Chessboard in its 'academic' reconstruction of the world order as its author perceives the world. Indeed the word 'client-state' does not occur even once in the book. Thus it misses out entirely on the 'hectoring hegemony' seeding the first-cause traumas in the nation's psyche, and instead presents all our Faustian pacts with them as mere exploitation of our ripe and fertile soil. There is a major difference between planting and harvesting the fruits, and merely chancing upon the fruit trees and appropriating its fruits – I am sure you can appreciate the nuanced difference. For unless the difference is clearly understood and appreciated, we won't know how not to plant those rotten fruit-trees and how to protect our fertile soil from them cropping up by 'sheer happenstance' as we go about transforming the soil itself.

Despite this glaring and inexplicable constraint on the book, it accurately portrays our humble and meager place in the world with respect to our domestication by our own military - "Military Inc.". It straightforwardly points out the drastic consequences of the rise of this new 'feudal class' which has indeed stunted our growth into modernity by perpetuating the antediluvian praetorian-feudalistic society's mindset, both in terms of our enslaved public's obsequious mindset that does not challenge power but rather continually sucks up to it just to survive as per the legacy of our colonial rule, as well as in our ruling elite's own self and power as god's right to usurp and plunder whatever is in sight also as per the legacy of the colonial rule. We created a new nation, but were unable to dump the 'old wine' that Lord Babbington Macaulay bottled for us all through the 19th century!

We may have indeed *"descended from the tree-tops, but we have yet to lose our tail"* - as the octogenarian icon of wit Cowasjee sahib recently put it! I have read this remarkable book of

Ayesha twice - as it is dense reading - and based on the evidence of empirical reality around me when 'Alice' is wide awake, I know that it depicts portions of reality rather accurately. You can't possibly deny this with a straight face, at least to me. You must at least face up to the obvious fact that our military is indeed a major 'Inc.' today controlling a non-trivial chunk of our economy in our own bizarre construction of "military-feudal-industrial" complex!

The complete reality however, as you surely know much better than me, is actually much worse - only the author could not find the chutzpah to document it considering it was written under the auspices of former US Senator Lee Hamilton, who is also the same guy who oversaw the officially-fictitious 911 Commission Report that lay the blame for 911 on 19 'evil jihadis'! No mention of the possibility of 'Controlled Demolition' of the towers as a masterful covert-ops upon the American nation in total contradiction to the copious visible evidence already publicly available! We all know why a watchdog may not bark - it is fed by the same owners who come to rob! And similarly, there is also no mention of how promotions in the upper echelons of our military are subtly, if not overtly, approved in Washington with an imperceptible nod to ensure that only those ideologically sympathetic to the Western interests climb up the military ladder in senior positions. And for this selection, they are allowed to have their way with the nation so long as the master's interests are upheld. There is no other explanation of why, as documented in Ayesha's book, the General is worth 500 million rupees and the West continues to do business with the obviously corrupt men! Despite the book's severe limitations of not providing a completed picture of the 'why' and 'how' things are the way they are, the courageous author did draw a good picture and her attempt to beard the lion in its own den is based mainly on the cite-able evidence available to her as evidenced by the copious footnotes in the book. Unlike in the Pink Panther Hollywood detective movies, the latter day robber barons rarely leave their calling cards behind, which even when they exist, almost always remain 'classified' or verbal. Given the lack of access to many confidential and still 'top secret' archives, her book, compiled largely from freely and publicly available information that would not be deemed controversial, conjectural, and entirely speculative, is indeed remarkable, and you too must indeed feel proud of such a courageous Pakistani.

IV

Having comprehensively deconstructed the reality when 'Alice' is both wide awake, and also when she is sitting at the '*unbirthday party*' in her phantasmal state, it is now your turn General sahib to answer some really tough questions as I lead you to re-imagine Pakistan's defenses with me to genuinely empower her to leap-frog into modernity!

In such a hegemonistic world as I have disclosed above, where our military enterprise as well as our country along with its rapidly privatized economy has become the private largess of our Brig-Gens in the service of their Western masters and their own pockets, kindly do explain the rationale of further rebuilding our defense establishment – for what purpose?

When we don't have clean drinking water or useful quality education or essential services or quality healthcare et. al. for our own overburdened barely surviving majority citizenry and the army, navy and air-force live comfortably ensconced in their own elite enclaves?

When corruption is given official legal sanction and time-tested politicians re-primed for further loot and plunder of the public-commons as never before seen anywhere else on the planet in the modernity of nation-states?

When language is given new meaning and familiar words mean the opposite of what their dictionary meanings might suggest? When Orwellian euphemisms are dexterously used to control the mass public's rather plebeian minds with egregious impunity and such shamelessness as never before witnessed or accomplished in the history of civilizations?

When 'war on terror' is to fight and kill ones' own people after they are cleverly manipulated as patsies into 'synthetic terror' for the explicit purpose of creating the pretext of fighting the 'war on terror' for a 'lifetime' – the perpetual war – the 50 year war, 'World War IV'? Sometimes art is made to mimic reality as the only way to make dissent known – and watching the Star Wars movie “Revenge of the Sith” brings home that reality better than any book on current affairs. That depiction has accurately captured the bombing of Afghanistan in my view, and the entire facade of 'war on terror' because indeed, in the modernity du jour of a sole superpower nation aspiring “*full spectrum dominance*” as part of its national foreign policy, its domestic policy must follow suit as otherwise “*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*” and its peoples unwilling to go fight far off battles at the cost of their own blood and their own social spendings. This is the entire reality behind the fiction of “war on terror” as I have coherently reasoned in this letter. Why is Pakistan a part of this “imperial mobilization”? What's in it for our people – to kill and devastate other Muslim nations? Or any nation for that matter – as the entire Global South is up grabs!

Is this why we should help rebuild our military for real-time information warfare? Before a just judge, this would be high treason! A monumental crime against humanity!

Yes it would be a different matter all together were we a genuinely independent nation like Iran

or India or Venezuela (the only three in the developing nations of the Global South as of today – we won't include China as it's in a different league altogether being the main focus of the fomented 'check' on the Grand Chessboard), not baying and begging the West for handouts and first and foremost caring for our own peoples to the extent possible, and with their military firmly under civilian control and out of controlling and manipulating politics and economy even from inside the barracks. It would be a virtue in such a world to even be mildly patriotic. I am eagerly looking forward to such a re-imagined Pakistan and would be delighted under such new circumstance to help rebuild our national defenses in the light of the modernity of information-age for safeguarding our genuine earned independence. Doing it now would only be in the service of the status quo! A traitorous labor for pecuniary gains!

We must make choices General sahib – the stomach is attached to us by biology and we have no free will there unfortunately, but conscience is the one aspect that does demand free will. The latter under the diktats of the former is for slaves and client-states who do anything for a pecuniary gain of pelf and power; the other way around is for free men and free women! That's what makes a nation of peoples genuinely independent and free – when its peoples first demand it by showing it in their own humble choices between the stomach first, or the conscience first! Sometimes that does entail going hungry, giving up lucrative contracts and deals, suppressing the ego or even foregoing the pleasures of speaking to the divine and hearing commands through its 'ubermensch' voices, and worse – as we see the handful of lonely but courageous and unarmed men and women undergoing today at the hands of our illustrious military might once again hell bent on conquering its own peoples! Any military man or woman in uniform with a modicum of conscience and iota of self respect watching this spectacle would die of shame! That day might yet come when the only sanctuary for them from their own peoples would be without their caps and stripes! And they would have certainly earned it! How despicable!

Why should we strengthen this system? It is suicidal and self-defeating!

A true patriot would walk away... wouldn't you agree? And the truly courageous, the real commandos, would fight back! 'We are many, they are few, they need us [and their guns] more than we need them [or their guns]!' Just our disengagement from supporting the status quo with our humble daily acts and the courageous decision not to be co-opted in any shape or form for any reason, are potent weapons enough!

Might this be called the patriotic 'jihad' of the unarmed 'elite' civilians - god forbid - lest we all get branded as 'elite terrorists'?

Yes I can surely assist you in this sort of 'military transformation' – the transformation of the "military mindset" as you put it – of first being correctly able to identify its adversaries from its friends, and its first national obligations of not conquering its own peoples.

Every Pakistani civilian extra-judicially killed by a Pakistani soldier or by the praetorian state's henchmen by any other name must garner the murderer and all those in the 'unity of command' who ordered such treasonous crime, the immediate death penalty for crimes against their own peoples. An excursion outside the national borders or issuance of a PCO or subverting of the Constitution or taking over the reins of the country, directly or indirectly, through any manipulative power-plays, being deemed the highest treason for the entire 'unity of command' structure – retroactively!

It would be an honor to help rebuild such a transformed and professional military - firmly under the civilian political command and full accountability up to the gallows through the 'unity of command' – for the high-tech information-age, and solely for the purpose of self-defense of our national borders and those of our ally nations with whom we must make mutual self-defense pact treaties in our, and our covetous resource-rich region's best interests.

I would love to craft such a professional and human military that has learnt the lessons from Nuremberg – of the entire rank and file up to the top commanding officers having the moral obligation of disobeying an immoral order – one that is against the Human Rights Convention to which most civilized nations of the world are now signatory, and then willingly facing the inevitable court martial for this moral and rational disobedience and defending oneself honorably. A military without conscience is one that belongs to 'Daarth Vaider' – the imperial storm troopers! We have no need for such a military. That is a radical transformation of the mindset – won't you agree? Better that than sitting in the docks lamely arguing “*I was only following orders*” – which cannot bring back the multitude of innocent dead, and nor can it restore the tabula rasa of nations. Perhaps such laments under the victors' justice is only useful fodder for more lame theses on the “*banality of evil*” – in every new generation! Modernity does tend to keep up with newer more high-tech ways to be more brutal and inhuman, doesn't it? Why should we accept that – from anyone?

When we blindly copy so much from the West, what keeps us from also rationally adapting and inculcating the fundamental sources of their genuine strengths for our own self-defense and the real genuine advancement of all our peoples as human beings first? Yes you now know it too – primarily our 'client-state' colonization that is so easy to perpetually maintain, primarily due to

our antiquated praetorian mindset egregiously still carrying the vestiges of the dark ages of self-righteous divine sanction to rule over the 'subjects' in the service of some higher purpose. Unfortunately, once again we have copied the malaise of the West instead of its lofty achievements: one man still deciding the fate of the entire nation with absolute monarchist powers in his hands. A lesson well learnt from the prime benefactor! Putting a lethal weapon such as a high-tech information-age enabled storm troopers in such 'ubermensch' praetorian hands is a monumental crime against humanity, regardless of which nation does it.

I hope you did not mind my frankly sharing my few inner most thoughts with you. And I further hope that I won't be sent to the gallows for it – for re-imagining our military and our nation - under any pretext or draconian laws enacted under fascism? Will you now protect my inalienable rights to think my own thoughts and to voice my own views and to be genuinely concerned for my own nation and its peoples as I outline for you the path to a genuine military transformation? Or only distinguished bemedaled Generals allowed such luxuries? Because I do feel just as patriotic as you – perhaps even more - but I have no medals on my chest! Surely no one has monopoly over patriotism, right?

And to keep everyman's patriotism in check is why we need the 'rule of law', which in the modernity du jour is based on a reasonable, workable, practical, fair, and humanitarian constitution that is ratified by the populace willing to be governed by it. Laws merely enacted by fiat and approved by a hand-picked ruling elite is hardly a 'social contract'. It is a Mafioso's contract, an 'ubermensch' emperor's contract. In antiquity, they didn't need a constitution because the monarch or caliph or tyrant – usually synonymous - was the constitution, and it didn't need public ratification because the public didn't matter, and if the rulers didn't like someone, all they had to order was '*off with the head*' and a hundred legions were ready to execute the command, moral or not. The word of the ruler was absolute law, and the 'rule of law' still prevailed, by hook or by crook.

So the statement, 'rule of law' by itself can mean anything - even rule by tyrants and demagogues and colonial powers under artfully crafted legal cover - and must be qualified as to whose law, and who sanctioned it, and who forced it upon us or who willingly affirmed it as a binding bilateral mutually acceptable 'social contract' under which the 'people' contractually (i.e. Constitutionally) empower the 'state' to manage their collective macro affairs in return for many a circumscription upon their individual selves! This is how my finite mind understands civilized existence in modernity.

If the 'state' abrogates its part of the first-principle upon which the 'social contract' is constructed, why should the civilians continue to accept their end of the bargain? Why should we, the peoples, continue to endure the beatings and tortures and disappearances and the "*shock and awe*" just for exercising our 'contractually' guaranteed and obligatory, nay, inalienable Human Rights, and our 'contractual' right as per the 'social contract' to peaceably and collectively tell our rulers we don't approve of their policies, their unjust wars, their unjust alliances, or that we don't wish to be governed by self-appointed tin-pot dictators who think they are god's indispensable gift to mankind? I leave the natural culmination of this line of logical reasoning to your own unconstrained military imagination!

Are we trying to get back to antiquity as fast as possible today by completely suppressing freedom of speech with such draconian laws like the Army Act 2007, and the abominable muzzling of the press that was still in its nascent stages and hadn't even realized its full mission before it was killed through its birth-pangs? Or are we actually trying to enter modernity by adopting the methods of antiquity, and by magic it will all happen right and we will wake up in modernity? Or is this the very face of the new emerging modernity itself under the 'new Mandarins' in which the 'one world government' rules, where there is "*one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign*", as the Russian President Vladimir Putin aptly put it? I hope you will agree that none of these are acceptable to the rational mind that seeks independence and freedom from hegemony of all kinds, starting from those of our own 'ubermenschen' 'praetorian guards'!

I hope that you will also agree, being the thoughtful soldier that you are, that there is no such time as a specific 'best time' to usher in such freedoms. Freedom is a continuous practice, not a reachable state and then resting on ones' laurels. The practice of freedom must remain constant, perennial, through thick and thin of the nation. What Abraham Lincoln did with the American Constitution, and pitted brother against brother to keep the Union, is a dark question mark on the emergence of America as a civilized nation along with its merciless extermination of 10 million natives to settle the land of the free. We need not copy America in its darkest of times and in its monumental crimes. Let's copy America where it suits us, when it is at its best, and copy from others what they have that suits us when they have been at their best, and adapt and transplant what is good into our own native soil by becoming wise gardeners – keeping our own valuable trees, the few that we have, and knowing both, the fundamental nature of 'the transplants', and how to cultivate the 'native soil' to make it conducive to 'the transplants'.

That does not however mean, as our demagogues would like the gullible among us to illogically

believe, that if it took the West hundreds of years of Renaissance and much pain and suffering to acquire their political acumen and their freedoms and their democratic forms of government, that we, the 'pathetic Muslims', must also needlessly continue to suffer in the modernity du jour also for hundreds of years despite all that has been already learnt, and all that has already been invented! Only a moron, and a tyrant serving another higher master would make such fallacious arguments that we too must persist in inventing our own 'square wheel' first! We cannot on the one hand claim that we shall be catching up and even surpassing the entire industrial and information-age revolution within a single generation with our erstwhile HEC heralding-in the 'socio-economic engine' of development with their 9 or 10 billion-dollar instant-universities imported from abroad along with instant-faculty and instant-learning so we can overnight catch up on scientific research and high-technology, not to mention how quickly the 'enlightened moderation' has been thrust into our conservative culture that expats returning from abroad even after 2 or 3 years cannot recognize their own society, and in the very same breadth suggest: oh except of course for political freedoms.

Such specious red-herring laden arguments can only be made by deftly planted Trojan Horse(s) to keep the 'wretched of this earth' continually on our knees as dependent patsy client-states of the 'hectoring hegemons'!

And the best evidence that this is indeed a real smelly-stinking red-herring, and after which there can be no further argument possible, and no greater evidence presented, is our own next door neighbor India, comprising the same stock of peoples, who won their independence in a shared struggle with us within the same 24-hour period - a vibrant and thriving DEMOCRACY! People freely speaking their minds and freely choosing their governments without hindrance or fear - indeed, India is the largest genuine democracy on the entire PLANET!

I hope General sahib that you will entirely agree that we must ring in all our freedoms NOW along with the respect of the 'state' towards its own 'contractual' obligations towards the 'social contract' - its first-cause *raison d'être* for even its very existence! This is indeed the first-order primary 'transformation' that you must seek! Without our military relinquishing its full-spectrum dictatorial controls upon 'we the peoples', we are but slaves to the tempestuous whims of whosoever thinks he (or she) is the 'greatest invention since sliced bread'!

The 'modernity' that the West acquired after their Renaissance, and of which they remained proud for 400 years, itself required the freedom of thought and of its unabridged expression in unhindered public speech as the quintessential first baby-step. They were compelled to banish

the 'hemlock' of antiquity and forcefully took that first baby step against the muzzling of independent thought and speech by their own 'praetorian guards' before they could eventually acquire all that fancy military know-how a few hundred years later to now beat us all over the heads with! We can't harvest the fruits without planting the trees first. While they are now attempting to reacquire their 'tail' for reasons best known only to their controllers, perhaps we will do better with the essential metamorphosis of changing the mindsets of our own multi-faceted 'praetorian guards' in order to finally lose our own 'tail' that still inexplicably dogs us despite already having had our first Renaissance over 1400 years ago!

If you are willing to spearhead this genuine military transformation for the benefit of our 170 million 'wretched of this earth' who have suffered enough from this antediluvian praetorian mindset that is our real enemy within, you can count on my help right away!

Repeal not only the Army Act 2007, but all abhorrent laws and practices that were enacted in all previous military and dictatorial regimes including the vestiges from our colonial past, spanning the gamut of anything that is against the United Nations Agreements on Human Rights to which we are already a signatory (<http://hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>) and the egalitarian norms of decency and morality, to construct a genuine non-Mafioso 'social contract'. Help this nation craft a genuinely progressive Constitution once and for all by taking a close look at what Venezuela has done - see this analysis: "America and Venezuela: Constitutional Worlds Apart" (<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=6594>), and do read the amazingly insightful book cited therein: "Cracks in the Constitution", to intimately comprehend how the greatest of ideas like 'Democracy' can be trivially corrupted by a co-opted or incoherent implementation! Several chapters in my book also examine many aspects related to its supposed watchdog - the 'fourth pillar' - that has entirely bastardized the present American 'democracy' to deliberately assist in crafting the out-of-control 'empire' now hell bent on '*imperial mobilization*' with its peoples easily shell-shocked into '*united we stand*'! We neither want such a 'watchdog' that only reports "*truth with responsibility*" (PTV) or only conveys "*All the News that's fit to print*" (NYT), nor such a corrupted system of 'democracy' that cycles the same vested power-interests in the White House by just changing its front faces! Not a whole lot differently than what transpires in our wretched nation, except that we don't even bother changing the faces! Let's reject both systems and craft a genuine Democracy with a capital D and without quotes – '*the worst possible system except for all others*' because it cannot be easily co-opted! **You will thus make Pakistan impregnable(!) redeeming all the past failures of the Pakistan military – an institution to be finally genuinely proud of without recourse to any Army Acts!**

An urgent and timely devolution of dictatorial powers back into a genuine fractious Democracy may be our only ticket to also safely and completely disengage our over-committed nation from the sole superpower's "imperial mobilization" and its fabricated but monumentally criminal "*War on Terror*" (please see its rational analysis and a realpolitik '**Full Spectrum Deterrence**' in my essay: Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central').

Indeed, had the reins of the entire nation not been held in the absolute hands of any one man to be able to unilaterally and criminally commit 170 million peoples to become complicit in crimes against humanity, no amount of real or fictitious threats from a bar-room bouncer to '*bomb us back into stone age*' could have convinced a genuinely argumentative FDP (**f**ractious, **d**istributive, **p**articipative) Democracy to go along in America's ungodly con Wars!

It is no coincidence General sahib that absolute dictatorships in client-states are the 'Hectoring Hegemons' best friend, and genuine Democracy is not! The dictatorships do not come about except through the deliberate orchestration by the hegemons! Only its public disclosure has to wait until *faits accomplis* and the famed 'declassification process' in advanced countries! If we can just learn to appreciate that naked fact and realize that our clock is ticking rapidly with the "Re-Gathering Storm", we can immediately know how to save ourselves from becoming a mere footnote in future historians gleeful writings! "*We are made wise not by the recollections [of history], but by the responsibility for our future*"!

Let's re-imagine Pakistan together General sahib! Surely that can't be a crime or sin even in the most fascists of mindsets? And to re-imagine something, one has to negate or erase what came before. It is much like the Muslim traditional religious creed – the first part as you surely know, asserts, 'there is no god'. The rest, the good stuff - as far as Muslims are concerned - only comes afterwards. The 'Kalima' begins with the denial of the abhorrent, and ends in the affirmation of the good. To reject the abhorrent can't be a crime or sin – it is the explicit teaching of our religion and the foundation of our faith – even if those espousing the abhorrent may assert so otherwise! Thus to continually re-imagine, in every generation, and by everyone, in order to know what to negate and what to erase, what to keep and what to throw away, is our fundamental religious duty too. Thusly springs forth the freedom to imagine, and by corollary, freedom to think, and freedom to discuss. It isn't entirely a gift or invention of the Western civilization you know, although they seemed to have learned it a bit better than us.

And let's act quickly because the barbarians are already waiting at the gates of hell for an opportune pretext to strike, as the famous scion of imperialism, Zbigniew Brzezinski has so

thoughtfully warned us. Reading between the lines of his prepared speech made to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee in February 2007, one can easily make out that the grandmaster author of the 'Grand Chessboard', through his public warning, is bringing to fulfillment his own wishes expressed in his own blatantly chauvinist writings of a decade earlier – and that's perhaps the most appropriate ominous note of empirical realism upon which to end this humble letter of conscience to you (also see this report on Podhoretz's latest book in the NYT):

'a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a “defensive” US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan' (Zbigniew Brzezinski's testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 1, 2007 – <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2009/11/cacheof-us-sfrc-brzezinskitestimony070201.pdf>)

Warm regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

* The meeting [may be thought of as] fictitious. A literary device – it may or may not have taken place.

Chapter 41

The Re-Gathering Storm

November 24, 2007

An abbreviated version appeared as Letter to Editor, Dawn, Dec. 3, 2007

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-gathering-storm.html>

In reference to the incredibly courageous reporting of Dr. Mubashir Hasan's views in the Dawn newspaper article '**US preparing to invade Pakistan**' [Nov. 22, 2007], I have to sadly say, **PRECISELY!**

This seems to be the first time that someone from within Pakistan has seen glimpses of the ominous neo-con plan on the 'Grand Chessboard' for Pakistan – at least publicly – one that was already made known in 1996 by Zbigniew Brzezinski, the principal architect of 'CIA Intervention in Afghanistan' in 1979 and the subsequent predictable Soviet invasion. Both deliberately and causally crafted to *“knowingly increase[d] the probability that they would [intervene]”* – as per Brzezinski's own admission two decades later in 1998* – by the Jimmy Carter Administration of which Brzezinski was the erstwhile National Security Advisor. Mr. Carter of course received the Nobel Peace prize as the seeds of total decimation of one of the oldest civilizations were deftly laid on his watch, to which Brzezinski could only remorselessly express the following 'regret' some two decades later after the destruction was complete:

“Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? ... What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?”

For the repeat performance in Iraq, the only thing that comes to mind is a variation of the age old cliché, 'destroy me once, shame on you, destroy me twice, shame on me'. And what about a third time? And a fourth? As of late, I have seen at least 6 redrawn maps of Pakistan. And we already know of the repeated threats of nuclear first strikes against Iran!

So Mubashir Hasan's dire warnings of the regathering storm shouldn't really be a surprise to anyone following the 'great game' on the 'Grand Chessboard' – for one can easily imagine a Brzezinski progeny, or the grandmaster himself, bragging in another two decades:

Regret What? The 911 covert-ops was an excellent idea. It had the effect of enabling the massive "imperial mobilization" disguised as 'war on terror'. What is most important to the history of the world? Some stirred-up Moslems or the "full spectrum dominance" and conquest of the entire world to finally create the much longed for "one world government" led by the ruling elite of the world united in a common bond of wealth and power?*

Those who don't learn from history, those who don't read their “Mein Kampfs” du jour, are condemned to suffer the same fate. Those who don't remove their own dictators at considerable cost to themselves are willingly brought to suffer the “shock and awe” of 'democracy' rained onto them at monumental cost to their entire society and civilization; almost to the point of annihilation through Depleted Uranium poisoning of their entire racial DNA makeup. The story of Iraq and Afghanistan – a monumental shame for the world's peoples who call ourselves civilized human beings; all too busy pursuing the diktats of our stomach until the barbarians come knocking on our doors too! **Well they are here!**

The 'arc of crises', defined since the Berlin Wall fell - to redraw these borders in precisely the same interests as Mubashir Hasan notes (as reported in the Dawn article): “... ***It wanted an elected government of millionaires under civil and military establishment to serve its interests and those of millionaires in Pakistan...***”, except it is not only true for Pakistan but in the entire 'arc of crisis'.

All of it is together serving the ruling interests of a handful of very elite multi-billionaire ruling class worldwide in the natural culmination of this pyramid path into a 'one-world' government by the world's ruling elite on the top. We already see the world's financial control exclusively in their grubby hands – and these already transcend national boundaries – money can already come and go across geographies in the bare fleeting of a butterfly's wings, and most of the developmental economics and national policies of nations in the entire Global South are already

entirely beholden to Western arm-twisting institutions like the WB and IMF and their sister organizations that are entirely dominated by the same ruling elite. Their multi-millionaire henchman in the developing nations methodically implementing the deftly crafted neoliberal policies and trade and commerce laws favoring the global corporate interests of their multi-billionaire masters – the new rulers of the world that transcend national boundaries.

It matters little what is used in local geographic governance – full freedom there to have any local administrative domain with its own local 'police force' which is where the once wondrous creation of the twentieth century, the nation-states, are headed in the 'one world government' of the twenty-first century that will command one set of global laws that matter and one global armed to the teeth military to enforce those laws and to keep the *“American peace”* – so long as the 'independent' local governance is contained in the macro box that sits on the same neoliberal train that is headed to only one destination. The destination in which the rich and affluent Global North-West will harvest the poverty stricken but resource rich Global South-East with the help of the local indigenous ruling elite. This isn't a speculation at all but entirely rooted in empiricism as can be gleaned by the systematic privatization impetus and theft of the public commons of almost every developing nation under the arm twisting agendas of various instruments of hegemony! And this is all 'legal' – just as our PCO and our illustrious leadership is now 'legal'.

This emphasis on 'legal sanction' is least understood by the vast polity in the developing nations, including our own, for it is indeed the graft of the West! 'The rule of Law' - yes the laws made by the 'emperor' and duly approved by the 'parliament', the 'judiciary', and all systems of 'democracy' - must be followed!

The legal rape of nations and the people!

Thomas Friedman, though clearly not one of my favorite imperial columnist, let the truth explode candidly through his pen in his 1999 New York Times column “Manifesto for a Fast World”:

'The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist -- McDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps. “Good ideas and technologies need a strong power that promotes those ideas by example and protects those ideas by winning on the battlefield,” says the foreign

policy historian Robert Kagan. “If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have. And when a strong power, the Soviet Union, promoted its bad ideas, they had a lot of currency for more than half a century.”

We are merely seeing the imperial baby-steps of the manufacture and global deployment of the new imperial coin of modernity being played out today. The philosophy isn't new at all; indeed it's the same old wine in a new bottle, as **“Hegemony is as old as mankind.”** Only its fantastic enablement in the post colonial period since the end of World War II has been dramatically facilitated after the fall of the Berlin Wall, and drastically accelerated by the **“New Pearl Harbor”** of 911. This imperial quest is the only true bipartisan policy of the sole superpower state with its own helpless peoples being unwillingly dragged into this **“imperial mobilization”**.

Just as it needed a Churchill to defeat Hitler, a Nelson to defeat Napoleon, and a Nazi Germany to take down the power of the British Empire - all global conflagrations that saw alliances emerge even among unlikely protagonists - the path to freedom from predators is an entirely obvious lesson of history. Provided one is rationally able to tell the predator from the victims. In these 'Orwellian' times with the **“technique of infamy”** and deception being the first weapon of **“hectoring hegemons”**, obfuscation through mass media and deflection through re-semanticizing words requires much rationalism and resort to ab initio analysis to uncover the reality when 'Alice' is awake. Rather than be caught in the internal branches of the dense tree of deception with assumptions and pre-suppositions that remain unvoiced, one must resort back to the fundamentals ('the fundamentalists') and the roots-DNA of the tree itself in order to dismantle the matrix. Otherwise, *"off with the head"* appears to be the only all encompassing reality, like the 'war on terror', one so real, and so visible, that even the remarkable and observant 'Alice' remained convinced that it was real!

And St. Augustine from the 4th Century AD provides an excellent vehicle to unravel this word game - the collateral damage to language itself, the first and only vehicle in which we humans can possibly think and reflect, and hence always the first victim of all predators - that indeed seeds all imperial mobilizations:

“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' ”

Thus those who do not recognize the 'War on Terror' as the imperial fiction created to mobilize America as its *“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”*, and instead of dismantling this fiction to safeguard the peoples' interests worldwide are themselves using this age old well worn mantra for their own indigenous agendas in the pyramid structure that supports the global domination of the world's ruling elite at the apex, are just as monumentally criminal as those who directly ordered the 'shock and awe' upon defenseless civilian populations and decimated their entire civilizations.

And Pakistan is indeed the heart of the matter in all these imperial baby-steps - the only nuclear armed state that can change the tables overnight on 'The Grand Chessboard' were it to acquire a truly independent government working in the interests of its own peoples. This will never be allowed to happen willingly in any nation, least of all in Pakistan, as should be obvious to anyone with half a brain.

If there was a statesman like Zulfikar Ali Bhutto alive today and in any position of national leadership - we may have seen interesting alliances and mutual defense pact treaties with our neighbors coming into existence. ZAB was, after all, whatever one might think of him – as a tyrant or savior - the first person since the invention of modern nation-states to bring together all the Islamic countries in Lahore in an amazing summit in 1974 which is what actually sealed his fate. The ultimate penalty for the pursuit of the 'Islamic bomb' was merely the icing on the cake as promised by Henry Kissinger – ZAB would have been eliminated regardless, as all globally nationalist leaders who have sought 'independence from hegemony' have always been removed, lest the trend become contagious and a global example for emulation by the have-nots!

So kudos to the lonely Dr. Mubashir Hasan on his courage to speak up and warn the nation of what should be entirely obvious to all un co-opted peoples on this planet. The fact that he is the first one to so bluntly and forthrightly raise the spectre haunting us as the barbarians await at the gates of hell, says a great deal about our intelligentsia, our politicians, our defense analysts, and our ubiquitous talking heads on the now defunct news media - not such a great loss after all to have them zipped - the 'reality television show' with little substance.

The real issue is – and we already know the malady whether or not some have the courage to express it – what is a wise remedy for self-defense and who will beard the 'hungry lions', the self described 'hectoring hegemony' on the 'Grand Chessboard'?

The following short youtube video of the 'Battle at Kruger' can perhaps teach us a remedy if we are wise enough to learn it: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>

* Brzezinski's interview in Le Nouvel Observateur (France), Jan 15-21, 1998, p. 76. English translation at: <http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>

**Predictive words of this author.

Chapter 42

Letter to Geo TV: The Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan – for both the watched, and the watchdog

November 17-20, 2007*

*Letters originally submitted to Geo News on their 'Geo is Shut' invitation for comments blog

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/letter-quest-for-legitimacy.html>

Letter of November 17, 2007

Dear Geo TV News staff, senior management, CEO, and all the sympathetic audience lamenting the loss of Geo and writing their prolific comments here,

While it is always tragic for any organization to be shut down through draconian and dictatorial measures, and I do hope that Geo is able to get back on air and recover from this travesty, I have to suggest that it's no national loss that this noise box is gone. What has it achieved? Created more zombies who remain contented spectators glued to their sofas watching it all on the soap box rather than being active participants in their nation's affairs and the civil society. As for bringing the peoples truthful 'current affairs' on the minute - hardly. Geo and all the other banned news media in Pakistan have certainly quite excelled in showing the 'katputli tamashas' as they have played out, very accurately. Indeed, for your engaging reporting of the visible leaves of the trees as they have continually fallen in the autumn of the nation's pathetic and wretched life, full marks to Geo. But so what - it's no different than the reality television shows in the US that gets a glued and captive audience mesmerized by the thuggery and debauchery on display. Is that what is meant by informing the polity? Perhaps partly, but surely not entirely?

Neither Geo, nor ARY, nor Aaj, Dawnnews, et. al., quite sadly, were ever able to unravel the multi-tiered deception games at play, nor able to penetrate through the 'technique of infamy'.

They all remained focused on the microscopic whims of local rulers when the puppeteers were playing for keeps on the global 'Grand Chessboard'. Ever hear of 'Black-ops' - evidently not! And obviously 'Covert-ops' is a non-word in the news media. So what consciousness did these news shows raise among the masses, or what real knowledge about what's really happening did they bring? Judging from the malaise and lethargy, nay, total apathy, in the Pakistani society among the masses who presumably watch television shows like Geo (as claimed by Geo) to inform themselves, these news shows have only produced Zombies. In the previous age of radio and no information age and no internet, there was far more activism and conscience displayed in society than today. Care to explain this dichotomy if your news programs over the past six or seven years have produced anything substantially beneficial for the society? What is it? Ultimately, the proof of the pudding is in its eating, not in assertions and bragging rights - leave that to the rulers!

You have, for all practical purposes, only produced more zombies! Just look at the anemic size of street protests - in fact Geo coverage of it has made excellent viewing entertainment for many families. More have been content watching Geo in the comforts of their homes than ever before. Then, instead of getting their conscience fired up and joining those being beaten up in an exhibition of brutality that can only put us back into the stone age of barbarism - perhaps unmatched by anyone else except the Bush administration in Iraq and Afghanistan which all your news programs and commentaries persisted in calling the 'war on terror' rather than the 'war of terror' for 'imperial mobilization' - apathetically moving on to do the routine 'pooja' of their stomach, and life is back to normal until the next round of some more watching Geo!

I know this is a contrarian view, and perhaps not the best time to offer it. But you seem to be in the listening mode and so I hope you accept it in the true spirit of 'freedom of the press' - whatever that may mean to you. To me, it is entirely an illusion deftly spinned to keep the facade of 'democracy' going - worldwide! What does it mean to be the fourth pillar of democracy - who watches the watchdog? Anyone with money can set up a press or news media - and it is their respective corporate interests and ideological penchants that define 'freedom of the press' - is that the criteria for the fourth pillar of democracy? Anyone with good looks and ability to speak and act can become an anchor - is that the criteria for a television journalist? Is the conscience of a journalist more profound or more moral than of those whom he or she supposedly monitors? If not, then who monitors the journalists? A more penetrating analysis of this question in the context of the mind numbing American news media can be found in Chapters 6 and 7 of <http://prisonersofthecave.org> - as per the wisdom that whatever is in the developed nations is a learning mirror and 20-30 year heads-up to developing nations, if we are

wise that is!

If you do come back on air, perhaps both Geo News and your faithful audience can try to address some of these never before talked about issues regarding the 'freedom of the press' as the watchdog of 'democracy'. At least talk about your 'special skills' and 'integrity' and 'special abilities' upon which you claim the 'ubermensch' imperative of watchdog status! In other words, what special analytical and forensic 'skills' and 'knowledge' do your journalists and news producers have, and what super morality do they and your corporate owners claim, that you are all exempt from both ineptness and co-optation unlike the rest of us in society? The fact that you have been shut down at the capricious whim of a 'doctor gone wild' with saving the nation even if it kills the patient, is not an automatic adjudication of your social achievements and journalistic contributions to 'democracy', even though, in your best capacity, you did try to stand up to abusive power as you saw fit.

Unfortunately that isn't enough to inform and 'activate' the people through modern day journalism where masterful orchestration of 'technique of infamy' is the name of the game, as is the passive indoctrination of the masses! You seem to have done well on both counts. In case of the former, you have elaborately documented each and every leaf that you could see, without forensically seeking the DNA of the trees - for that's all your camera can capture with your on-site reporting! And your plethora of talking heads later coming on to analyze the events of the day can hardly be published in any peer reviewed academic journal for their profound thoughts. As for indoctrination, well you did provide a compelling and captivating narrative captured on camera - the 'reality television show' - and you only created a massive following of zombies, once again at the risk of being repetitive, not unlike in '1984', or in the movie 'V for Vendetta'. If raising the conscience of the peoples to stand up for their rights and their nation - the masses with their stomachs attached and barely able to subsist in the '7-8 percent growth economy' - was your goal, did you really succeed? How else can the role of the 'fourth pillar of democracy be defined'?

The 'fifth of November' already came and went. Well perhaps we all dream of 'remembering' it next year - at least those with a modicum of humanity left in our soul - and amazingly hoping someone else will make it happen! Will Geo, in its next reincarnation after this wakeup call?

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Letter of November 20, 2007.

On reading the many messages that thoughtful viewers of Geo have taken the time to write here, I sense that there is a general confusion about the role of media in society, especially their role in a democratic society, or one that is striving towards it. I have previously provided feedback - appears on page 11 - that was critical of Geo in many aspects which are not traditionally thought about in any democratic society, and the mantra of 'freedom of the press' is taken for granted as the 'fourth pillar of democracy' without giving due consideration to its implementation. However, the following thoughtful message by a commenter requires another response as it is quite full of misconceptions on the role of news media, especially one like Geo, and this theme keeps resurfacing.

Mr. Danish Ahmed [Karachi] Posted on 19, Nov. 2007, wrote:

“[... Geo was continuously hitting present government which i would say US or British government would have not even tolerated CNN or BBC in this way... Their are certain code of ethics and conducts in all fields which GEO was not following and justifying as " freedom of expression".Rebillions are always punished in every ways.]”

In a nutshell, 'freedom of expression' and 'freedom of the press' and enshrining it in a constitution is a gift of the Western Renaissance. It is their baby which we are trying to transplant into our historically 'monarchy' driven autocratic and feudalistic society. So it is important to understand both the transplant, as well as the soil in which it is going into, in order to have a successful transplant – as any wise gardener might attest - as did the late scholar and gadfly to power Eqbal Ahmed who repeatedly warned us about this when borrowing blindly from the West. So here is briefly about the 'transplant'. All of us already know much about the 'soil' – sadly we know too much.

The purpose behind giving such freedom to the press, as per Ben Franklin – the founding father of the United States who was also a newspaper man and had a small press - was to make it monitor the centers and corridors of power. Mainly governmental power, but also all sources of

power in society. For that was the watchdog to sanity-check the mis-behavior and corruption of power by those empowered to implement 'democracy' - the triad of an independent but appointed judiciary, the elected legislative, and the elected executive – the system we are trying to blindly copy and adapt into our own native soil despite its barrenness!

This watchdog, presumably independent, and as independent as the independent judiciary despite being appointed (but also confirmed by the elected legislature), is traditionally labeled the 'fourth pillar' of constitution in a democratic setup. So how can a watchdog not be a watchdog upon the corridors of power? The same way as why the 'dog does not bark'! For those unfamiliar with the Sherlock Holmes story where I think this phrase first comes from, the always barking guard dog does not bark on the eventful night of the robbery when its owner himself or herself robs his or her own house!

In perhaps a very weak sense today, because of certain co-optations in the system, and consolidation and corporatization-privatization of public airwaves, that watchdog function has itself been co-opted, to a certain degree. Thus we read on the upper right hand corner of the front page of every edition of the New York Times for instance, "All the news that's fit to print". Who decides what's fit to print? The owners of New York Times and the ideological penchants of its Editorial staff of course. Not usually the journalist – who typically only follows the guideline handed him or her, or it's a 'pink slip', i.e., out of a job if the guidelines, often unwritten, are consistently violated. Thus the attached stomach to one's body also causes co-optation in the system. That is how the modern mainstream corporatized 'military-industrial-complex' affiliated press (and news media) works in the West, more or less. And thus we constantly see 'Islamophobia' being deliberately introduced into the mainstream discourse so openly – because it serves the interests of the ruling elite, and the corporatized media is now pretty much owned by them! So when they don't bark – that's why. Not because they ought not to bark!

Despite all this, you still see American and European press, at the opportune time, turning on their own governments, and indeed very very courageously exposing their monumental crimes. The Abu Garib atrocities appeared in the American Press first. As did the story of tortures officially authorized by the Pentagon - slowly, much too slowly, but nevertheless, it still did. And in the 1960s, when men were men and women were women and press was press and freedom from the shackles of society was in the air, Daniel Elsberg leaked the 'Pentagon Papers' that several American Newspapers published - very very courageously - and that is what brought the Vietnam war to an end eventually by building up the antiwar movement. Just google

'Pentagon Papers', and one will know a bit of history of what a courageous press can accomplish - if it wants to that is.

How does that relate to Geo? One can easily see that they have also understood their self-ascribed function to be - despite being a privately owned for-profit media - public service, to the extent of attempting to be that watchdog function even though we haven't yet achieved the ideal of a democratic and civilized nation.

I don't work for Geo, and don't speak for them, but I believe that their hope was to take the nation to that state of egalitarian existence by being that 'fourth pillar' of that much desired modernity du jour. In my previous comment that appears on page 11 (and which unfortunately keeps changing as new comments are added - wish the administrator of this blog would make permanent the url of a page on which a comment is put so others can find and reference it easily) I actually criticized Geo for not quite living up to that ideal despite all their hype, and in actuality turning the nation into a pool of bespectating zombies getting their thrills watching the 'reality television' in the comfort of their homes glued to their sofas! If this was America and not Pakistan, I might have also added 'while drinking beer and gulping down pizzas.' Perhaps we might do that too in Pakistan under "enlightened moderation"?

Such ideals need open debate in a civilized society so one can crystallize them and force such protections as the 'Freedom of the Press and Individual Speech', Human Rights Conventions (to which incidentally Pakistan is a signatory), Equal Rights, etc., in the nation's constitution as we move (hopefully) forward towards [a genuine version of] democracy (rather than towards annihilation due to our own stupidity).

Stupid nations, and stupid peoples, rise and fall together, by electing or selecting or accepting, stupid leaders who desire to rule them by hook or by crook – that is the lesson of modernity, as well of ancient wisdom, including our own legacy. I hope that our present leaders aren't stupid and all this turmoil is just a bad dream that will go away in a minute! When I wakeup, we will be living in a peaceful, just, and humanitarian, democratic, but most importantly, civilized society...

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Chapter 43

Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!

September 1, 2007*

*Abbreviated version appeared as Letter to Editor¹, The Nation, Pakistan, Sept. 13, 2007

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/poodle-states-necessary-for-imperial.html>

I would like to comment on the oped “**Musharraf's presidential ambitions**” (Nation, Pakistan, August 31, 2007)² where M. A. Niazi noted: “*He has to contest in uniform because of the demands by two institutions...*”

I think the [earnest] M. A. Niazi might have missed one super-institution in that equation, the third and the most powerful. Consider the following 'wild' scenario:

It is not about the country or what its lame institutions want (we of course won't mention the ordinary mass of humanity as constituting an 'institution of peoples' having its own aspirations). It is about attack on Iran and what is needed to accomplish that within the requisite timelines available to the hectoring hegemons.

Bush needs to accomplish his dastardly plan for completing this phase of the '*birth pangs of the New Middle East*' before his term in office is over, and he needs his partners in monumental crime to maintain the status quo, namely, ensure that no nuclear umbrella is extended from Pakistan to Iran, or SCO to Iran by it transforming itself overnight into a mutual-defense pact treaty ATO (Asian Treaty Organization).

A genuinely elected civilian leader aspiring for a genuinely independent Pakistan, one who might perhaps think of himself as 'amir-ul-momineen' and who wouldn't relent to 5 direct phone

calls from the emperor of the world of the time, just might think of doing things his or her own way - the independent and self-reliant way, the way of the peoples which puts the interests and lives of ordinary human beings first. Whether motivated by self-aggrandizement or genuine patriotic aspirations for its peoples – like Chavez of Venezuela – such leadership coming to power can be quite “*inimical to imperial mobilization*”, especially when it leads a largely fed up populace who has had it up to its neck and is not willing to take it ANYMORE!

As long as the neo-con theology of 'perpetual war' remains in power and obediently led by doltish self-righteous assets like Bush, Mush or another paltoo poodle or poodle-dame and their ten thousand apologists and exponents among the ruling elite are required to be in power in Pakistan, regardless of what color garb and dresses they might wear. Passing the official baton of COAS, President, or Prime Minister makes little difference when policies of 'poodle-states' remain consistent, no differently than changing the front face in the White House makes any difference when their governing world policies are resounding echoes of the realpolitik theme so straightforwardly articulated in the post World War II period by the American State Department's George F. Kennan and dutifully carried forth today on the Grand Chessboard by his legatees, the Neo-cons and Zbigniew Brzezinski:

“We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.” (Policy Planning Study 23, 1948)

As some evidence of “*deal[ing] in straight power concepts*” still being the absolute and unarguable reality today, and that all the great plans of mighty mice and men going awry if such a potent nuclear self-defense pact is afforded to the sitting duck Iran – a proud nation among the oldest and richest continuously inhabited civilizations on the planet – please see this recent detailed analysis “Considering a war with Iran: A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle

East”³, or read its short summary “US preparing 'massive' military attack against Iran”⁴ which states: *“The study concludes that the US has made military preparations to destroy Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order.”*

The fact that this report is fully consistent with all others which either propose or prognosticate the annihilation of Iran due to its fictitious WMD – analogous to the destruction of Iraq for its fictitious WMD as only certain 'ubermensch white states' are allowed real WMDs, others are prohibited even fictitious ones – is even more ominous. The manifest untempered goal of empire today is to destroy, destroy, destroy, for it is only through destruction that the seeds of 'genesis' is laid in the Straussian world – or so argue the neo-con barbarians ruling the world. None too surprisingly, only the modus operandi is more virulent today and represents only the more overt side of the imperial coin that is facing the top.

The *“imperial mobilization”* for *“full spectrum dominance”* is a multifaceted coin that according to the Russian President Putin *“means in practice one thing: one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign”*, and according to the empirical evidence at hand, seeks one single class of ownership for the entire wealth of the world rooted in the virtual world of globalization and free-trade that knows no nationalism or geographic boundaries, and which benefits mainly a tiny class of international ruling elite of the world.

The ideologues du jour riding rough-shod are mainly the more perverse strain of this elitist virus that sees itself destined to effectively takeover the world, one way or another, leaving all the appearances of autonomy behind for administrative purposes. Today it is through kill kill kill only because its particular exponents are entirely sub-human species running on a limited life span. Not to be fooled, they will soon be replaced with a different viral strain from among the social Darwinians – for when absolute power to propagate exists, new mutations eagerly grab the opportunity in a truly bipartisan spirit of hegemony and empire.

Once the bombing and large scale destruction is fait accompli, who becomes president and who wears the uniform in Pakistan and of which fabric becomes considerably less interesting – for it heralds in the potential end to this vicious phase-2 of the 'genesis' of the 'new world order' – and the local Mafioso families can be permitted to haggle out their new territories and redivide the appearances until the next time services need to be rendered to the hectoring hegemons when all arrows will once again need to be realigned for phase-3.

This is exactly similar to what transpired during the interlude of phase-1 and phase-2 when a civilian facade was ineffectually allowed to emerge in the poodle-state that was only democratic in name despite rapidly changing 'elected' faces. But just as the planning for phase-2 got underway, a strongman became necessary after experiencing how uncontrollable any civilian government can become despite only a thin veneer of democracy camouflaging oligarchic rule in Pakistan's version of the military-feudal-complex such that even 5 phone calls from the mighty President of United States could not dissuade a presumably civilian leader.

Of course all this miraculous alignment of the stars in the unpredictable heavens only transpires by sheer happenstance. It is just serendipity for the hectoring hegemons that we seem to be ruled by military regimes in the first place for most of our existence, and especially whenever the frontline poodle is required to bark, bear its teeth, and bite (only the other underdogs of course), in the service of its master on the 'Grand Chessboard'.

And so shall the 'happenstance' miraculously repeat when phase-3 is ushered in at the opportune time – for only the military oligarchs can presumably make strong unilateral guarantees and offer full compliance to the master's voice under their '*unity of command*' while enacting wonderful katputli tamashas to keep the entertainment-starved peoples glued to their televisions and kept busily engaged deciphering which of the multiple lies and red-herrings might be true. A distracting red herring in itself since much of the 'Brahman' ruling elite class of Pakistan has already been bought and paid for. But as in the case of Pakistan's unprecedented nuclear tests, and its inception some three decades earlier, surprises and redemption are always possible when a nationalist civilian oligarch is in power, and that's what makes keeping faithful military 'poodles' nurtured and well fed a safe bet!

That is indeed the first cause enabler of "Military Inc." in Pakistan – a fact inexplicably absent in the stellar book of the same name which posits it as primarily the by-product of indigenous culture of 'feudalism' that Western powers dutifully exploit!

No Madame defense analyst mon ami, in my far humbler and rather plebeian analysis, it isn't entirely so. Yes we do provide a conducive native soil, but the gardeners are the 'hectoring hegemons' who deliberately plant the 'poodle-state' and its managers and its institutions of various caliber and levels of servitude to cater to a wide range of changing realities on the Grand Chessboard. And they rotate them in power as needed, and dispense with them when they have outlived their usefulness (or grown too big for their shoes). And we the people willingly aid and abet in its execution by refusing to diagnose the disease accurately – often too busy worrying

about careers, fame and fortune, prestigious appointments and tenures, accolades from the West, invitations to speak and research in their beltways, and for the vast majority of our wretched humanity, the struggle for daily bread!

It might actually be Pakistan's turn soon enough to receive the next round of 'benevolence' from the neo-con alleyways along the path to the '*new world order*' as the pitiful nation and its wretched people sit idly by quibbling over nonsense and superficial issues of 'rule of law' when the laws themselves are constructed only by fiat by the same ruling elite in their own best interests and any discussion of which guardedly remains undebated.

It is a holy taboo to challenge anything *ab initio* for then it becomes 'fundamentalism' and prime target for 'war of terror'! There has indeed never even been any legitimate public referendum on Pakistan's laws and its Constitution, nor any input ever sought from the governed public on how they wish to be governed or which wars and peace they want to be a part of – some (one-way) 'social contract' that any Mafioso don would be immensely proud of! Thus the same powerful mythology of “war on terror” is conveniently employed by all factions of the ruling elite for their own maximum self-interest even today, just as it was in the aftermath of 911, just as it has always been employed for any conquest since time immemorial. The erstwhile 'no-op' of a politician Imran Khan may be the only one courageously asserting that “war on terror” is not our war, and yet he too, presumably as well read and distinguished as he is, deliberately shies away from calling it a self-perpetuating self-enabling myth for affecting “*imperial mobilization*” through a “*lifetime of wars*” – the “**World War IV**”⁵, as the former director of CIA put it!

A deliberately misdiagnosed disease can never find an efficacious cure – unless 'Waiting for Allah' has some miraculous potency to it.

The mighty God of the Muslims does claim to be the 'best of Planners' after all. This is what seems to guide the mass of 'faithful' in our land of faith-a-plenty, even to the extent of forgetting that the very same God has also blanketly asserted that He '**does not change the condition of a people unless they strive to change it themselves first**' – a tautology at its best for any rational mind that has lost its connection to the spiritual lingua-franca of the respected Prophets of antiquity!

In today's modernity, as in the yesteryear's, the only empirical evidence is the 'law of the jungle' in which the top baboon in suits dictates terms to the weaker ones in 'shalwar kameez' in the pyramid of hierarchical control, always with the sole superpower du jour perched at its apex and always with wet dreams of “*full spectrum dominance*”! The only difference as far as one can

tell is that some wrote and promulgated their “**Mein Kampf**”⁶, while others with perhaps weaker or more primitive intellects, kept it secret and merely surprised one at the door.

Just the explicit warning of dire consequences accruing to Pakistan coming directly from the mighty grandmaster of the 'Grand Chessboard' himself, should be thought of as a blessing of the superiority of the modern 'ubermensch' intellect that makes its pronouncements publicly (see the Foreword of the book “Prisoners of the Cave” for why that might be so), and an immediate cause to think and act for the unfoolish in greater national self-preservation.

Not that no consequences have accrued so far in this nation's long sexagenarian existence as a poodle-client-state, which, some argue, was in fact allowed to come into existence more as a pliable geopolitical pawn against the then emerging scourge of anti-capitalist communism across the world led by the USSR, and the bet, incredibly enough, having been successfully realized within a meager four decades as envisaged by the best thinkers of the then emerging new imperial superpower hell bent on “*deal[ing] in straight power concepts*” as the cornerstone of its imperial foreign policy. And yet, our ruling elite seems to be entirely obsessed with their petty grab for power, and its mindless bleating continually echoes among our intelligentsia, and almost incoherently in the news media which is entirely unable to see beyond the day's events in any kind of global perspective. In this incredible one of a kind 'vulture-culture' poodle-state we love – the land of the pure planted in an uncongenial soil with the blood of millions and reaping its harvest today – all seem quite oblivious to the mushrooming storm already gathered upon our shores and along the banks just waiting to burst:

*' a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan' (Zbigniew Brzezinski's ominous testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb 01, 2007)*⁷

It is a remarkable peak of co-optation today that while this monumentally criminal game of hegemony masterfully unfolds before everyone's eyes on the 'Grand Chessboard', and our nation rapidly descends into increasing bipolarity between the “Brahman” and the “Sudra” classes in continuous service as the favorite frontline poodle-state, our intelligentsia and patriots alike willingly prefer to ignore the dancing trumpeting shitting elephant in the newlywed's bed.

“Hegemony is as old as mankind”, and its best practices are achieved through deception, covert-ops, co-optations, and insidiously positioned 'Brown-sahibs' who hear only one master's voice – from NGOs pleading the mantra of civil society to the political parties busily practicing the art of local comeuppance in who can kiss up to the master du jour more amorously.

The brutish and inhuman barbarianism today which puts the Mongol style of conquest to shame, is a far more overt and a rather poor practice of hegemony, and yet our 'patriots' don't seem to wanna notice it. And even when on the rare occasion that they do, most stay content in offering descriptive platitudes instead of taking firm rational positions and advocating shrewd and calculated prescriptive policy shifts to play more equitably on the Grand Chessboard as a combined group of pawns with non-linear power amplification and projection rather than perishing ignominiously in its power-plays of divide and conquer as individual co-opted patsy pawns. So it is little wonder that under best practices of this art of conquest, we remain, as in our entire history, willing client-states – **nay, obedient poodle-states.**

The lessons of history in the geopolitical landscape of today only teach us one thing in practice: those who do not remove their own tormentors and ruthless oppressors at enormous sacrifice to themselves, have the fiends removed on their behalf at monumental cost to the whole nation, its environment, and the tabula rasa of its peoples. Of course only to be replaced with new fiends to continue the cycle of hegemony.

It is such a shame that in the amazing book "Military Inc.", its erstwhile author, Ayesha Siddiqi, omitted to include the 'poodle-states' and 'hectoring-hegemonic-states' categories into its supposed 'academic' classification of modern nation states - for we seem to be continually wondering from tree to tree in search of meaning and identity without realizing that we have been constructed, aided and abetted, manipulated and torn asunder, entirely to be in the perpetual service of the grand hectoring hegemons!

But do we have to accept this destiny of 'poodle-state' handed us?

Oh where have the realist-idealists men and women of vision and courage vanished? Was Jinnah among the last of its breed? Is there none remaining in this wretched nation in any position of influence who remains un co-opted? It is only the *'full spectrum'* deployment of realpolitik that dictates the limits of hegemony, not the reach of F-16s. When will we learn to play it, at least in the legitimate self-defense of our beleaguered peoples?

The lower order animals surely know how to efficaciously play the game of the jungle to survive

– a shame that the 'Ashraf-ul-Makloofat' can't even learn from them (see the popular 8 minute youtube video “**Battle at Kruger**” National Park South Africa which has been viewed 19 million times as of this writing!)

The lesser of the two evils in the Matrix world is to astutely recognize the realities du jour for what they are on the 'Grand Chessboard' and within the client-state, courageously call a spade a spade - all the way - not just partially, and pay the price to clean the house completely before others decide to do it on our behalf. In Alice's wonderland however, it is all mere katputli tamasha at the miserable wretched of the earth's expense, as alliances with the Queen shouting '*off with the head*' are at best, only an ephemeral reprieve. It is anyone's turn next!

So which world is it that we live in – the Matrix or Alice?

We obviously don't live in any consistent reality as noted in the other insightful oped in the Nation of the same edition, by A. H. Khayal, “Let's have two presidents”!

Footnotes

[1] Zahir Ebrahim, Letter to Editor, The Nation, Pakistan, Sept. 13, 2007

[2] The Nation, August 31, 2007 Musharraf's presidential ambitions, pg. 6, by M. A. Niazi

[3] SOAS, September 2007, Considering a war with Iran: A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle East by Plesch and Butcher <http://eprints.soas.ac.uk/5688/1/0707StudySeptrevPC.pdf>

[4] Global Research, August 29, 2007, US preparing 'massive' military attack against Iran, by Raw Story <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=6651>

[5] <http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/04/03/sprj.irq.woolsey.world.war/>

[6] Zahir Ebrahim, War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People!
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/responsibilities-of-people.html>

[7] Zbigniew Brzezinski: Transcript of Testimony to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 01, 2007
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20070225&articleId=4921>

Chapter 44

Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central': Orchestration of 'Lal Masjid' – a precursor to 'shock and awe'?

July 13-23, 2007

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>

This past week the world watched in abject horror the despicable spectacle of a Pakistani mosque – a place of worship and sanctity – under intense "*shock and awe*" visitation by Pakistan's own elite Army.

To me, watching impotently from 20,000 miles away in California with a sinking petrified heart, it was all too reminiscent of what is still being visited upon the wretched peoples of Iraq after the Western nations under the primal stewardship of the United States of America - my 'tax-paying' country of residence - had deliberately cultivated and armed their murderous military dictator for over two decades when it had suited their interests on '*the Grand Chessboard*' leaving at least two million Muslims dead in proxy warfare! And when the 'pawns' needed to be reshuffled with the evolving geopolitical expediencies of the '*New World Order*' being heralded in by the lone unchallenged '*hectoring hegemon*' (this bombastic self-ascribed label is lucidly explained in my essay "Dialog among Civilizations") left standing after the Cold War, the very same hand-pumping supporters of the dictator set him up as the patsy to commit an international transgression (as also noted in the Iraqi transcript of April Glaspie's conversation with Sadaam Hussein). Then they mercilessly 'shocked and awed' that entire beleaguered nation with strangulating full spectrum economic sanctions and DU bombings over a thirteen year period in 'retaliation' leaving nothing of consequence in sight: "*After eight years of enforcing a no fly zone in northern [and southern] Iraq, few military targets remain. 'We're down to the last outhouse' "*" as reported by the Wall Street Journal in 1999.

That being the grotesque unmasked reality, the phantasmal construction of Sadaam's 'WMDs' leaves much pause for reflection in doctrinal writings asserting the imminent destruction of the Western world unless the inhumanity that eventually followed was brought to immediate fruition, in writing such as those by CPSG and PNAC, to wit, the overarching *modus operandi*:

'Saddam Hussein has been able to develop biological and chemical munitions. ... This poses a danger to our friends, our allies, and to our nation. It is clear that this danger cannot be eliminated as long as our objective is simply "containment," ... Saddam must be overpowered; he will not be brought down by a coup d'etat ... But Saddam has an Achilles' heel: lacking popular support, he rules by terror.'

In other words, 'save' the beleaguered people of Iraq from their terrorizing brutalizing dictator who, now amnesiacally, was installed, managed, and fully aided and abetted in the masterful exercise of that terror by the very same people now clamoring for his head! Remember this point as we return to it later in the essay.

And as we all know, unless someone has been soundly asleep, such fanciful constructions were followed by the final blitzkrieg invasion once again in 2003 under the full blown pretexts of 'WMDs' to indeed, once and for all, finally 'free' the wretched Iraqi peoples from the very same reign of terror and the 'frightened civilized world' from the very same but now non-existent 'WMDs' that had earlier been very covetously supplied to the erstwhile dictator as the mainstay of his tyrannical rule over his own 'wretched' peoples. Please observe the consistency of relationship between the artful planting of the mantra years in advance, to its final "*shock and awe*" 'liberation' exercise as the 'saviors'.

We won't rehearse the gory details of the illegal eight year long war of aggression that the barbaric patsy was encouraged to wage upon another neighboring nation whose unprecedented chutzpah in exercising her right to real freedom from superpower serfdom the leading 'hectoring hegemon' du jour could never appreciate. And obviously still cannot appreciate to this very day as it's now planning the final coup de grace by all accounts, by the very same people ("The Case for Bombing Iran").

That final invasion operation upon the wretched nation of Iraq was aptly, and also quite Orwellianly, named '*Operation Iraqi Freedom*'. Unsurprisingly, it is still ongoing four years later as it is especially constructed and deftly orchestrated to continue 'freeing' the peoples of Iraq for a "*lifetime*" in a 'global war on terror' - the 'World War IV' - that is also projected to last

a "lifetime". Read [here](#) or [here](#) how this WW4 all got started in the words of the 'hectoring hegemon's' themselves, and why it must continually be fought tooth and nail against the phantasmal 'islamofascists' to win (sic!).

The forensic job of a detective in unraveling the truth is to find unobvious linkages in a vast debris-field of real clues amidst cleverly planted trail of crumbs left behind by any sophisticated criminals. It is to uncover their philosophies and their motives - tortuous or sane - to discover the primal motivations that move them in order to clearly establish premeditation and intent from random events and 'mere reactions' to 'happenstance'. That is what we shall be doing in this essay, looking for rational and causal linkages and patterns to understand the 'Terror Central' transpiring in our nation – Pakistan – so that we can actually uncover an efficacious curing protocol rather than continually spin on red herrings.

The best enemies are of course always the ones that one has created, aided and abetted, for then one knows precisely everything about the supposed antagonists, and thus they can be easily destroyed with ease once they have served some other secretive political or military agenda. This technique of fighting fake and fabricated enemies, like hegemony, is as old as mankind. Even the naming technology for these operations isn't new, as deception is the first principle in the '*Art of War*' mongering for any "*imperial mobilization*". The difference is that for 'Alexanders', 'Napoleons' and 'Queen Victorias' leading a charged 'ubermensch' peoples who are already imbued with the spirit of imperialism, conquest, and '*la mission civilisatrice*', deception is mainly only employed upon the victims to be conquered - as the 'East India Company' was employed for the conquest of the 'Jewel in the Crown', and the Trojan horse to conquer Troy.

But for charlatans and wannabes leading a largely reluctant and peaceable peoples uninterested in world conquest, or unwilling to fight other peoples' wars with their own blood and tears, deception is employed primarily for the conquest of one's own peoples first - to either sufficiently 'motivate' them into the "*imperial mobilization*", or to sufficiently de-sensitize them into inaction and resignation as their own tabula rasa is torn asunder from underneath them in the name of protecting them from the '*evil doers*'. In both cases, after the Rubicon is initially crossed, inching forward to greater and more egregious 'operations' becomes relatively more 'palatable' to the peaceable and unwilling peoples!

As a humble student of history and current affairs, these two rather un-apparent aspects of this global '*War on Terror*' immediately jumped into my rather straightforward but ordinary mind as I watched the unfolding horrific events with bated breath, constantly in touch with my mom in

Pakistan - for this time, the venue was my own hometown, and the images were of my own streets that I had roamed with friends as a teenager in high school.

Apart from fighting deliberately constructed '*evil doers*' to fabricate more '*evil doers*' in order to fight the "*perpetual war*" on fabricated terror, or 'synthetic terror', it seemed that there was also the deliberate desensitization of the rest of the Pakistani public to the notion of there being no red-lines that cannot be crossed in this global '*War on Terror*' at whose altar the entire nation could also be willingly sacrificed in order to 'win' it! Indeed, as is being deliberately orchestrated in Iraq, it seemed that our own nation's 'acceptable' re-drawing of its borders is being seeded incrementally through increasingly contrived barbaric events such that it would make its eventual breakup appear to be inevitable in order to keep the peace and sanity of its peoples as well as to ensure the safety of the entire world!

For a cynical mind tuned to studying the geopolitical gamesmanship on the Grand Chessboards of history, there can be no other rational and strategic explanation for this monstrous case of sledgehammer brutish military destruction of the Lal Masjid complex and the murder of its young boys and girls, most of them orphans and extremely indigent with no one to watch out for their interests, i.e., quite dispensable, in the very heart of Islamabad among a nation of peoples already brimming from ear to ear with 'faith' and extremely mindful of the inviolate sanctity of religion and its mosques.

Did the poor civilian, and at best misguided, predominantly young victims of this slaughter by the world's 5th largest standing military deserve this fate for the apparent crimes of sacking a few video stores, shutting down a brothel, and some other random acts of puritanical vigilante-justice which were deliberately aided and abetted by the 'state' to get the matters to a head? To really understand this question insightfully, one must ask the concomitant question: did the people of Iraq or Afghanistan deserve their fate as the backyards of 'hectoring hegemons'? And further ponder: what might either of these widely disparate wretched peoples in entirely different nations but yet with so much in common, have done in retrospect to avoid their fate?

To cut through the chase, I'll share my own limited comprehension of the matter. The only key lesson I have learned from watching all this repeat time and again is that when an indigenous peoples do not courageously rise to overthrow their own dictators that have been deftly foisted upon them under one expedient pretext or another, the 'foreigners' willingly, and inevitably come to 'free' them from their shackles once these dictators have served their function!

Do we want such a 'saving'?

The malformed construct of Lal masjid, like the necessity of the Iraqi dictatorship in the 1980s, had been deliberately nurtured and lovingly cultivated, but in its own peculiar and rather bizarre, almost anachronistic, and hence visually shocking to the 'modernity' du jour, 'fundamentalist' militant flavor for several years right under the very noses of the notorious and all powerful intelligence agencies which shies not even from bugging the homes and offices of the Justices of the Supreme Court in a setup so elaborate, that the spooks claim they cannot certify the removal of all illegal monitoring and tapping devices from the judges quarters in less time than a couple of weeks even upon the explicit legal directive of the highest judicial body in the land to sweep them clean immediately!

For the government to claim not to have known what was going on inside the Lal masjid is obviously the same sort of incredulous lie as the American Government's feigned ignorance that they did not know of the impending 'new Pearl Harbor' of 911. Never mind that in all likelihood, they brought all three towers down themselves as any rational unbiased observer will note from the way they collapsed within seconds so symmetrically right unto their own footprints as is the case in any well executed demolition with sophisticated well placed cutter charges and thermite!

And like all assets deliberately cultivated for proxy services, the Lal Masjid asset too was eliminated with the same zeal and target practice vigor in the most exemplary of "*shock and awe*" demonstration to also 'save' the goodly peoples of Islamabad, the long suffering Pakistani nation, and all of the advanced civilized world from its 'sticks and stones' antediluvian reign of terror and obscurantism that had burned one too many DVDs and shutdown one too many massage parlors in the city as mere humble beginnings with sights trained upon conquering the whole world with their white turbans and slotted black tents. This operation too was aptly named "*Silence*", and the manner in which it has been conducted is also similarly likely to continue harvesting its stated aim of 'silence' over a "*lifetime*"!

From Afghanistan to Iraq to Palestine to Lebanon to Iran and now in Pakistan, strategic military operations and covert 'black-ops' are continually set in motion that are all aptly named and so wisely and humanely constructed so as to precisely achieve their explicitly stated aims as reflected in the simplest meanings of their 'nom de guerres', but of course only in the Orwellian sector of the Matrix! In the empirical world, it achieves precisely the opposite of its apt name - and then, feigned surprise! Even an elementary school kid will surely know that: "*Those to whom evil is done, Do Evil in return.*"

But of course not the brilliant think-tankers at AEI from which Bush borrowed 20 of their best

minds, noting: “*Some of the finest minds of our nation are at work on some of the greatest challenges to our nation. You do such good work that my administration has borrowed twenty such minds. I want to thank them for their service*”. And nor the realpolitik strategists at the Pentagon who argue that the only way to 'free' the world of the menace of the '*evil doers*' is to '*shock and awe*' them to death after cultivating them first precisely for that purpose.

One given to cynicism borne from rational empiricism will easily assert that this modus operandi of barbarianism quite conveniently ensures an endless supply of '*evil doers*' by design. Others will continue celebrating with gusto, the '*unbirthday party*' with the 'Dormouse'!

The Pakistani military dictatorship foisted upon the reigns of the nation, just like Sadaam Hussein in Iraq was previously, merely took a leaf out of the same handbook of 'terror' published in the United States of America for the same purpose.

Except that this Islamabad "*shock and awe*" operation is a bit unique in that it has been wrought not by an alien superpower upon a demonized and dehumanized peoples of another 'lesser' god due to some 'ubermensch' self-proclaimed primacy imperatives on the Grand Chessboard as had previously been the norm, but by the nation's own ruling elite military force upon its own 'lesser' civilian people.

It must somehow be better to be 'shocked and awed' by ones' own kind – as when Sadaam Hussein was doing it to his own people - than by some 'ubermensch' foreigners, especially if the 'enemy' in all these operations is projected to be exactly the same, namely, the '*evil doers*', the '*evil jihadis*', '*radical Islamists*', '*militant Islam*', and yes, the ubiquitous '*al qaeeda*'! At least when men, women, and children with the latter labels are slaughtered by 'Muslims' themselves, and at the wholesome hands of their own mighty national custodians at that, they at least presumably get funeral prayers, and a chance at half decent burial in individual graves - provided their body was found intact! It is merely the dress rehearsal for the final '*shock and awe*' where no bodies are found at the altar of '*Daisy Cutters*' and '*JDAMs*'.

All the pundits across the world are asking the same key question of:

how was it possible that under the very nose of the all powerful military Government in the modern Federal Capital could this shockingly antediluvian 'al qaeeda' construct have been allowed to germinate in plain sight, and pretty much all are coming up as empty handed;

just as in the case of asking the same question of *how 911 was allowed to be perpetrated by the 'evil jihadis' using sophisticated flying machines that they only learned to fly on flight simulators and subsequently hijacked with such ease with this incredibly antediluvian weapon systems often referred to as 'box cutters' under the very noses of the most armed to the teeth nuclear superpower state with an annual military defense budget that far exceeds that of the next two dozen nations combined, and similarly coming up empty handed!*

In both cases however, the impact upon the world's public is graphic, immediate, and shocking beyond belief, and of course, remarkably enabling. The leading argument for their occurrence in both cases being 'incompetence' and 'intelligence failure' which is promulgated by both the state and their erudite pundits in all guises.

This 'incompetence' explanation unfortunately doesn't shed a whole lot of light on the matter in either case, at least for us ordinary folks who have to first pay for this 'incompetence' with our tax dollars year after year, and then again for the subsequent 'enablement' of the 'preemptive wars' against 'evil doers' with our blood and tears!

Since few in the world today apparently possess the profound mathematics ability to correctly add **'two plus two equal four'**, or the linguistic capability to publicly pronounce the words **'false flag operation'** in order to delineate such matters in their proper perspective which might rather straightforwardly lead to the unraveling of all obfuscation that surrounds modern deception based *"imperial mobilizations"* and thus prematurely bring down the house of cards while it's still being erected before fait accompli, we see almost all commentators in the ubiquitous newsmedia and in the multitude of think-tanks, as well as all politicians worth their salt from the American shining seas to the Arabian troubled waters, and all the way to our very own shores, unsurprisingly focusing mainly on discussing the minutiae of the manifest event itself.

None of them betray that they possess long term memories, or any comprehension of even recent history that can be contextualized to the present.

None of them seem to have heard of 'covert-ops' and 'black-ops'; none of them have read the shrewd analysis of the imperial thinkers themselves of the necessity of real mobilizing pretexts such as the *"New Pearl Harbor"* and *"clear and present danger"* as otherwise *"Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"*.

None of them apparently understand that covert-ops while they are operational and active, are meant to be secretive and mendacious, which is why they are called 'covert', and that their unraveling necessitates perceptively seeing beyond what's being deliberately made manifest and what's being insisted upon as **'two plus two equals five'** - for hard receipts for them will only be uncovered by historians through the famed declassification process post faits accomplis.

Thus all of these 'astute' thinkers, commentators, and media pundits none too miraculously reach the same minimal and common conclusion space regardless of their own starting thesis or the circuitous routes taken in their analysis and speculations, that at the bare minimum, the scourge of 'fundamentalism' and 'militant Islam' needs to be checked with renewed commitment in the global 'war on terror', or else no one in the 'civilized world' would remain safe from these antiquated Taliban style 'evil jihadis' and 'al qaeda'. That root of terror has now been successfully showcased as residing in Pakistan – the *'Terror Central'*!

It is indeed deemed a 'clash of civilizations', not of the East and the West titans, but of 'radical antiquated militant Islam' and the rest of civilized humanity! That *"Today [even] if one could wipe America off the map of the world with a wet cloth, mullah-led fanaticism will not disappear"*, as the distinguished native-informant par excellence, the world class physicist Pervaiz Hoodbhoy, has conclusively observed in his latest analysis of the matter in "Preventing More Lal Masjids", and which he had earlier explored in great analytical depth in "The Threat From Within". And none to surprisingly, echoing the same mantra of Pakistan becoming a 'terrorist sanctuary', CNN a few days ago aired the documentary by Nick Richardson "Pakistan - The Threat Within". The unanimity of this conclusion space is scary to say the least - at least for us Pakistanis.

It would appear that the world's leading thinkers, journalists, newsmedia, scholars and leaders *"united we stand"* that Pakistan poses a serious threat to world peace! Not the hectoring hegemony who have cleverly utilized 911 *"to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers"* in what only appears to be another *'operation canned goods'* or the *'Reichstag fire'* or the much coveted *'New Pearl Harbor'* to achieve the *'transformation of [its] forces'* to achieve *'full spectrum dominance'* over the planet and outerspace, but my wretched lands of the ancient Indus valley, and my wretched peoples - we are the world threat!

Therefore, as others more astute, learned, and worldly wise than us have already quite courageously tread the obvious more blatantly visible paths to 'great depths' and declared our land *'Terror Central'* and our troubled wretched peoples a *'world threat'*, let us leave the

profoundly learned and their various drum beaters to their own devices, and instead, in this brief space, continue exploring where the rather unusual columnist Ejaz Haider in his July 12, 2007 oped in the Daily Times titled "Truth will out" left off after offhandedly noting: *'Could it be that the government did not want Ghazi to remain alive and at some point talk to the media? The operation was codenamed "Silence". It makes sense to dub it such if there is an urgent need to "silence" someone'.*

Let us further also try to answer the questions that the erstwhile Talat Hussain tried to ask on his Aaj TV 'Live with Talat' show last night, on July 23, 2007, of his distinguished panelists who could only respond with the most obvious staid platitudes to his rather profound and surprising key inquiry (paraphrasing and translating the entire program in a nutshell):

"we think we understand the agenda of the Americans and we pay attention to their body language and to their pillow talk of friendship etc. to judge their intentions, and we continually respond as short-sighted reactionaries to each unfolding event when it occurs (seemingly by happenstance) thinking we are mutual friends and allies in this war on terror, and the Americans pay us for our obedient services while continually demanding more and more from us after every transgression we heap upon our own peoples; but do we really, really understand what the overarching long term American intentions and agenda is all about? Do we really understand their geopolitical power-plays and how we are designed to fit in to their scheme of things?"

Let us, the rather 'ordinary' and 'lesser' distinguished Pakistanis, the 'we the peoples', collectively put on our own thinking hats and rightly lay the charge for monumental crimes at the proper doorstep of the first root cause from which **'all the evil that has followed'** as per the justice administered at the Nuremberg Military Tribunals. The Nuremberg Principles of justice were so powerful that it absolved all the Allied powers of their own monumentally criminal bombing of civilian population centers from Dresden to Tokyo, and Hiroshima to Nagasaki, as all rather unfortunate but legitimate and necessary self-defense against the primary first cause aggressor!

Well, learning from the yardstick setup by the leading superpowers themselves, and identifying the primary first causes of the disease accurately in the layers upon layers of secondary and tertiary causal relationships, rather than merely analyzing its manifest and most visible symptoms, we stand at least half a chance of identifying the right remedies and initiating proper and timely self-defense.

An improper diagnosis on the other hand - either under the distraught and emotional state of siege when no options but to silently appease seem to dominate the thinking of our ruling elite to safeguard their own vested interests, or due to deliberately spewed red herrings that are being disseminated from the highest pulpits that misguides our analysts, or perhaps our own uncourageous silence and co-optation due to the fear of calling a spade a spade lest one be labeled a 'terrorist' just as Patrick Henry might today be labeled - can easily lead to continued catastrophes very quickly piling up upon our already beleaguered peoples and a sure death from disintegration of our already fragile nation!

Such destructive destiny apparently has been pre-ordained by the powers to be by 2012 according to some news reports, and only fatalist fools and co-opted traitors will continue to gladly suffer it. Let's not be counted among them!

Let's instead craft our own destiny that is first and foremost, in our own best national interests!

And let's not confine the definition of 'national interest' to that offered by our ruling 'Military Inc.', but also rationally include within its ambit, the national interests of 'WE', the ordinary and wretched 170 million peoples of this nation!

Let's begin by observing what is being accomplished with the monumentally criminal Lal masjid 'katputli tamasha' (puppet show):

1. More credibility and justification to continue fueling the fiction of global 'war on terror' (see for instance "Al-Qaeda, the eternal covert operation") - and not surprisingly in recent news reports even that linkage to al-qaeda has been made manifest, even throwing in the name of Daniel Pearl for good measure;
2. Continued desensitization of the locals to Muslims killing Muslims (and the Muslim 'state' being just another one of the actors in the contrived mayhem) to further the global agenda of getting the 'natives' to do the colonizing work - Palestine, Iraq, Lebanon, Pakistan, (see the excellent summary in "Condi's creative chaos") - thus witness that there is no uproar among the local public, they accepted the concept of curfew and curtailment of their movements meekly under the pretext of necessity (what hasn't been wrought under the doctrine of necessity) whereas even if Sir Rushdie sneezes or a cartoon is created somewhere in deliberate provocation, all hell breaks loose in Pakistan to show precisely that 'Moslems' are antiquated fundamentalist nations harboring 'militant Islamists' (see

"Satanic Pictures"), and that it's "Not [even] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians"!

3. A broader agenda enacted piece-meal and known only to the puppeteers for what's in store for Pakistan between now and 2012 is being successfully orchestrated (and which we can intelligently guess at but for which we shall find no receipts until post faits accomplis). The timing of the appearance of this book written by a 'native informant' isn't just accidental ("Divide Pakistan to Eliminate Terrorism" and CNN is running its slick advertisement), and nor is Pakistan being the most willing of all client states serving empire ever in question (for instance, see "Pakistan to help as the US's jailer" or "Bush Authorizes New Covert Action against Iran" or "CIA running black propaganda operation against Iran, Syria and Lebanon, officials say").

So do we know for a fact that Bush hasn't authorized a similar covert-ops or black-ops in Pakistan to further substantiate, by hook or by crook, the *raison d'être* for continuing the 'war on terror', especially when it needs to be continually primed for a 'lifetime' and Pakistan is the perfect place of harvest for its plentiful recruits with already in-place 'doctrinal motivations' left over from winning World War III?

We do however know for a fact its converse, and in the words of empire itself, that the empire does covert-ops a plenty to achieve its *'imperial mobilization'*. Given this realist's understanding of the world we live in, what are the most obvious questions to ask in attempting to unravel this rather bizarre, but easily avertable, lal masjid blood bath?

My humble response - as Sherlock Holmes might ask - who benefits from this lal masjid episode? And just this week, based on all the evidences that we have so very egregiously provided to the world in the past six months, George W. Bush declared Pakistan 'Terror Central' in a national address on American radio! Who benefits from such a designation?

The most obvious beneficiaries you ask? No not Musharraf - for he too takes command from elsewhere and is no less indispensable than his illustrious predecessor in uniform with many more eagerly awaiting in the wings to bow and scrape to his (or her) master's voice. The passing 'mango season' being just incidental to this dispensation of gratitude - the land of Pakistan is gifted with many seasons, not to fear.

In this profound orchestration of 'lal masjid' - which did not most assuredly commence in January 2007, but rather several years prior, and at least as far back as 2004 when the late maulana Ghazi was reappointed in the lal masjid and all charges of 'terrorism' against him were magically dropped - we have conveniently handed the justification on a platter, and once again at the expense of the blood and tears of the wretched peoples of this land, to the erstwhile Mr. Daniel Pipes for his oft repeated lament noted in "Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam".

The veritable Pipes has repeatedly lamented how '*so many people in the West still don't believe that they are at war [with] .. radical Islam*'. Well no more, and thank you very much. And had this not been enacted in Musharaf's Pakistan, it could have been enacted someplace else, and as they surely will. We shouldn't forget that the most recent one was orchestrated simultaneously in Gaza to stage the Hamas Fatah incestuous killing zone, and in Lebanon in the Naher al Bared refugee camp with the world watching silently as the 'wretched of the earth' are once again displaced for a higher prerogative. The timing and circumstances just worked out right for this lal masjid seedling to germinate when it did. It conveniently served multiple hierarchy of purposes. There are many more such incestuous Muslim killing Muslim seedlings planted in the soil worldwide, rest assured.

If, just for a moment, one can assume that peering through the above empirical lens also lends a rational perspective in the global geopolitical context (as opposed to merely a 'tin hatted' conspiracy theory from an hyperactive imagination), many very useful answers potentially fall through. Covert-ops have layers of obfuscation surrounding them like onion rings (see for instance "Islamic Terrorists" supported by Uncle Sam) amidst a trail of endless red herrings. These covert-ops end up synthesizing deliberately crafted consequences, rather than just the mere 'surprised happenstance', or the oft repeat 'surprised blowback' mantra that we frequently see being discussed among the erudite and the media, in order to perpetuate a pre-planned agenda through brilliant Machiavellian deception mechanisms such as Ezra Pound's superlative dialectics of deception:

*invent and propagate two or more [opposing] lies and
keep the peoples busily engaged arguing which of them
might be true!*

While the goodly peoples and their well intentioned intellectuals, media, press, and think-tanks et. al. remain focused chasing which of the multiple sets of 'katputli tamashas' may be true, the 'empire' expands behind the scenes full steam ahead achieving the pre-planned 'full spectrum

dominance' in the confusion and preemptive attacks and new bases and missile defense against rogue actors, etc., that follow!

I suppose those who insistently allege this open secret are merely 'conspiracy theorists'.

And when these 'tin hats' further insist on bringing up the plentiful evidence to support their detective work, such as the multiple existent 'Mein Kampfs', or point to the *"significantly expanded planning doctrine for nuclear wars"*, or narrate the agendas of 'Bush Doctrine' in the words of the neo-cons themselves and how deception (such as the famous 'WMD' and 'evil doers' and 'sky is falling') is the key weapon system of these 'hectoring hegemons' to confuse, scare and mobilize their own masses in the most desired direction of inaction and acquiescence as otherwise 'Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization', they are very conveniently labeled 'terrorists'!

Thus quite unremarkably easily shutting up anyone pointing to the trumpeting elephants in the room, but leaving all the various drum beaters who remain content diligently analyzing the 'katputli tamashas', in charge of the circus. Often the most cleverly or shrewdly co-opted who are beyond simple envelopes and paychecks, are amply rewarded with well deserved respite, prominence, junkets, sabbaticals, and special invitations to speak along the Hudson and the Potomac worthy of any high ranking faithful 'native-informant' in the priesthood.

Only when the hard receipts are in some 20, 30, 40 years later, post faits accomplis, that we shall all know for sure the abc of all the covert-ops, and the same informants who were earlier beating the drum of 'radical Islamists' and 'militant Islam' will be writing revealing books of how 'terribly' immoral and devilishly clever the 'empire' was, and magically find the courage to label it a 'rogue state' and the like.

But that is why history is supposed to be a teacher for contemporary matters in order to empower altering of the future. When the receipts finally come in, instead of using them to analyze and unravel any contemporary events in the light of what has transpired in the recent past, these covert-ops and foreign interventions are just taken as a matter of course, as a matter of mere 'primacy imperatives' of the 'hectoring hegemons', and written about ad nauseum by the imperialists themselves in the memoirs, confessions, publications of diaries posthumously, or gloat for want of attention post fait accompli - like how Brzezinski bragged about his own orchestrated CIA intervention in Afghanistan that seeded all these 'lal masjids' for us whose harvest we are now collecting.

Brzezinski created 'militant Islam' in our region by brazenly mixing god and armed-struggle disguised as 'jihad' against the 'evil Soviet empire'. We all know this tale, but how many readers in Pakistan have seen the following claim by Brzezinski 20 years after his initiating the monumentally criminal covert-ops in Afghanistan to deliberately set up and hand the Soviets their own Vietnam War on Muslim soil?

This is incredibly important to understand, what came first: the invasion of Afghanistan by the USSR, or the CIA covert-ops which was deliberately and knowingly crafted to lead to such an invasion? In an interview in 1998 to "Le Nouvel Observateur" (translated from French by historian William Blum):

Question: The former director of the CIA, Robert Gates, stated in his memoirs ["From the Shadows"], that American intelligence services began to aid the Mujahadeen in Afghanistan 6 months before the Soviet intervention. In this period you were the national security adviser to President Carter. You therefore played a role in this affair. Is that correct?

Brzezinski: Yes. According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the Mujahadeen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan, 24 Dec 1979. But the reality, secretly guarded until now, is completely otherwise. Indeed, it was July 3, 1979 that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.

Question: Despite this risk, you were an advocate of this covert action. But perhaps you yourself desired this Soviet entry into war and looked to provoke it?

Brzezinski: It isn't quite that. We didn't push the Russians to intervene, but we knowingly increased the probability that they would.

Question: When the Soviets justified their intervention by asserting that they intended to fight against a secret involvement of the United States in Afghanistan, people didn't believe them. However, there was a basis of truth. You don't regret anything today?

Brzezinski: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that

the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.

Question: And neither do you regret having supported the Islamic fundamentalism, having given arms and advice to future terrorists?

Brzezinski: What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?

Question: Some stirred-up Moslems? But it has been said and repeated Islamic fundamentalism represents a world menace today.

Brzezinski: Nonsense! It is said that the West had a global policy in regard to Islam. That is stupid. There isn't a global Islam. Look at Islam in a rational manner and without demagoguery or emotion. It is the leading religion of the world with 1.5 billion followers. But what is there in common among Saudi Arabian fundamentalism, moderate Morocco, Pakistan militarism, Egyptian pro-Western or Central Asian secularism? Nothing more than what unites the Christian countries.

Watch Brzezinski in this PBS video clip on the Pak-Afghan border in 1980 asserting to the 'Mujahideen' that 'god is on your side' (who is the young man in the topi standing next to him if not his Honorable Zalmay Khalilzad, Brzezinski's talented protégé?)

One might well ask Zbigniew Brzezinski what "*secret operation*" is he, or his trained offspring, are now following for creating these new 'evil jihadis' – the new boogie men to fight their new Post-Cold war lifetime of "war on terrorism" against, and after how many years will they be giving their next interview to "Le Nouvel Observateur" to confess to it, and which PBS videos will be made 20 years hence to openly show the neo-cons urging on the new mullahs to wage a jihad for 'enactment of Sharia' because 'god is still very much on their side'? How will they dismiss the Muslims this time at the conclusion of WW IV? Last time, Brzezinski had referred to the shedding of our red blood and the destruction of a Muslim civilization in the service of empire as merely "*some stirred-up Moslems*"!

Would Brzezinski's faithful amoral progeny gloat at the conclusion of WW IV thusly:

what is most important to the history of the earth – the preeminence of America or the death of Arabs, Iraqis, Afghanis, Palestinians, Pakistanis? Some stirred-up Moslems, or the brilliant American full spectrum dominance of the entire planet, the control of all the world's resources and all its energy spigots, and the triumphal return of the Jews to their entire Promised Land in Eretz Yisrael?

Brzezinski, brazen and boldfaced as ever, has already laid out how any attack on Iran may materialize in his Senate testimony before the Foreign Relations Committee in February 2007. He noted:

'a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan'

Attack on Iran is indeed the only leg in the neo-con agenda that remains unfulfilled in the short term during Bush's tenure, and for which in the face of growing reluctance within the United States to embark on another 'preemptive war' to achieve their self-proclaimed primacy imperatives of 'full spectrum dominance', something more tangible than just the sustained talk of 'evil doers', something more concrete like the actual 'evil jihadis' in real conflagration against the civil society, is required in order to prime its own 'democracy' to wreck the pre-planned havoc upon another Muslim nation - the only one that has dared to be independent and has openly defied the sole superpower in the world. Every convincing bit that can be added to the fabricated mantra of *'War on Terror'* is now necessary in order to mobilize the Western public against the supposed real and present dangers of 'evil jihadis' and 'militantly Islamic rogue states' hell bent on achieving their triumphal version of 'antiquated Islam' with the force of arms. Thus for those who don't yet have WMDs, it is the 'threat' of their acquiring them, and those who already possess them, it is the 'threat' of their loosing them to the 'islamofascists'! Both create the boogie-men needed to continue on with premeditated *"imperial mobilization"*!

Thus the poor Muslims - continually slogging under the burden of what Samuel Huntington astutely noted as a has-been ***"civilization convinced of the superiority of their culture and incensed with the inferiority of their power"*** and conveniently under the iron hand of various tin-pot dictators and autocracies since the very inception of modern nation-states at the

termination of their own 'thousand year' empires after the end of World War I - are once again deliberately paying the price in their own blood, progress, political freedoms, and in equitably sharing of their own natural resources which are deftly being harvested away from them for a song. The developing nations of the Global South, including all the Muslim nations in it, are themselves assisting the West in the exercise of its hegemony for the benefit and comfortable lifestyles of the Western peoples of the Global North.

When will we in the Global South ever learn? When will we spot the elephant in the room? When will we begin to build dikes and bridges to weather the gathering storms that are about to burst?

All matters are inter-linked in this 'war on terror' and its concomitant 'imperial mobilizations'. These matters cannot be understood through simple temporal local microscopic lenses when the image processing requirement calls for rapidly changing zoom lens in a rapidly evolving global landscape. Red herrings are cleverly strewn across the board, and deceptive opinions are deftly crafted by the dutiful servants of empire (knowingly or inadvertently is immaterial) who tend to carve up the entire discourse space unto themselves and either ignore, or systematically denigrate anyone pointing out the dancing-shitting-trumpeting elephant in the bedroom! If one cannot assert two plus two equals four mes amis, what else is left?

So how must we rationally proceed

We must courageously ask and publicly debate, as a sane and rational peoples, the following key meta questions in order to really understand the Lal masjid episode and how to most efficaciously throw off the yoke of artificially crafted antediluvian 'fundamentalisms' that is choking our peoples to death.

Is it impossible to conceive that suitcases full of black-ops dollars are not in covert-ops replay today to deliberately create the 'evil jihadis' such as the Lal masjid in order to continue to generate and sustain an 'operation canned goods' justification for continuing to fuel the global 'war on terror' for a lifetime - what the neo-cons and Ex CIA director have already labeled as a 'lifetime of wars', the "World War IV"? How else to fight such a war for an entire lifetime without credible recruits to fight against also simultaneously being constructed for the duration? And Pakistan-Afghanistan combo is the most fertile recruiting ground today to extend the conflagration of the Middle East directly into Iran - the main prize. Disarming Pakistan of its nuclear arsenal is the other main event. Is it impossible to perceive how this is being set up through a breakup of the nation with a preemptive strike and take over by NATO of our nuclear

arsenal ostensibly to safeguard it? I can easily see a time when things have become so bad that Musharraf personally hands off the safeguarding of these installations to the hectoring hegemons! The Mission would really be Accomplished!

Is it impossible to conceive that our erstwhile Musharraf's deliberate aims can be coincident and consistent with those of the neo-cons? Everything he has done empirically since taking power has been reflective of their aims, argued with various excuses and apologetics as mere tactical and reactionary responses to fast breaking events. Is it inconceivable that under long term geostrategic planning on the Grand Chessboard by the superpowers that precipitated in 911 as the key enabler of the century, that they would leave the leadership of the most frontline client-state whose services would be most essential to wage this lifetime of 'Global War on Terror' to mere chance and happenstance of October 12, 1999? Is it inconceivable to argue that cooperation of the Pakistan's military would have been orchestrated and would have been equally forthcoming no matter who was in power?

Why can't there be other covert players here orchestrating events? Once again just ask who is benefiting here? Incompetency and lack of preventive rational response sooner or later explains the 911. ***"In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, it was planned that way."*** as the only three time US President Franklin D. Roosevelt himself believed – the one who history now hints orchestrated 'Pearl Harbor' by increasing the likelihood of its occurrence, no differently than Brzezinski confessed to orchestrating the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan four decades later! If there is a history of such hegemonic planning to get the gullible public of a democracy to go along in imperial adventures (see Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1), only fools and collaborators would not argue for preemptively planning for self-defense against such an operation unfolding contemporaneously.

Only the most 'learned' and the 'wise' would argue that there is no proof in hand of any of these conspiracy theories, that we must not learn from history which is only for memorization and torturing high school students, to let's wait for the famed declassification process, or the self-confessions, or the posthumous publication of diaries, or the awarding of Nobel Prizes for winning the 'war on terror' - i.e. post faits accomplis - before we can conclude that it was all pre-planned!

These 'learned' folks will insist today on not reading the multiple 'Mein Kampfs' that exist in the hand writings of the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves, vehemently dismissing all questions of premeditation as conspiracy theories, but tomorrow, will make millions in selling history books

pointing out the obvious shitting trumpeting dancing elephant in the bedroom as the 'rogue state', and will be duly praised for their glorious dissent as the most prominent gadflies and historians of repute!

Who benefits? Why was this benefit needed now, as the war on Iran is being prepared for while the world is getting wary of the neo-con agenda?

Watch the Star Wars movie 'Revenge of the Sith' in which Anakin Skywalker goes and kills off the faithful collaborators of the Sith Lord (the Senator) after the fiction of 'rebellion' has been successfully crafted, and defeated, and which as the primal first-cause, enabled the transition of a Republic into Empire. So was 'operation silence' necessary to get rid of the evidence of covert-ops - a bizarre convolution of art imitating life, and life imitating art?

Our intelligentsia in Pakistan must move the national dialog into hitherto unexplored directions that transcend focusing on the manifest leaves (which all can see and speculate upon) and start intelligently exploring and unraveling the DNA of the tree in a rational and strategic manner in order to even point to the overarching rational solution spaces. The most obvious, rational, and efficacious solution space under these revised explorations whereby the problem space is posited correctly instead of well intentioned people being perennially sent off chasing red herrings, automatically points to **'throw the tea overboard'**! Only breaking out of the "Plebeian States" syndrome can we ever become a free peoples finally guiding our own wretched destinies to something better for all our peoples.

The Realist's Solution on the Grand Chessboard

And what does all this mean in concrete realist's terms of defining an efficacious curing protocol for our systemic cancer before it finally kills us? In my rather simple-minded plebeian overarching view of the Grand Chessboard, and the realpolitik moves we can make on it in an efficacious broad-spectrum curing protocol such that we may have our cake and eat it as well:

1. to fully disengage from the fiction of 'war on terror'
2. to close our borders not just to the so called 'islamofascists' and various and sundry cultivated 'terrorists', but to the American agenda and its black-ops agents moving freely throughout the country as their own backyard synthesizing and financing 'militant Islam' under 'plausible deniability' and several degrees of separation

3. to close down and banish all American military bases immediately from Pakistani soil
4. and to point our deterrence-inducing weapons that we have so covetously developed ostensibly for the defense of our own peoples at much sacrifice to our social spendings and developmental economics including clean drinking water in our taps, directly towards all the geopolitical 'hectoring hegemons' outside of our borders on mated full alert in a genuinely threatening 'Samson Option' of our own, fully disclosed as our ultimate, publicly mandated, political doctrine for a 'MAD' self-defense such that no one, not even the world's lone superpower and its nuclear armed minions, can co-opt our self-defense by arm twisting games of poker on the Grand Chessboard – the only sensible (sic!) and rational *raison d'être* for possessing such deterrence in the first place

(genuine Origami paper tigers would surely have been a lot less painful investment otherwise; and it may yet be more effective to unilaterally disarm like South Africa if we don't have the 'balls', the chutzpah, the mind, and the political will to make effective use of the only rational way that such horrendous and inconceivable Armageddon inducing weapons can ever be used – as 'MAD'ness - as most of us would surely prefer having clean drinking water in our taps and quality K-16 education for all)

Furthermore, as these unilateral acts of disobedience to the 'master' will surely bring-on the grave displeasure of the 'hectoring hegemons' through their intense saber-rattling, economic sanctions, and of course the merciful closing down of the infernal 'corruption pipeline', i.e., the Trojan horse of 'American Aid', as well as other heightened arm twisting tensions and even deadly covert-ops and destabilization as the 'camel is already inside the tent', we cannot safely execute on this disengagement goal on one fine morning in our present system of monolithic power-dispensation even if we had a reformed 'turn-coat' dictator willing to do it.

We additionally need two other crucial gestalt shifts in order to realistically play on the Grand Chessboard – as all nations of the world invariably do when 'hectoring hegemons' are the 'Grandmasters' - to ensure our immediate as well as our long term survival, and without the persistent fear that we are among the proverbial patsy pawns to be strategically played and ultimately sacrificed by the 'Grandmasters' at the altar of realpolitik expediency and conquest.

We must transform ourselves, a minor pawn though we might well always remain, into a more

heavy weight pawn that has a tremendous built-in inertia in its internal structural makeup to be never again so trivially co-opted by mere phone calls to one man, nor our destiny trivially covertly-channeled by cleverly planted conscienceless 'Trojan Horses'. Indeed, we may, through judicious gestalt shifts, promote ourselves into an 'autonomous pawn' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. We only move or not move - and perhaps in conjunction with others like us for a greatly amplified control upon our own destiny - when we want, where we want, and always only in our own public's best interest. This invariance is accomplished by the very design of our internal structural makeup! Imagine such a 'Grand Chessboard' where some of the pawns move autonomously based on their own control of their destiny, and by the very design of their internal makeup can never come under any 'Hectoring Hegemons' direct manipulative control! The realpolitik has just been made more interesting, naturally 'damped' and thus safer, and more equitable!

Now that we have imagined it, let's briefly note how to get there realistically. The first gestalt shift must be in the construction of our system. The only system I know of that lends the above desirable properties is that of a genuine Democracy. It is naturally **fractious**, **distributive**, **participative** (FDP), thus decision making on important national matters and international policy decisions is spread out by design. If we immediately make the gestalt shift of dumping our 'praetorian' authoritarian mindset to adopt a more progressive 'social contract' and FDP based systems of governance, we can easily put the decision of whether or not to disengage from the global "*War on Terror*" to the system itself for adjudication. A national decision collectively taken by the peoples under a legal framework of Constitutional mandates through their representative parliaments, senate, put through another 'assembly of patriotic un co-opted domain experts' for expert evaluation and recommendation, and finally ratified directly by the peoples through a direct vote on the critical issue, has overwhelming inertia and built-in damping, as well as blanket international recognition and ab initio legitimacy that simply cannot be easily subverted even by the saber-rattling 'Hectoring Hegemons'.

Imagine if Musharraf had put the key decisions that he took unilaterally based on his 'own judgment' after 911, through such a FDP based public-vetting wringer process! This is called genuine FDP based empowering Democracy in action – the first nemesis of the 'hectoring hegemons'!

And this is precisely why we find, that if we rationally accept, based on all readily available empirical and intellectual evidence, that this whole "*War on Terror*" is in reality a very premeditated "*imperial mobilization*" in disguise, then how can we rationally conclude that the

brilliant minds who conceived and meticulously planned for years, who artfully crafted the requisite '*doctrinal motivations*' into the public discourse years in advance, and who finally orchestrated the imperial march upon the much anxiously awaited and anticipated mobilizing pretext of the '*new pearl harbor*', would then so thoughtlessly leave such a key component of their strategy to mere chance – of the indispensable frontline state whose services are absolutely essential for this "*imperial mobilization*" to succeed, not being under the firm 'unity of command' of some autocratic dictatorial regime to follow orders obediently?

And this analysis directly helps us save Pakistan – never mind hanging the 'traitors' as the ship is sinking and we haven't the time for fighting amongst ourselves - to immediately implement what the 'hectoring hegemons' are indeed afraid of, and which can yet derail their remaining "*imperial mobilization*" plans of "*shock and awe*" visitation upon Iran and possibly Syria!

Thus the politically astute realpolitik thinking individuals in the nation can easily anticipate and shrewdly predict considerable opposition from the 'empire' and its minions, its 'native informants' of all stripes, and our own ruling-elite and institutions preferring the status quo, to our attempts to usher in such a genuine FDP Democratic transformation. They would prefer that we only acquire the faux 'democracy' they would like to foist upon us, one that has all the 'trimmings' of 'democracy', such as elections and over staffed parliaments, but is in essence, the same old recycled rotting wine in a new bottle with the same centers of raw power that continually sing the empire's song.

As we can witness the travails of Venezuela in its own social and political struggles towards a genuine FDP based social Democracy, and the layers of deception, disinformation, and political opposition being artfully crafted by the 'empire' and the ruling elite within Venezuela in its path, we can easily learn from their experience and preemptively co-opt all similar and newer attempts that will also be hurled at our attempts for genuine transformation. Just as the construction of 'empire' and its patsy client-states in the 'modernity' du jour requires considerable mastery of both the art and science of "*imperial mobilization*", i.e., considerable intellectual sophistication and manipulation of souls, so must breaking loose from its chains. Or so it appears to me.

Thus realpolitik would dictate that in order to succeed in realizing this gestalt shift towards re-genesis, we must have all the key owners and the traditionally 'feudal' and 'praetorian' leaders in public opinion-molding and power-wielding institutions among our own ruling elite (a number less than a few hundred at best) preemptively signed on to this metamorphosis, even if it is

initially seeded by executive fiat. These key stake holders controlling the money and the power in the nation must be made to be just as engagingly and overzealously supportive of it with their heart and soul, as the imperialist thinkers and planners and their ruling elite and their media-owners are of their own '*la mission civilisatrice*' and its "*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*"! Otherwise, nothing can be accomplished by even an army of 'mercenary' patriots – our present crop of politicians and our 'empire-enabled' ruling elite including our military which got funded at least to the tune of \$10b by the empire to sing the empire's main theme song!

I have no idea how this zeal can ever be infused among the zombies and the Faustian pact holders, but without the key players among the ruling elite directly on board this re-genesis, no rational transformation in the 'modernity' du jour is possible short of a global plebeian rebellion. Today, even though most everyone among the ruling elite is still loudly singing the main imperial theme song of "*War on Terror*" at the '*unbirthday party*' with the '*Mad Hatter*' (sic!), I hope that this humble analysis from the mind of a plebeian is a rational wakeup call! If it can strike a chord in even one person of consequence, the dominoes will fall on the Grand Chessboard!

Indeed, our immediate gestalt shift to a genuine FDP Democracy is our only remaining lifeline on the Grand Chessboard! Not only does it enable us to show the world that our complex and sophisticated systems of genuine FDP Democratic dispensation have finally spoken in unison as we safely disengage from the "*War on Terror*" under our Constitutional mandate to listen to the formal spoken voices of the peoples, and for which our Executive has no choice in the matter but to follow suit immediately, but a properly constructed, unco-opted, non 'special-interest' driven Democracy would also enable us to implement the second crucial gestalt shift that we need in order to safely disengage ourselves from this barbaric "*imperial mobilization*" without committing an economic suicide!

The second gestalt shift of realpolitik is to entirely reverse the "divide and conquer" mechanism that is the mainstay of any 'Hectoring Hegemon' as this amazing 8 minute youtube video of "Battle at Kruger" graphically illustrates. We can easily grasp that if dividing is their main weapon system of conquest, then uniting must be ours of self-defense! And this remarkable "Battle at Kruger" from the world of nature itself quite emphatically proves it, leaving no room for any further rational objections to the matter.

Thus as the first crucial act of self-defense in our new genuine Democratic dispensation, we

must accelerate '**Full Spectrum Alliances**' with our immediate neighbors, all of with whom we share our history, our heritage, our languages, our cultures, and our common national interests of being free from predatory hectoring hegemons and living in equitable harmony in a multi-polar world that espouses the simple moral Golden Rule '***Do unto others as you have others do unto you***' in governing all its foreign relations!

And looking beyond that across to the greater Asian continent, to in parallel, accelerate further 'Full Spectrum Alliances' in the SCO (Shanghai Cooperation Organization) framework by positing mutual self-defense and equitable regional trade treaties for the entire Asian continent in an eventual AU (Asian Union) construction as the only realists' means for accomplishing persistent and immediate '**Full Spectrum Deterrence**' against all predatory adventurers hell bent on "***full spectrum dominance***".

Further 'Full Spectrum Alliances' constructed with the greater humanity in the nations of the Global South is indeed how we save the peoples of our region and of the entire developing world from the curse of both neo-con-servatism, and neoliberalism and its deliberately induced consequences of further sustaining global poverty among the masses. Instead of the indigent and developing nations being forced to adapt to the existent reality of 'Globalization' which is constructed by design to entirely favor Western economic and corporate interests, to adapt 'Globalization' itself to more equitably serve the economic interests of the indigenous nations of Asia, Africa, and South America! As insoluble a problem as poverty and developmental economics appear to be today, it is trivial to solve by a single gestalt shift. Instead of one world government of laws crafted to favor the 'free trade' mantra of developed nations, employ the model of soccer leagues:

'A league' teams play amongst themselves, and 'C league' teams play amongst themselves. The leagues only meet to play inter-league matches under rules that are negotiated between the two supra-leagues for a greater power-balance – not between individual teams from different leagues where one of them may comprise super-dominant Alpha-males dictating terms at the barrel of a gun and its exponents unabashedly recognizing it for what it is: "***The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist***", or between a highly developed power-block of a handful of nations who crafted the WTO, and each individual nation in the rest of the world, as is presently the case in the world today!

In one fell swoop of astute and genuine political ascendance, we not only immediately save

Pakistan and its wretched peoples from the very predictable aftermath of this fictitious “*War on terror*”, but also from the persistent legacy of our own 'praetorian guards' and our colonial past! While simultaneously we seed important new doctrines into the international arena by virtue of our setting the example among the developing nations of “Full Spectrum Alliances”.

It is also how we save the entire world from the 'islamofascist evil-doers' - for their militant source and lethal weapon systems of suicide attacks will just as magically melt away from our psyche and our lands - never again to be called '*Terror Central*' - as it had 'magically' appeared! When their 'gardeners' are 'terminated' with extreme prejudice, they will also wither away in their natural death in due course as they are an unnaturally cultivated pariah in our societies and cannot long exist on their own.

Final thoughts and a demand

I feel that we can thusly plant the seeds of re-genesis which in the past 60 years we have repeatedly failed to do primarily for the lack of forensic understanding of the efficacy involved in any protocol we randomly and ad hocly constructed and followed, for a disease we perhaps either failed to appreciate for its nuanced viral shades, or lacked the courage of our convictions to devise the right protocols. In the presently outlined protocol, we can not only save ourselves from the murderous clutches of the 'hectoring hegemons' at whose mercy we have floated, from all empirical evidence, since our very inception, but simultaneously also become a genuinely independent and self-reliant nation for which we were presumably constructed by our ailing founder who saw the world from his own peculiar vantage point that is now little shared by our cynical younger generation of this nation.

Unless we can prove it to them that the tyrannical-sacrifice of millions of innocent 'dispensable' peoples on the sub-continent leading to the largest displacement of humanity from their native soil in modern times – far surpassing the original forcible displacement of the indigenous Palestinians by the imported Zionist Jews in 1948 - was worthwhile for the vision of a handful of intellectuals of the twentieth century, we have betrayed the promise. And indeed, it is mainly the promise to our progeny for which the founders of Pakistan constructed Pakistan. Our failure, quite unsurprisingly, mirrors that of the apartheid state of Israel (see my similar forensic analysis and deconstruction of Zionist mythologies in my essay “The endless trail of red herrings”) primarily because we share the same manipulative 'Hectoring Hegemons' in our history and in our present. And our future promise, like that of the 'Children of Abraham' equitably sharing the land of Canaan, is entirely in our own courageous hands too!

Just as the seeds of the original 'birth-pangs' of these two evidently malformed-constructs of history were laid first in intellectual thought - Theodore Herzl in 1896 for 'Der Judenstaat' in his diabolically seminal work of the same name for importing World and European Jewry into Palestine as an existential matter of their survival in the genuinely anti-Semitic European world of the time, and Ch. Rahmat Ali for his realist's-idealism of a separate political Constitution for the indigenous Muslims already living on the Indian subcontinent as an existential matter of their survival in the new post-colonial political 'nation-state of India' that would be dominated by a Hindu ruling majority in his equally seminal 1933 Declarative Manifesto "Now or Never: Are we to live or perish forever" - the seeds of their respective re-genesis must also be laid first in intellectual thought.

At the risk of stating a self-evident truism, one has to imagine the goal before one can be inspired to work towards its arduous journey and overcome all the divisive impediments and obstructions by power-brokers that will surely exist, as was originally the case too, for both nations. Well, both original constructions backfired, both were clearly sanctioned by the global superpowers of the time to best manage the 'sinking ship' of a waning empire for the future exercise of hegemony by a new empire, and consequently both are still causing egregious injuries to the tabula rasa of their respective indigenous peoples under the direct control and financial assistance of the same 'hectoring hegemons' du jour, and therefore both need to re-imagine their re-genesis that allows their respective indigenous peoples to indeed exist in equitable peace and justice in the new global and local realities du jour.

This re-genesis is precisely what the peoples of Pakistan today must insistently, and by all uncompromising means possible, demand.

It is what I, a humble ordinary citizen of this land demands, for it is a 'political right', and a hope, that I have covetously safeguarded, despite having lived in the West all my adult life.

If I can boldly imagine and demand it for the wretched of Palestine by the images of the 'jackboots' of the Zionists permanently etched upon the face of a Palestinian child (in "The endless trail of red herrings"), I would be a cowardly hypocrite if I did not imagine and demand it for the wretched of my own soil watching the images of our own "praetorian guards" in constant service to their 'ubermensch' masters permanently squashing my own kith into perpetual serfdom of the 'hectoring hegemons' fighting fabricated enemies. To remain silent, is to be an accomplice. And to be an accomplice is to incur the immortal imprecation of all victims: ***"I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and***

kept silent”!

But who is there to spearhead this re-genesis? Such transformations rooted in deep political thought and an appreciation of complex realities du jour cannot be wrought through the simple minded politics of street agitation by sheep who are often led by shrewd Machiavellis themselves - as powerful as mass protests can be to force any political issue to its head when they do reach a 'critical mass'. It first and foremost requires wise and uncompromising leadership from our greatest minds and talents - 'Patrick Henrys' and 'Ben Franklins'!

Is anyone listening to the sound of realpolitik reason and sanity? Even the animal kingdom has more collective instincts for survival than apparently we do! And as one can witness in the “Battle at Kruger”, they don't even need a unifying leader – the instincts for survival amazingly unites the herd automatically in their otherwise characteristic 'flight' response for “full spectrum deterrence”! As human beings, is our 'herd' entirely co-opted from even this innate self-defense mechanism that god even bestowed upon the animals?

Let it never be said in the annals of future history that we did not know how to save Pakistan! We just did not have anyone among our pathetic ruling elite – some 'ma ka lals' – courageous enough to detach themselves from their stomach, their greed, their plunder, their co-optation, their praetorian mindset, and espouse a selfless rational idealism rooted in realism and realpolitik wisdom du jour. If such persons do exist anywhere on this planet, and are not yet to be born, they will surely find not just the entire nation of 170 million behind them, but billions of peoples on this planet, including even the peace-loving from among the greatest “*populist democracy*” itself that is most assuredly “*inimical to imperial mobilization*”! When we artfully remove the fabricated 'threat' to their existence, they will surely also let us exist too!

But this must be executed upon before it is too late and we start witnessing the 'made in USA' “*shock and awe*” visitation - choreographed by only a handful of monumental criminals who have continually hijacked the promise of that great nation in every generation - upon every city, town and village in our wretched nation in the pretext of 'saving' us from the 'islamofascists'! And if that pretext fails to create a viable '*coalition of the willing*', then to 'save' us from our own 'Sadaam Hussein'. This is what the manifest history on 'the Grand Chessboard' has taught me. Who is flying the F-16s or which uniform is driving the armored vehicles will soon become irrelevant as the outcome will be the same!

Let's 'dump all teas overboard' now to save Pakistan!

If we succeed, we would have saved the world by setting a very contagious global precedent!

Chapter 45

Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!

April 17, 2007

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>

Personally, I think that the fanatics of all 'religions' can be equally fascists.

It would not bother me so much if all such 'fundamentalist' fascist fanatics would be thusly labeled using the English language's choicest words, and equitably hung and then burnt at stake as monumental criminals after a stint in Guantanamo Bay with vicious dogs grabbing at their genitals and entirely reenacting for them the barbarisms that transpired in Abu Garib prison for good measure!

However, as a rather straightforward and ordinary Muslim, I do find it deeply offensive that:

a) only uniquely label our 'pirates' thusly disparaging only Islam unjustly after these 'pirates' have been deftly created/nurtured by the 'emperor' and now have germinated,

b) use them as a convenient excuse for "*imperial mobilization*" in the pretext of fighting an endless "*War on Terror*" as otherwise, "*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*", and "*that exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment*", including a "*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*" and "*truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat*" such as a "*new pearl harbor*",

c) profound morons on the planet, mostly the educated ones, and almost all of them living in the West - the supposed 'enlightened civilization' - and including some indigenously well placed 'Native Informants', continue echoing 'a', and conveniently ignore 'b' as the proverbial dancing/trumpeting/shitting monstrous elephant right in the nuptial bed that needs 'a' as much as fish need water!

So to equalize the *'American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives'* on *'the Grand Chessboard'*, and as a plebeian computer scientist but well versed in identifying the 'most significant bits' of complex issues - just as the old wise man of antiquity, St. Augustine - let's call a spade a spade, shall we?

Fight Zionofascism (fascism of the Zionists – too well known to need an explanation), and Christofascism (fascism of the Evangelical Christians hell bent on bringing on 'Armageddon'), and Judeofascism (fascism of the Jews hell bent on asserting their 'god's chosen peoples' mantra that puts them beyond the pale of ordinary people's morality), and Neofascism (fascism of the neo-cons to conquer the world regardless of the cost to anyone else), and Atheofascism (fascism of godless atheists who seem to be in the majority among the imperialists du jour who play realpolitik with other peoples' blood), and last but not least, Uberfascism (fascism of all the Nietzschean supermen in all cultures who think they are better than human beings and can run rough-shod upon ordinary mortals as their 'god-given' primacy imperative), in your own backyards in this holy *"War on terror"* - the 'highest order bits' upon which the real 'page faults' (in computer science geek-speak) - and the threat of 'Islamofascism' 20,000 miles away will automatically melt away without spending an additional dime as the insignificant and dependent 'lower order bit'.

Indeed, 'Islamofascism' will magically disappear from the international scene just as it was deliberately brought into existence by "God on your side" with people in foreign 'suits and ties' as noted in this open letter to the veritable 'ubermensch' Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes.

Then we shall be left with the more harmless and normative struggle for Renaissance within cultures and societies - a social struggle normal for every generation in every epoch as human beings attempt to keep up with the 'modernity' of their times and continually attempt to overcome their demons of history and its concomitant cultural baggage - as opposed to the fabricated *'synthetic terror'* that is criminally and most audaciously being cultivated for *"imperial mobilization"* today!

To rationally and efficaciously eradicate the synthetic curse of the 'islamofascists' and the

attendant suicide bombers, requires first and foremost, to nullify with extreme and ruthless prejudice, its highest level gardeners, and their deliberate aiders and abettors and exponents in all guises. The weeds, without its deft cultivation and nurturing, will die out in due course. It is a monumental crime against humanity to kill the weed with the most inhuman 'shock and awe' and blithely call the shattering of the tabula rasa of innocent civilians surrounding them 'collateral damage', while leaving not only their mastermind covert-patrons to cultivate more, but the very act of 'shock and awe' in itself being its rather obvious deft cultivator. If someone ever kills my loved ones in a 'shock and awe' as 'collateral damage', they better kill me too, or in my abject insanity, I will surely lose my gift of being a human being first and become the worst criminal – an easy recruit for a gardener! Let me know if there is another human being on this planet who would remain immune from such insanity. In the statistical law of large numbers, one can harvest a thousand a day!

And what of the so called 'misanthropic' statements or doctrines in the Islamic scriptures? Well, let's begin with the far more blatantly misanthropic and tortuous content in the Rabbinical Talmudic literature first as noted by the Jewish 'native informants' themselves, shall we? Followed surely by the Zionist and Christian Zionist doctrinal literature of hate and 'Armageddon', and then of course the neo-cons' blatantly chauvinistic 'American Mein-Kampfs' in duplicate and triplicate editions. Surely the Islamic literature must also not escape full-spectrum scrutiny-in-context either. If there are doctrines in 'Islamic' literature which are misanthropic, as in any influential doctrinal system, let's expunge them, for any god that is selective, racist, particularistic, misanthropic, iniquitous, and preaches hateful doctrines of 'primacy' and 'might makes right', can only be man-made and therefore, can easily be eradicated in the 'civilized' modernity du jour!

Thus we should be able to not only equitably excise all such misanthropic garbage in all fascist doctrines - be they emanating from the minds of White House National Security Council, or from the penmanship of imperial thinkers, or the crooked fingers of mullahs, priests, and rabbis and the assorted self-righteous 'ubermensch' deviants of all stripes - but also charge their authors and exponents, whether alive or dead, and whether self-proclaimed prophets, presidents, emperors, professors, editors, think tankers, journalists, or national security advisers, as the worst monumental criminals to ever poison mankind's thoughts and acts and thus accordingly deposit the living among them into Guantanamo Bay with full military 'enemy-combatant' protocol.

For good measure, we can pass equitable global laws outlawing all misanthropic doctrines, be

they practiced by the Jews, Christians, Muslims, Atheists, Neo-cons, Hindus, Europeans, Americans, Free Masons, et. al.

Indeed, to equitably identify, adjudicate, and suitably consign all such forms of hateful doctrinal fascism and their fascist exponents who continually hide behind 'legal cover' of powerful nations, a radical free-thinking dialog algorithm is proposed in "Dialog Among Civilizations: Whytalksfail?".

I suspect most everyone with an ounce of moral imagination would subscribe to such equitable distribution of collateral language and agree for a perpetual 'holy jihad' against all fascism. Even the erstwhile ZioNeoConoFascist literati cabal who possess imagination by the bucketful - moral or not - and love 'perpetual war', will surely join in. Nothing inspiringly new or terribly profound here beyond simple self-evident moral truths and obvious empiricism!

And the only point of rehearsing this ad nauseam by the non-fascists is because the manifest Machiavellian deceit is also rehearsed ad nauseam by the 'ubermensch' fascists and their academic exponents who are almost always beyond the pale of any 'earthly' justice system. To take down and refute one sentence of their lie almost takes 10 paragraphs. And they blithely go on synthesizing new ones - as an infinite number of lies are possible on any topic - all it takes is some Straussian imagination. And to bring to book even a single one of these monumental criminals seems to require the 'victors' justice' and an unconditional surrender in an Apocalyptic World War!

Okay, so having done all that hard intellectual work, i.e., dispelled the myths, unraveled the deceptions, and identified all the terror philosophies in ancient texts and their modern exponents, then what? Who will equitably implement the actual excising of these doctrines from among mankind?

We are merely defenseless civilians, we don't possess vast armies of conquest, or even for our self-defense against the fascists, nor 'WMDs', nor other means of initiating détente through any 'MAD' checks! And nor do we have any resources to reach the mainstream audience in the world's most powerful '*populist democracy*' who are indeed the accomplice prime-movers of this '*imperial mobilization*' by virtue of their zombie-like '*United We Stand*' as '*Good Germans*' behavior of continually '**looking from the side**', as atrocities upon atrocities upon the ordinary 'lesser' human beings continue to mount while the '*populist democracy*' stays veritably busy pursuing its "*American Dreams*"!

So one mostly ends up preaching to the equally impotent choir - with some cheerleading here and there - and then all of us go home after a day's worth of hard loquacious workout on the treadmill of in-efficacious protests as noted in "History is great fun to rehearse - what does it do for us today?" and in this open challenge of courage thrown to Amnesty International, USA.

What has changed since October 7, 2001 when Afghanistan was bombed into pre-history and today 6 years later? Iraq was still bombed in the interim! And this time around, Iran may be bombed with Nuclear Weapons! And us, the so called 'voice of conscience', are still occupied dispelling and unraveling the lies ad infinitum - while Muslims across the world continue to die in large numbers from ZioCon inspired American and British peoples' own horrendous weapons of mass destruction bought and paid for by the American and British tax payers! It's better to not mention the soldiers of economic conscription also needlessly dying at the behest of their masters wrapped in the false flag of patriotism, for they are, after all, bombing and killing another peoples on their own indigenous land and are thus the aggressors. They do have the choice to say no! I'll be content mentioning only their victims, for those are my peoples as human beings first - regardless of their race and religion and nationality.

As per the Nuremberg War Crimes Trials, all blame for aggression, and for "*all the evil that follows*", is laid upon those who initiate the first aggression. Yes even under the euphemistic but well worn mantra of "*preemptive self-defense*" - an idea deftly exploited by Hitler as he went in search and annexation mission for his 'Lebensraum' that caused the destruction of much of Europe, most of it due to Allied bombing of civilian centers to free the European cities from the clutches of the occupiers! Before you send your precious sons and daughters off to fight the fictional "*War on Terror*" - do remember these veritable lessons of 'victor's justice' subsequently enshrined into International Law not too long ago!

Thank you.

Chapter 46

Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'

December 11, 2008

URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

'I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US. I have never seen black helicopters hovering in the sky above Montana. But, for the first time in my life, I think the formation of some sort of world government is plausible. A “world government” would involve much more than co-operation between nations. It would be an entity with state-like characteristics, backed by a body of laws. The European Union has already set up a continental government for 27 countries, which could be a model. The EU has a supreme court, a currency, thousands of pages of law, a large civil service and the ability to deploy military force. So could the European model go global? There are three reasons for thinking that it might. First, it is increasingly clear that the most difficult issues facing national governments are international in nature: there is global warming, a global financial crisis and a “global war on terror”.' (Gideon Rachman, And now for a world government, Financial Times, December 8 2008)

And there you have it, right from the mouthpiece of high finance, the shill for the New World Order, the media asset of the intelligence apparatus, testing the water temperature. This time, the FT's chief foreign affairs columnist lets the full caboodle out of the bag, saying exactly what Project Humanbeingsfirst has been warning about: that the most natural solution to global fictions and global manufactured crises will be presented as “world government”. As David Icke

had pointed out over ten years ago, there has to come a point at which the devilish conspiracy for world government will need to break surface. But before that time, all references to it must be discredited as 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theories. That breaking of surface has been happening gradually in disjoint bits and fragments for the past few years. Even Congressman Ron Paul blatantly talked about it during the 2008 Republican Debates carried on CNN – something that would have been unheard of in mainstream coverage in the past. But this instance in the Financial Times editorial is the most egregious testing of the waters because it brings all the manufactured global boogiemens together, and exactly posits their solution-space as “world government”. It brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from 'The Capitalist Conspiracy':

“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.”

A bit of high-school level few studios nights homework would reveal that all three items on Mr. Gideon Rachman's list are elaborately manufactured fictions. To know that **a) global warming**, is a politically motivated global fiction, or at best, of a highly contentious nature among scientists themselves and therefore, hardly a scientific fact upon which such a monumental global policy as world-government can be advocated, begin at Steve Watson's short news story 'Over 650 Scientists Challenge Global Warming “Consensus”', and download PDF of the full 231 page report released December 11, 2008, titled: '**U. S. Senate Minority Report: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Scientists Continue to Debunk “Consensus” in 2008**'. Or read its Introduction Chapter here. To learn that **b) global financial crisis**, is deliberately manufactured, the Monetary Reform Bibliography contains sufficient references and perspective which ties it all together. To understand that **c) global war on terror**, is synthetic and fabricated, read the minuscule compilation of Project Humanbeingsfirst's reports which succinctly unravels it all: The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection (PDF).

After doing one's due diligence and all that homework, where does that leave a bewildered but commonsensical person? It at least leaves one to ponder that such deep intelligence propaganda programs spinning manufactured death in a perpetual war that is intended to last for lifetime, spinning manufactured global financial collapse as happenstance of overspending due to Wall Street shortsightedness, and spinning natural climate changes as manmade – all to create global governance structures piece-meal and through faits accomplis – are being relentlessly seeded

into peoples' consciousness, and not one in the worldwide mainstream news media is able to call on it? Are all of them morons? Or are they all sell-outs? How can that be? How does the "Mighty Wurlitzer" accomplish this?

The answer to that can also be easily understood – for we know far too much from recent history, if only one is reminded of it. Notice how Rachman begins his editorial ***"I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US"***, such that in a single opening sentence, he puts to rest why he might now be saying the same thing that the so called conspiracy theorists have been asserting for many years. He presents his version as a new emerging necessity to the global problems. What is this – other than a very sophisticated intelligence psy-op to now make it acceptable to take the conspiracy out of the previously discredited realm of 'tin-hatters' and start discussing it as the preferred solution-space? But coming from a respectable news media like the Financial Times(?) they are hardly a tabloid newspaper, one might ask. Such psyops and disinformation is the norm rather than the exception, as the following two articles disclose: Carl Bernstein's 'THE CIA AND THE MEDIA', and Richard Keeble's 'Hacks And Spooks'.

In addition, the following passage from the court testimony of expert witness Mr. William Schaap on psyops and disinformation, dated November 30, 1999, is very useful in acquiring a perspective that is denied to most Western peoples. Watch his hour long video testimony or read its transcript. This is what he says on 'conspiracy':

"The average American would hear something from the government or hear the news on television and assumes that what they're hearing is the truth unless they're shown otherwise. They assume that almost nothing is ever a conspiracy.

In Europe it's very much the opposite. Anything happens. They tend to think it's a conspiracy unless you show them that it wasn't a conspiracy. I mean, after all, "conspiracy" just means, you know, more than one person being involved in something. And if you stop and think about it, almost everything significant that happens anywhere involves more than one person.

Yet here there is a -- not a myth really, but there's just an underlying assumption that most things are not conspiracies. And when you have that, it enables a government which has a propaganda program, has a disinformation program, to be relatively successful in -- in having its disinformation accepted.

... But another reason it works is that disinformation is very, very effective over time. The longer that you, whoever you are, can control the spin on a story, the more that spin becomes accepted as the absolute truth. And in this country the government has a great deal of power and influence over that spin.”

The conclusion of this response therefore, is best expressed in the 1974 prescriptive words of the CFR author Richard N. Gardner, from his article in Foreign Affairs titled: 'The Hard Road To World Order'. The former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations under Kennedy and Johnson, and a member of the Trilateral Commission, had accurately captured the Zeitgeist which was to exist in the near future – and that future is here today – in which, the import of Mr. Gideon Rachman's editorial becomes clear:

“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”

(If the above link for the Financial Times news story doesn't work, access it through Mr. Rachman's Financial Times blog. Also see his two followups after being bombarded by adverse comments here and here.)

Please send your letter to editor to Project Humanbeingsfirst, and to the Financial Times, airing your opinion whether you agree, or acquiesce, to losing the independence of your nation-state to solve the problems outlined by the Financial Times and the global ruling elite!

Thank you.

NB. See On Global Warming. [<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/nb-on-global-warming.html>]

Footnote: This letter, submitted to the Financial Times and emailed to Mr. Gideon Rachman, is fully referenced with embedded links in the original source which are not reproduced here.

Epilogue

There is many a slip between the cup and lip. Pakistan is still on the map. It is not too late to wage a genuine struggle for independence against the barbarians at the gate who call themselves the hectoring hegemons.

There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free--if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending--if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained--we must fight!

I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of hosts is all that is left us!

They tell us, sir, that we are weak; unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger?

Will it be the next week, or the next year?

Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a Xe guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength but irresolution and inaction?

Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot?

Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature hath placed in our power. The millions of people, armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us.

Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest.

There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Baluchistan to the mountains of the Tribal Belt!

The war is inevitable--and let it come! I repeat it, sir, let it come.

It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms!

Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have?

Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!

Once upon a time, so entreated a courageous man whom all honor in the United States of America as their founding father! But when he had spoketh, he wasn't addressing a nation of traitors, mercenaries, native-informants, 'Negroes', and a confused mass of people. The enemy was clearly identified. All he had to do was to rile them up to stand up for their dignity, and their independence.

Today, the enemy is shrouded in obfuscation for the vast majority of Pakistani people. They don't know the enemy. With each suicide bomb blast they bury their dead anew. Whom should they charge for the crime? Osama Bin Laden? With each drone strike, they bury their children anew. Whom should they charge for that crime? Or should they remain in awe of the benevolence of the imperial storm troopers after Iraq and Afghanistan that they used only precision high-tech

strikes to kill far fewer innocent men women and children in Pakistan than they otherwise might have with “shock and awe” if General Collin Powel was still around? And feel gratified when it's only their own military (or jihadis) doing it to them – for surely, being dispatched to heaven by fellow Muslims is superior in some way than by infidels alone? What ought the Pakistanis to feel, think, and do? Or simply do nothing and let god sort it all out with the Hectoring Hegemons?

Who is the real enemy responsible for waging World War IV? Is it the mosque, the mullah, the military, the militants, the politicians who turn on a dime, Israel, India, ISI, NATO, America, Islam, Judaism, Christianity, or god who has fated this dastardly destiny so that it can nicely bring about its promised messiah and show the good and wronged people how really mighty powerful and merciful it is so that they may all bow even lower in praise showing up their rear end even higher; who?

Whosoever is the enemy, staying silent 'looking from the side' only invokes the curse of all victims throughout posterity :

“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”

I absolve myself, and my progeny from that curse. We have tried our best to be heard.

Zahir Ebrahim

October 31, 2009